



This is a digital copy of a book that was preserved for generations on library shelves before it was carefully scanned by Google as part of a project to make the world's books discoverable online.

It has survived long enough for the copyright to expire and the book to enter the public domain. A public domain book is one that was never subject to copyright or whose legal copyright term has expired. Whether a book is in the public domain may vary country to country. Public domain books are our gateways to the past, representing a wealth of history, culture and knowledge that's often difficult to discover.

Marks, notations and other marginalia present in the original volume will appear in this file - a reminder of this book's long journey from the publisher to a library and finally to you.

Usage guidelines

Google is proud to partner with libraries to digitize public domain materials and make them widely accessible. Public domain books belong to the public and we are merely their custodians. Nevertheless, this work is expensive, so in order to keep providing this resource, we have taken steps to prevent abuse by commercial parties, including placing technical restrictions on automated querying.

We also ask that you:

- + *Make non-commercial use of the files* We designed Google Book Search for use by individuals, and we request that you use these files for personal, non-commercial purposes.
- + *Refrain from automated querying* Do not send automated queries of any sort to Google's system: If you are conducting research on machine translation, optical character recognition or other areas where access to a large amount of text is helpful, please contact us. We encourage the use of public domain materials for these purposes and may be able to help.
- + *Maintain attribution* The Google "watermark" you see on each file is essential for informing people about this project and helping them find additional materials through Google Book Search. Please do not remove it.
- + *Keep it legal* Whatever your use, remember that you are responsible for ensuring that what you are doing is legal. Do not assume that just because we believe a book is in the public domain for users in the United States, that the work is also in the public domain for users in other countries. Whether a book is still in copyright varies from country to country, and we can't offer guidance on whether any specific use of any specific book is allowed. Please do not assume that a book's appearance in Google Book Search means it can be used in any manner anywhere in the world. Copyright infringement liability can be quite severe.

About Google Book Search

Google's mission is to organize the world's information and to make it universally accessible and useful. Google Book Search helps readers discover the world's books while helping authors and publishers reach new audiences. You can search through the full text of this book on the web at <http://books.google.com/>



HARVARD COLLEGE
LIBRARY



IN MEMORY OF
FRANKLIN TEMPLE INGRAHAM
CLASS OF 1914

SECOND LIEUTENANT
COAST ARTILLERY CORPS
UNITED STATES ARMY

WELLESLEY, MASSACHUSETTS
MAY 23, 1891 APRIL 11, 1918



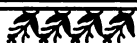
Lancashire Parish Register Society.

The Registers

OF THE

Parish Church of Croston.

Lancashire Parish Register Society.



PATRONS:—

The Right Rev. THE LORD BISHOP OF MANCHESTER
The Right Rev. THE LORD BISHOP OF LIVERPOOL

COUNCIL:—

Lieut.-Col. FISEWICK, F.S.A., The Heights, Rochdale (*President*)
JAMES CLAYTON, Radcliffe
HENRY BRIERLEY, The County Court, Wigan (*Hon. Secretary*)
WILLIAM FARRER, Marton House, Skipton
J. HOLMS NICHOLSON, M.A., Whitefields, Wilmslow
Major PARKER, Browsholme Hall, Clitheroe
ARTHUR SMITH, B.A., LL.B., Wigan
Rev. Canon STANNING, M.A., Leigh Vicarage, Lancashire
CHARLES W. SUTTON, Manchester Free Library
J. R. FAITHWAITE, Manchester and Salford Bank (*Hon. Treasurer*)

The Registers
OF THE
Parish Church of Croston
IN THE
County of Lancaster.

Christenings	-	-	1545-1727.
Weddings	-	-	1558-1685.
Burials	-	-	1558-1684.

TRANSCRIBED AND EDITED BY
HENRY FISHWICK, F.S.A.
THE INDEX BY AMY WILSON, WIGAN.

Wigan:
PRINTED FOR THE LANCASHIRE PARISH REGISTER SOCIETY,
BY STROWGER & SON, AT THE CLARENCE PRESS.
1900.

... 30...

HARVARD COLLEGE LIBRARY

INGRAHAM FUND

Feb. 17, 1928

Preface.

THE Parish of Croston originally consisted of the townships of Croston, Chorley, Hoole, Rufford, Tarleton, Hesketh, Beconsall, Bispham, Bretherton, Mawdesley and Ulnes Walton. Hoole was separated from the Mother parish in 1641, but Chorley remained a dependent chapelry until 1793, although it had a very ancient church where the baptisms, marriages, and burials were duly recorded from, at all events, the year 1549. Rufford also was made into a parish in 1793. Tarleton and Hesketh-with-Beconsall were not constituted parishes until 1821. The Church of Croston is one of the oldest in Lancashire and dates back certainly to the twelfth century, and its Registers are amongst the very small number of those commencing in 1538, in compliance with the Royal Injunction published by the Vicar-General in that year.

In 1828 the Churchwardens allowed the earlier volumes of the registers to go out of their possession and they were consequently lost; last year, however, one of the missing volumes was discovered in the De Trafford Estate Office in Manchester. On hearing of this discovery I applied to Sir Humphrey De Trafford, who at once consented to my transcribing the Register with a view to its publication by this Society.

The volume contains Registers from 1538 to 1685, and except for a few years during the Civil Wars is almost complete. The Registers are written on parchment and in a good state of preservation. The binding has been carelessly executed, in many places the pages being stitched the wrong end up and the earliest part of the Register is in the middle of the volume, which contains 147 leaves, each 14 inches by 6½ inches.

The Transcripts at the Diocesan Registry Office have been consulted, and any important variations or additions are here noted.

As the Second Original Volume can not be traced, recourse has been had to the Episcopal Transcripts at Chester, and all such Transcripts as can be found there covering the years 1690-1727 both inclusive are here printed. These comprise all returns by Rufford and Tarleton Chapels for the same period. No Transcripts exist for the years 1685-1689 inclusive.

Sincere thanks are due to the Officials at the Diocesan Registry and especially to the ever courteous Mr. Price for their kind assistance, and the Society is once more under deep obligation to Miss Amy Wilson, of Wigan, for undertaking with such accuracy the task of preparation of so lengthy an Index, which will be found at the end
Part II.

Except in the following particulars the volume as now printed is an exact copy of the original:

- I. The dates are given on the right-hand side in Arabic numerals.
- II. "Sonne," "daughter" or "doughter" are generally given as son or dau., except where the equivalent is in Latin.
- III. The words "was baptized," "was buried," and "were married," are not repeated.
- IV. The first letter of christian and surnames is generally printed with a capital.

Table of Contents.

	PAGES.
PREFACE	v.—vii.
CHRISTENINGS 1543—1685	1—118
WEDDINGS . 1588—1685	119—162
BURIALS . 1588—1684	163—275
BRIEFS	276—278
CHRISTENINGS 1690—1727	279—355
Do. 1701—1702	356—357

The Registers of the Parish of Croston.

The Register Booke of all Christenings Burialles &
Weddings w^{ch} have ben in the pish of Croston begining
in the yeare of o^r Lord God 1543

CHRISTENNINGS.

1543

[The Christenings and Burials at this date are not in the same
handwriting.]

Fo. 113	Henry Tarleton	8	April
	Thomas Stopforth	15	"
	Jenet Sutton	16	"
	Margaret Bretherton	17	"
	Amer Horsker	12	"
	Henry Ryding	1	May
	Allice Ryding	6	"
	Jenet Ryding	11	"
	Elsabeth Holcrafte	12	"
	Margaret Sharples	29	June
	Wllm Mosse	4	"
	Emme Dronning... ..	9	"
	Allice Conce	10	"
	Cristofer Crooke	25	"
	Alexander Mosse... ..	5	July
	Thomas Jackson	6	"
	Ellyne Cokett	13	"
	Margery Bretherton	13	August
	Jane Drap... ..	27	"
	James Crooke	3	Sept ^r
	Jenett Shervington	7	"
	Jennett Tomson	16	"
	Hugh Abraham	20	"
	Jane Parke	22	"
	Agnes Mawldsdlye	25	"
	Wllm Harrison } twyns	26	"
	Roger Harison }		

Fo. 114

John Bretherton ...	...	...	...	6 October
Hugh Mosse ...	...	...	...	21 "
George Dronning...	...	...	...	2 Novemb
Alison Tomlinson	...	...	...	3 "
Richard Woodes...	...	...	...	22 "
Rich & Thomas Rutter twyns	...	...	...	24 "
Christofer Dronning	...	...	...	28 "
Wl ^m Whittle ...	...	...	...	16 Dec
Richard Hadocke	...	...	...	13 Januar
Jenett Ryding ...	...	...	...	3 "
Jenett Horsker ...	...	...	...	8 "
Allice More ...	...	...	...	9 "
Jane Bedworth ...	...	...	...	9 "
Hugh Sumner ...	...	...	...	13 "
Rich Banister ...	...	...	...	21 "
Wl ^m Hunt }	...	...	...	23 "
Wl ^m Mawdesslye }	...	...	...	26 "
Georg Harison ...	...	...	...	" "
John Croston ...	...	...	...	2 Febr
Rich Dandy ...	...	...	...	10 "
Jenett Channely ...	...	...	...	11 "
Jenett Conningan or Commigan	...	...	...	16 "
Rich Dronning ...	...	...	...	19 "
Elsabeth Mickson [sic]	...	...	...	1 March
Katherine Smith }	...	...	...	6 "
Ellyne Brekill }	...	...	...	15 "
Margery Wylson ...	...	...	...	16 "
Thomas Dalton ...	...	...	...	17 "
Wl ^m White ...	...	...	...	
Wl ^m Houghwicke ..	...	...	...	

1544

Jenett Ydam ...	...	...	...	28 March
Richard Latham...	...	...	...	23 "
Mathew Clifton ...	...	...	...	24 "
Jane Blaxtons ...	...	...	...	27 "
Rich Askow ...	...	...	...	5 Apr
Nycolas Smith ...	...	...	...	12 "
James Wylding }	...	...	...	23 "
Ellyne Fadell }	...	...	...	24 "
Thomas Rutter ...	...	...	...	26 "
James Ashton ...	...	...	...	30 "
James Wylson ...	...	...	...	2 May
Ellysabeth Rowlinson	...	...	...	3 "
Edward Wylding ...	...	...	...	22 "
Margarett Stopforth	...	...	...	
John Machen }	...	...	...	29 "
Wl ^m Machen }	...	...	...	

Fo. 115

Tho. Philipson	...	...	...	...	12	June
Henry Mercer	...	...	...	...	17	"
Margery Disly	...	...	...	...	21	"
Henry Sharples	...	...	...	...	22	"
Thomas Nelson	...	...	...	...	23	"
George Lawe	...	...	...	...	24	"
Alice Mosse	...	...	...	...	13	July
Margarett Dandy	...	...	...	...	16	"
Hugh Wrennall	...	...	...	...	7	Aug
Jane Banister	...	...	...	...	9	"
Katherine Paynter	...	...	...	...	11	"
Alice Bretherton	...	...	...	...	26	"
Elliz Sutton	...	...	...	...	28	"
Tho Wilson	...	...	...	...	3	Sept
Cisely Nelson	...	...	...	...	4	"
Ellen Buttler	...	...	...	...	17	"
Andrew Stones	...	...	...	...	24	"
Jenett Smith	...	...	...	...	"	"
Allice Ryding	...	...	...	...	7	Octob
Thomas Johnson	...	...	...	...	9	"
Janett Wignall	...	...	...	...	12	"
Elsab Knowles	...	...	...	...	13	"
Tho. Nelson	...	...	...	...	22	"
Henry Richardson	...	...	...	...	1	Novemb
Tho. Woods	...	...	...	...	18	"
Jane Lawrence	...	...	...	...	11	January*
Rich Shervington	...	...	...	...	12	"
Ellen Johnson	...	...	...	...	19	"
Tho Knowles	...	...	...	...	29	"
Jane Fareherst	...	...	...	...	8	Feb
Agnes Cowthrey	...	...	...	...	9	"
Agnes Ashton	...	...	...	...	"	"
Katherine Holt	...	...	...	...	11	"
Wl ^m Banister	...	...	...	...	21	"
James Cockett	...	...	...	...	28	"
Edw. Woods	...	...	...	...	1	March
Isabell Hunt	...	...	...	...	13	"
Tho Mawdsly	...	...	...	...	21	"

1545

Fo. 116

Hugh Parke	...	...	...	...	6	Apr
Robt Monke	...	...	...	...	8	"
Rich Banister	...	...	...	...	17	May
Henry Ryding	...	...	...	...	23	"
Elsab Dronning	...	...	...	...	20	June
Jane Hoghcraft	...	...	...	...	"	"
Tho Bretherton	...	...	...	...	28	"

* In margin 1545.

Jane Richardson ...	...	...	...	...	1 July
Charles Droñing ...	...	...	...	...	2 "
Wl̃m Nelson ...	...	...	...	...	15 "
Rich Hey... ..	...	...	...	...	16 "
Elisãb Barret ...	...	...	...	...	28 "
George Stopforth...	...	...	...	...	6 Aug
Margaret Crosse...	...	...	...	...	12 "
Em̃ Wyllles ...	...	...	...	...	" "
Elsab̃ Smith } Agnes Ashton }	...	...	...	...	22 "
Jane Croston ...	...	...	...	...	5 Sept
Wl̃m Blackhurst...	...	...	...	...	9 "
Jane Shaw ...	...	...	...	...	10 Oct
Ellen Farrer ...	...	...	...	...	26 "
Henry Walton ...	...	...	...	...	4 Nov
Tho Walton ...	...	...	...	...	7 "
Margaret Banister	...	...	...	...	8 "
Elsab̃ Nelson ...	...	...	...	...	25 "
Margaret Maudsley	...	...	...	...	21 Dec
Nicholas Butler ...	...	...	...	...	22 "
Henry Ydā ...	...	...	...	...	25 "
Jilian Mayor ...	...	...	...	...	29 January
Allis Nelson ...	...	...	...	...	7 Feb
Margaret Sharples	...	...	...	...	13 "
Wl̃m Sharples ...	...	...	...	...	21 "
Agnes Askoe ...	...	...	...	...	22 "
John Haghton ...	...	...	...	...	25 "
Grigory Smith ...	...	...	...	...	12 March
Robt Gradell ...	...	...	...	...	23 "

Fo. 117

1546

Margery Wright ...	...	...	...	...	26 March
Gilbert Bretherton	...	...	...	...	30 "
Margery Gorshae	...	...	...	...	" "
Elisãb Ryding ...	...	...	...	...	15 Apr
James Benett ...	...	...	...	...	17 "
Margaret Parke ...	...	...	...	...	17 May
Tho Hunt... ..	...	...	...	...	18 "
James Mawdsly ...	...	...	...	...	22 "
Allis Conningā ...	...	...	...	...	8 June
Jenett Bretherton	...	...	...	...	25 "
Henry Horsker ...	...	...	...	...	4 Aug
Maladice Bowker	...	...	...	...	6 "
Ellen Hodson ...	...	...	...	...	23 "
Tho Gradell ...	...	...	...	...	25 "
Jenett Ligh ...	...	...	...	...	26 "
James Sutton ...	...	...	...	...	27 "
Wl̃m Merce ^r ...	...	...	...	...	30 "

Jenett Jackson	31	Aug
Jenett Browne	15	Sept
Ellen Mosse	20	Octob
Ellen Wylcokson	"	"
Tho Consketh	24	Novemb
Alice Smith	10	Deç
George Mekā	13	"
Amer Woodds	8	January
Robt Blundell	24	"
Grace Blackstones	1	March
Wlñ Croston	2	"
Alison Wooddes	"	"

1547

John Stopforth	5	May
Elsaß Philipson	"	"
Margery Wyldinge	8	"
Jenett Hogh	13	"
Agnes Haugwicke	7	July
Henry Parke	19	"
Tho Nelson	22	"
Henry Lascleys	23	"
Margaret Wyls	25	"
Grace Hakin daughter of Elsaß Banister	26	"
Katherine Potter	31	"
Tho Riding	4	Aug
Elsaß Cliffe	7	"
Jenet Bretherton... ..	11	"
Jenet Farre ^p	15	"
Ellen Woods	27	"
Jenet Riding	31	"
John Wylson	2	Sept
Rbt Aynscowe	5	"
Roger Drap	6	"
John Crosse	3	Octob
James Ydam	8	"
Larence Mason	9	"
Rich Harison	10	"
John Stopforth	15	"
Jane Stopforth	17	"
Jane Shepherd	"	"
James Stopford	25	"
John Banister	10	Novemb
Tho Mosse	14	"
Rich Gradell	15	"
Rich Nelson	19	"
Wlñ son of Tho Ryding	22	"
Robt Cawnse	23	"

Fo. 119	Robt Bretherton	25	Novemb
	Margaret and Alice Browne	5	Dec
	John Hough bastard	7	"
	Ellen Tomson	"	"
	Wl ^m Rigbie	10	"
	John Woodcocke... ..	12	"
	Emy Smith	18	"
	John Parke	19	"
	Alice Browne	21	"
	Tho Charles	26	"
	Tho Green	12	January
	Elsab Yate	13	"
	Elsab Abraham	28	"
	Rich Brekill	"	"
	Allis Wrennall	5	Febr
	Allis Ashton	10	"
	Roger Riding	18	"
	Margery Shaw	28	"
	Elsab Larenceson	2	March
	Wl ^m Gradell	6	"
Fo. 120	James Dronning	21	"
	John Brekell	22	"
	Henry Jackson	23	"

1548

Fo. 120	George Smith	25	March
	George Brekell	26	"
	Jenet Bretherton... ..	27	"
	Henry Wignall	1	Apr
	Margaret Gradell	4	"
	Tho } Stopforth	16	"
	Charles }		
	Tho Makinson	17	"
	Elsab Watkinson	"	"
	Robt Jackson	18	"
	Jane Bawker	19	"
	Jane Mawdsly	"	"
	Nicholas Riding	20	"
	Margaret Smith	25	"
	George Dalton	2	May
	Wl ^m Wilding	3	"
	Roger Sharples	11	"
	John Richardson... ..	20	"
	Elsab Solem	28	"
	John Butler	30	"
	John and Margaret Wylding	13	June
Fo. 120	Rich Riding	14	"
	Jenet Banister	26	"
	Hugh Burscoe	5	July

Rich Quilell [?]	...	...	...	...	6 July
Mr. Tho Ashton...	...	...	...	...	18 "
Tho Call ...	...	...	...	...	19 "
George Latham ...	...	...	...	...	20 "
Wl ^m Stopforth ...	...	...	...	...	" "
Margaret Hunt ...	...	...	...	...	22 "
Isabell Kirshaw ...	...	...	...	...	" "
Ellen Smith ...	...	...	...	...	26 "
Agnes Cawdry ...	...	...	...	...	29 "
John Woodcock ...	...	...	...	...	19 Aug
Jenet Maior ...	...	...	...	...	26 "
Tho Leland ...	...	...	...	...	5 Sept
John Green and John Green twyns*	...	...	...	...	4 "
Agnes Gravson bastard...	...	...	...	...	8 "
Elsab Nelson ...	...	...	...	...	17 "
An Nelson ...	...	...	...	...	23 "
Cicely Smith ...	...	...	...	...	24 "
Jenet Harsnep ...	...	...	...	...	4 Octob
Elisab Tysing ...	...	...	...	...	14 "
John Maudsly ...	...	...	...	...	30 "
Custance Merce*	...	...	...	...	1 Nov
Margery Wilson basterd	...	...	...	...	7 "
Edw Croston ...	...	...	...	...	8 "
John Horske*	...	...	...	...	15 "
Elsab Blundell ...	...	...	...	...	16 "
E ^m Walbanke ...	...	...	...	...	18 "
Wl ^m Rawlinson ...	...	...	...	...	29 "
Wl ^m Jackson ...	...	...	...	...	30 "
Robt Wood ...	...	...	...	...	6 Dec
Margaret Hoghton ...	...	...	...	...	8 "
John Macreftie ...	...	...	...	...	13 "
Edmund Riding ...	...	...	...	...	16 "
Allis Griffe ...	...	...	...	...	24 "
Eleno* Graveson ...	...	...	...	...	25 "
Wl ^m Bagger ...	...	...	...	...	30 "
Rich Kindsley bastard ...	...	...	...	...	10 January
Rich Latham bastard ...	...	...	...	...	11 "
John Yate...	...	...	...	...	13 "
Rich Woodes ...	...	...	...	...	" "
Ellen Wright ...	...	...	...	...	14 "
Elsab Riding ...	...	...	...	...	16 "
Allis Bretherton ...	...	...	...	...	31 "
Wl ^m Bretherton ...	...	...	...	...	5 Febr
Edw Wilson ...	...	...	...	...	25 "
Ellen Woods ...	...	...	...	...	26 "
Milles Moncke ...	...	...	...	...	27 "
Jane Drap ...	...	...	...	...	28 "
Christofer Tomson ...	...	...	...	...	1 March

Fo. 121

* It is curious if both were baptised John,

Margaret Hunt	8 March
Jane Waring	23 "
Elsab Mosse	24 "

1549

	Elsab Rutter	27 March
	Margery Dronning	29 "
	Ellen Willes	30 "
	Margery Cowdry... ..	1 Apr
Fo. 122	Tho Dalton	12 "
	Margaret Shepherd	13 "
	Frances Banister... ..	2 May
	George Houghwicke	5 June
	James Shervington	8 "
	John Wackinson... ..	29 "
	Jane Mawdsly	15 Julie
	Rich Sumner bastard	21 "
	Margaret Croston	22 "
	Tho Sollan	1 Aug
	Jane Mawdsly	2 "
	George Solem	10 "
	Jenet Mosse	11 "
	George Browne	13 "
	Jenet Hunt	14 "
	Jenet Wylding	16 "
	Jenet Tod... ..	17 "
	John Wood	22 "
	Ellen Parke bastard	22 "
	Oliu ⁹ Bowker	25 "
	Eleno ^r Harison	26 "
	Margaret Nickson	15 Sept
	Leonard Bawker bastard	20 "
	Ellen Bretherton... ..	28 "
	Ellen Ashton	29 "
	Jenett Stopforth	2 Octob
	Margaret Smith bast	3 "
	Jenet Hogeson bastard	10 "
	Tho Hogeson	13 "
	Thomasin Kerfoote	14 "
	Margaret Riding... ..	18 "
	George Kindsly	28 "
	Rich Latham	2 Nov
	Rich Stopforth	3 "
	Rob Harison	8 "
	Thurstane Whittle	18 "
Fo. 123	John Wilson	20 "
	Wl ^m Moore	23 "
	Wl ^m Philipson	27 "

Ellen Hodson bastard	...	...	...	...	1	Deç
Elsab Sumner	...	...	...	...	18	"
Rich Nelson	...	...	...	...	21	"
Jenet Phillipson	...	...	...	...	2	January
Elsab Bretherton	...	...	...	...	11	"
Ellen Mawdsly	...	...	...	...	12	"
Rich Hunter	...	...	...	...	18	"
Elsab Jackson	...	...	...	...	20	"
Tho Rutter	...	...	...	...	23	"
Edw Rowson basp	...	...	...	...	24	"
Elsab Richarson [sic]	...	...	...	...	25	"
Elsab Mosse	...	...	...	...	"	"
Robert Law	...	...	...	...	26	"
Margaret Sharples	...	...	...	...	30	"
James Mosse	...	...	...	...	4	Febr
Agnes Wignall	...	...	...	...	10	"
Galfride Worthington bast	...	...	...	...	10	"
Agnes Todd	...	...	...	...	12	"
Roger Woods	...	...	...	...	14	"
Katherine Nelson	...	...	...	...	9	M'ch
Tho Gibson	...	...	...	...	12	"
Agnes Harsnep	...	...	...	...	13	"
James Gidloe	...	...	...	...	15	"
Ellen Ydam	...	...	...	...	16	"
Robt Riding	...	...	...	...	21	"

1550

Fo. 124

Tho Wilding	...	...	...	...	30	M'ch
Agnes Yetle	...	...	...	...	2	Apr
Rich Farre'	...	...	...	...	7	"
Tho Wilding	...	...	...	(sic)	30	M'ch
Margery Banister	...	...	...	...	18	Apr
Roger Banke bastard	...	...	...	...	19	"
Ellen Mawdsly	...	...	...	...	22	"
John Waring	...	...	...	...	26	"
Ellen Hogh	...	...	...	...	6	May
George Sollam	...	...	...	...	16	"
Agnes Rutter	...	...	...	...	5	June
John Bretherton	...	...	...	...	7	"
Tho Tomson	...	...	...	...	15	"
Wlñ Riding	...	...	...	...	18	"
Margaret Hogh	...	...	...	...	20	"
John Watkinson	...	...	...	...	26	"
Ellen Edem	...	...	...	...	2	July
Rich Finch	...	...	...	...	5	"
Henry Tarlton	...	...	...	...	12	"
Emlyne Croston	...	...	...	...	13	"
Tho Wilding bastard	...	...	...	...	15	"

	Jane Riding	...	...	...	...	17	July
	Wm and Agnes Tomlinson twins	...	...	...	...	26	"
	John Rowlinson	...	...	...	...	27	"
	Margaret Blackhurst	...	...	...	...	31	"
	Em Hough	...	...	...	...	5	Aug
	Agnes Hodson	...	...	...	...	6	"
	An Bowker	...	...	...	...	7	"
	Tho Leigh	...	...	...	...	17	"
	Isabell Nelson	...	...	...	...	18	"
	Larence Barret	...	...	...	...	21	"
	Jane Banister	...	...	...	...	23	"
	Agnes Holland	...	...	...	...	30	"
	Agnes Bank bastard	...	...	...	...	2	Sept
	Rich Mawdsly	...	...	...	...	6	"
	John Brekill	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Hugh Rigby	...	...	...	...	"	"
Fo. 125	Ellis Sumner	...	...	...	...	17	"
	Jane Banister	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Jane Cliffe	...	...	...	...	22	"
	Rich Nelson	...	...	...	...	27	"
	Margery Cocket	...	...	...	...	3	Octob
	Margaret Wilson	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Jenet M'cer	...	...	...	...	12	"
	Tho Worthington bastard	...	...	...	...	13	"
	Robt Stopford	...	...	...	...	23	"
	Henry Banister	...	...	...	...	25	"
	Rawfe Law	...	...	...	...	28	"
	John Bretherton bastard	...	...	...	...	29	"
	Rich Tising	...	...	...	...	30	"
	Dorothy Wylding	...	...	...	...	2	Novemb
	Golther Mason	...	...	...	...	6	"
	Mary Maudsly	...	...	...	...	12	"
	Rbt Hesketh bastard	...	...	...	...	13	Dec
	George Badger ats Singleton	...	...	...	...	17	"
	Christofer Hodson	...	...	...	...	26	"
	Jenett Hunter	...	...	...	...	8	January
	Tho Sharples	...	...	...	...	12	"
	Rich Smith	...	...	...	...	17	"
	George Maior	...	...	...	...	27	"
	Margaret Dronning	...	...	...	...	6	Febr
	Tho Walton bastard	...	...	...	...	11	"
	Margery Bretherton bast	...	...	...	...	20	"
	Susan Parke	...	...	...	...	21	"
	George Tomson	...	...	...	...	5	M'ch
	John Walton	...	...	...	...	7	"
	Tho Deyne	...	...	...	...	9	"
	Allis Blundell	...	...	...	...	10	"
	Elsab Sharples	...	...	...	...	14	"
Fo. 126	Cicely Tomson bastard	...	...	...	...	15	"

Jane Stananoght...	...	...	...	...	24	M ^r ch
Elsab Dalton ...	...	...	...	...	"	"
Margaret Stopford	...	...	...	...	"	"

1551*

Alice Wignall ...	...	...	...	...	23	Apr
Rich Drap ...	...	...	...	...	6	"
Katherine Shaw ...	...	...	...	...	12	"
Rich Parke ...	...	...	...	...	13	"
Rbt Butler ...	...	...	...	...	15	"
An White...	...	...	...	...	17	"
Margeret Standnoght	...	...	...	...	21	"
Agnes Raw ...	...	...	...	...	22	"
Wl ^m Woods ...	...	...	...	...	24	"
Wl ^m Wignall ...	...	...	...	...	27	"
Margery Riding ...	...	...	...	...	7	May
John Latham ...	...	...	...	...	12	"
Alexand ^r Leyland	...	...	...	...	31	"
Margaret Mawdsly	...	...	...	...	18	June
M ^r gery Wilkockson	...	...	...	...	20	"
Rbt Jackson ...	...	...	...	...	24	"
James Hunt ...	...	...	...	...	28	"
Jenet Wilson ...	...	...	...	...	9	July
Agnes Bawker ...	...	...	...	...	15	"
Elsab Wilson bastard	...	...	...	...	16	"
Cicely Sollā ...	...	...	...	...	26	"
Rich Wrennall ...	...	...	...	...	27	"
Edw Banister ...	...	...	...	...	22	Aug
Wl ^m Hunt ...	...	...	...	...	23	"
Katherine Knowles	...	...	...	...	24	"
Jane Mawdsly ...	...	...	...	...	12	Sept
An Mawdsly ...	...	...	...	...	13	"
Jane Forshae ...	...	...	...	...	16	"
Wl ^m Bretherton...	...	...	...	...	18	"
Agnes Hogdson ...	...	...	...	...	21	"
Mary Walton ...	...	...	...	...	26	"
Rich Write ...	...	...	...	...	6	Octob
Margaret Walton	...	...	...	...	12	"
Agnes Hogeson ...	...	...	...	...	17	"
Edw Finch ...	...	...	...	...	8	Novemb
Jane Brown ...	...	...	...	...	8	"
Margaret Whittell	...	...	...	...	9	"
John Worthington	...	...	...	...	10	Deē
Katherine Philipson	...	...	...	...	11	"
Margery Dandy ...	...	...	...	...	12	"
Joane Parke ...	...	...	...	...	"	"
Jane Banister ...	...	...	...	...	14	"

* In the original, 1551 is written over "Cicely Tomson 15 March."

Rbt Hogh...	...	...	...	...	7 Janu ^r
Ann Hanson [? Harison]	...	...	...	...	" "
Edmund Loxam...	...	...	...	...	10 "
Sara Hoghwick	...	...	...	...	17 "
Wl ^m Bank	...	...	...	...	21 "
Wl ^m Latham	...	...	...	...	23 "
Wl ^m Dobson	...	...	...	...	1 Feb
Mary Wodds	...	...	...	...	" "
Rich Haghton	...	...	...	...	9 "
Robt Shervington	...	...	...	...	13 "
Rbt Harsnep	...	...	...	...	16 "
Margery Whotton bast...	...	...	...	...	19 "
John Yate...	...	...	...	...	20 "
Humfry Beconsall	...	...	...	...	22 "
Rich Banister	...	...	...	...	26 "
Margaret Banke	...	...	...	...	2 M ^{ch}
Barthol. Banister	...	...	...	...	4 "
Margaret Maior	...	...	...	...	8 "
Margaret Croston	...	...	...	...	" "
Rich Blackstones	...	...	...	...	11 "
Gilbert Nelson	...	...	...	...	13 "
Jenett Hunt	...	...	...	...	" "

1552

Fo. 128	Jane Riding	...	...	...	...	25 M ^{ch}
	Allis Holland	...	...	...	...	29 "
	Jenet Smith	...	...	...	...	1 Apr
	Roger Ryding	...	...	...	...	2 "
	Rbt Brekell bast	...	...	...	...	4 "
	John Hey...	...	...	...	...	5 "
	John Bretherton	...	...	...	...	7 "
	Rich Shervington nothus	...	...	...	...	10 "
	Robt Blundell nothus	...	...	...	...	12 "
	Ellen Whittl	...	...	...	...	15 "
	Gilbert Hunte nothus	...	...	...	...	18 "
	Elen ^r daughter of John Dobbes	...	...	...	...	2 May
	Jenet and Elsa ^b Maior	...	...	...	...	24 "
	Allis Thornton notha	...	...	...	...	25 "
	Jane Ashton	...	...	...	...	29 "
	Margaret Mawdsly	...	...	...	...	5 June
	Clares Monke	...	...	...	...	3 "
	Margaret Wilding	...	...	...	...	9 "
	Margaret Riding...	...	...	...	...	11 "
	Hugh Bretherton	...	...	...	...	12 "
	Katherine Baret...	...	...	...	...	1 July
	Jane Dandy	...	...	...	...	6 Aug
	Rbt Riding	...	...	...	...	12 "
	Wl ^m Nelson	...	...	...	...	23 "

Fo. 129	Wl ^m Sollom	...	...	...	...	11	[Sep.]
	Agnes Mosse	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Henry Brekell	...	...	...	...	16	"
	Hugh Hey	...	...	...	...	20	"
	Agnes Waring	...	...	...	...	27	"
	Elsab Hegins	...	...	...	...	2	Octob
	Edw Rowse	...	...	...	...	25	"
	John Hogeson	...	...	...	...	25	"
	Elsab Hoge	...	...	...	...	5	Novemb
	John Bowker	...	...	...	...	6	"
	Rbt Hadock	...	...	...	...	9	"
	James Butler	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Christofer Banister	...	...	...	...	16	"
	Rich Mosse	...	...	...	...	22	"
	Rich Barker nothus	...	...	...	...	"	"
	John Riding	...	...	...	...	27	"
	Larence Park	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Kath Dornige	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Wl ^m Dalton	...	...	...	...	17	Dec
	Christofer Carre	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Jenet Wodgos	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Margaret Baniste	...	...	...	...	27	"
	Rich Stevnson	...	...	...	...	6	Janu
	Ellen Moore	...	...	...	...	8	"
	John Parke	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Tho Bager	...	...	...	...	16	"
	Wl ^m Hough	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Elsab Ydam	...	...	...	...	17	"
	Margaret Cawdry	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Edw Riding	...	...	...	...	31	"
	Wl ^m Law...	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Mary Tod...	...	...	...	...	15	Feb
	Wl ^m Wawne	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Elsab Blackstones	...	...	...	...	25	"
	Rich Ashton	...	...	...	...	28	"
	Rich Bolton	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Jane Nelson	...	...	...	...	2	M ^r ch
	Allice Dorning	...	...	...	...	12	"

1553

Fo. 130	Jane Armatriding	...	...	...	...	11	Apr
	Jenet Bretherton notha	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Katherine Hunt	...	...	...	...	19	"
	An Rutter	...	...	...	...	14	"
	James Rutter	...	...	...	...	23	"
	Roger Crook	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Rich Frythe	...	...	...	...	24	"
	Arthur Lapfinch...	...	...	...	...	2	May

Wl ^m Bawker	...	...	...	...	3 May
Jenet Hirly	...	...	...	...	20 "
Wl ^m Wawne	...	...	...	...	24 June
Hugh Wilson	...	...	...	...	7 July
Jenet Bretherton	...	...	...	...	8 Aug
Tho Mawdsly	...	...	...	...	12 "
James Harison	...	...	...	...	4 Sept
George } Bacstonden twynes	...	...	...	...	" "
Jenet }	...	...	...	...	" "
Margaret Jackson	...	...	...	...	7 Octob
John Sharples	...	...	...	...	24 Novemb
John Tysing	...	...	...	...	28 "
Jane Gidloe	...	...	...	...	30 "
Jenett Jackson	...	...	...	...	10 Dec
Jane Parke	...	...	...	...	15 "
Rich Ashton	...	...	...	...	25 "
Tho Stevnson	...	...	...	...	" "
Elsab Hogh	...	...	...	...	27 "
John Wood	...	...	...	...	29 "
Rich Mawdsly	...	...	...	...	5 January
Tho Sharples	...	...	...	...	7 "
John Stopforth	...	...	...	...	19 "
Johaina Cliffe	...	...	...	...	23 "
Margaret Stanes	...	...	...	...	5 Febr
Edw Smith	...	...	...	...	14 "
Wl ^m Smith	...	...	...	...	" "
Hen Mawdsly	...	...	...	...	" "
Jane Droning	...	...	...	...	15 "
Jenet Bawker	...	...	...	...	18 "
Allis Bawker	...	...	...	...	" "
James Walton	...	...	...	...	20 M ^{ch}
Margery Parke	...	...	...	...	22 "
Allice Banister	...	...	...	...	24 "
Margery Maior	...	...	...	...	" "

Fo. 131

1554

John Shepherd	...	...	...	...	25 M ^{ch}
Elsab Merc ^r	...	...	...	(sic) 4	May
Christofer Gradell	...	...	...	...	" "
Nich Whittell	...	...	...	...	6 "
Tho Yate	...	...	...	...	16 "
Gilbert Hunt	...	...	...	...	20 "
Margaret Arosmith	...	...	...	(sic) 18	Apr
Rich Write	...	...	...	...	30 "
Jane Wrenall	...	...	...	...	4 May
Allis Fidler	...	...	...	...	8 "
Hugh Bretherton	...	...	...	...	18 "
Jenet Jackson	...	...	...	...	" "

Jane Wood	...	...	...	...	23	May
Alice Hogh	...	...	...	...	27	"
Margaret Mosse	...	...	...	...	28	"
Jane Nelson	...	...	...	...	1	June
Margery Harsnep	...	...	...	...	17	"
Tho Worthington	...	...	...	...	20	"
Margaret Hogeson	...	...	...	...	22	"
Isabell West	...	...	...	...	"	"
Hugh Hoole	...	...	...	...	25	"
Rbt Barret	...	...	...	...	"	"
Rbt Dobson	...	...	...	...	1	July
Rich Starkie	...	...	...	...	20	"
Rich Sadler	...	...	...	...	22	"
John Walton	...	...	...	...	24	"
Rich Sumner	...	...	...	...	26	"
An Wylding	...	...	...	...	13	Aug
Elsaß Croston	...	...	...	...	"	"
Rich Banke bastard	...	...	...	...	22	"
Rich Tomson bastard	...	...	...	...	3	Sept
Wlm Mawdsly	...	...	...	...	9	"
Cicely Wignall	...	...	...	...	15	Octob
Agnes Burscoe	...	...	...	...	22	"
Margaret Sharples	...	...	...	...	23	"
John Wabank	...	...	...	...	24	"
Rich Mawdsly	...	...	...	...	27	"
Margaret Harison	...	...	...	...	1	Novemb
Robt Waring	...	...	...	...	4	"
Roger Parke	...	...	...	...	"	"
Em Kirfote	...	...	...	...	10	"
Roger Solam	...	...	...	...	11	"
Henry Wylkockson	...	...	...	...	20	"
Henry } Horsker Twyns	...	...	...	...	28	"
Ellen }						
Elsaß Dandy	...	...	...	...	10	Dec
Henry Banister	...	...	...	...	12	"
Larence Barret	...	...	...	...	17	"
John Hogeson nothus	...	...	...	...	18	"
Tho Rowson	...	...	...	...	"	"
John Webster	...	...	...	...	23	"
Elsaß Hodges notha	...	...	...	...	"	"
Grace Strange	...	...	...	...	30	"
Thurstane Whittle	...	...	...	...	6	Janu
Henry Wylson	...	...	...	...	18	"
Hugh Walton	...	...	...	...	3	Febr
Jenett Heyton	...	...	...	...	4	"
Alice Bager	...	...	...	...	12	"
Wlm Stananoght	...	...	...	...	14	"
Roger Ashton	...	...	...	...	17	"
Margery Worthington	...	...	...	...	18	"
John Thornton	...	...	...	...	19	"

[No entries for 1555.]

1556

Fo. 133 Robt Ashton the iiiijth son of Rich Ashton Esqr 25 Apr

[No entries from 1556 to 1569.]

1569

Roger Wrennall 25 M^{ch}

Roger Wrenell 25 "

Wl^m Banister 2 June

[No entries for 1570.]

1571

Henry Dandy 9 Sept

[No entries for 1572.]

1573

Nich Brekhill 24 June

[No entries from 1573 to 1578, and before the next entry there is an entire page blank. The same handwriting is continued. The above entries for 1556, 1569, 1571, and 1573, are all written on one page.]

1578

Fo. 135 Rich Shervington 8 Octob^r
 John Haughton bast 22 "
 Wl^m Hunt 25 "
 An Molinex bast... .. 5 Nov^r
 Margery Mosse 7 "
 Gilbert Rowes 7 "
 Henry Cocket 8 "
 Ralf Martland 12 "
 John Tarleton 13 "
 Elsa^b Wilson 26 "
 Margaret Blackhurst 29 "
 Tho Smith 30 "
 Thurstane Holland 3 Dec^r
 Alice Hunt 5 "
 Hugh } Stopforth Twins " "
 Rich }
 Geffry Wylcocks... .. 8 "
 John Wignall bast 10 "
 Isabell Bradshae bastard 11 "
 Jenet Jenkinson 19 "
 Tho Dawson bast 20 "
 Alice Ecclston 27 "
 Jenett Sollam 31 "

	Jenett Hodson	...	...	...	...	6	Janū
	Rich Blastons	...	...	...	...	27	"
	Ellen Bradshaw	...	...	...	...	11	Feb̄r
	Ellen Carre	...	...	...	...	23	"
	Elsaß Crooke	...	...	...	...	7	M'ch
	Jenet Dislye	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Tho Wabanck	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Tho Hough	...	...	...	...	19	"
Fo. 136	Tho Hough	...	...	...	...	19	"

1579

	Elsaß Wilding	...	...	...	...	27	M'ch
	Wlīm Walton	...	...	...	...	"	"
	John Rutter bast...	...	...	...	...	2	Ap̄
	Tho Leyland	...	...	...	...	8	"
	Tho Coop	...	...	...	...	13	"
	Frances Nelson	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Isabell Philipson...	...	...	...	...	14	"
	Jane } Stanenoght	...	...	...	...	21	"
	Elsaß }						
	Jane Hoghton	...	...	...	...	22	June
	John Sutton bast...	...	...	...	...	7	July
	John Tomson	...	...	...	...	12	"
	Hugh Crosse	...	...	...	...	13	"
	Jane Mawdsly	...	...	...	...	23	"
	Henry Jackson	...	...	...	...	2	Aug̃
	John Rowse	...	...	...	...	2	"
	Mary Nelson	...	...	...	...	23	"
	Elsaß Nelson	...	...	...	...	28	"
	Katherine Roop	...	...	...	...	3	Sept
	Edw Write	...	...	...	...	23	"
	Allis Norris	...	...	...	...	21	Octob̄
	Rich Banister	...	...	...	...	23	"
	Allis Battler bast...	...	...	...	...	8	Nov̄
	Ralf Martland	...	...	...	...	13	"
	Margaret Ryding...	...	...	...	...	16	"
	Henry Blackhurst	...	...	...	...	19	"
	John Riding	...	...	...	...	22	"
	An Fazakerly	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Jane Farrer	...	...	...	...	23	"
	Katherine Tomson	...	...	...	...	30	"
	Allis Mosse bast...	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Mary Droning bast	...	...	...	...	4	Dec̄
	Andrew Sharples...	...	...	...	...	8	"
Fo. 137	Rich Mawdsly	...	...	...	...	9	"
	Ellen Tarleton	...	...	...	...	15	"
	Cicely Bretherton	...	...	...	...	18	"
	Margaret Lamb	...	...	...	...	6	Jan̄
	Ellen Brekell	...	...	...	...	"	"

Jenett Call	...	...	...	...	10 Jan
Allis Sharples	...	...	...	...	11 "
John Cliffe	...	...	...	...	27 "
Hugh Norris	...	...	...	...	1 Febr
.....the dr of Rbt Ryding thelder bastard...	...	...	...	...	2 "

1580

Elsab Harsnep	...	...	...	...	15 July
Roger Crooke	...	...	...	...	19 "
Elsab Dandy	...	...	...	...	23 "
Isabell Tayler	...	...	...	...	" "
Elsab Sleyne bast...	...	...	...	...	31 "
Wl̄m Worthington	...	...	...	...	2 Aug
John Tomez:	...	...	...	...	4 "
Hugh Ecclston	...	...	...	...	28 "
James Monke	...	...	...	...	12 Sept
Henry Leland bast	...	...	...	...	29 "
Elsab Hesketh bast	...	...	...	...	1 Octob
Jane Tomlinson bast	...	...	...	...	" "
Margery Nickson	...	...	...	...	3 "
George Dandy	...	...	...	...	22 "
Ellen Hogh	...	...	...	...	23 "
Wl̄m Hunter	...	...	...	...	24 "
John Droning	...	...	...	...	29 Novemb
John Jackson	...	...	...	...	2 "
Elsab Smith	...	...	...	...	3 "
Henry Hunt	...	...	...	...	6 "
John Bretherton	...	...	...	...	8 "
Rich Charles	...	...	...	...	11 "
Tho Stones	...	...	...	...	12 "
Elsab Parke	...	...	...	...	13 "
John Sonnes...	...	...	...	...	14 "
Allis Catharall	...	...	...	...	30 "
Marg Bretherton...	...	...	...	...	11 Dec
Henry Bawker bast	...	...	...	...	16 "
Tho Walton bast...	...	...	...	...	18 "
Wl̄m Wilson	...	...	...	...	19 "
Henry Wl̄mson	...	...	...	...	31 "
Isab Bawker	...	...	...	...	" "
Wl̄m Tarlton	...	...	...	...	1 Janu
Margery Disly	...	...	...	...	5 "
Jenett Hodson	...	...	...	...	19 "
Allis Blackhurst	...	...	...	...	26 "
Marg Eden	...	...	...	...	15 Febr
Elsab pke...	...	...	...	...	16 "
Marg Shervington	...	...	...	...	19 "
Ellen Mawdsly	...	...	...	...	20 "
Humfry Nelson	...	...	...	...	21 "

Elsaß Mawdsly ...	...	...	...	...	22	Feb̃
Marg̃ Houghwick ...	...	...	...	...	24	"
John Sharples ...	...	...	...	...	26	"
Marg̃ Hodson ...	...	...	...	...	26	"
Ellen Croston ...	...	...	...	...	10	M'ch
Rich Wawn ...	...	...	...	...	12	"
Tho Bawker ...	...	...	...	...	14	"
John Waring ...	...	...	...	...	4	Ap

1581

Fo. 139	Wl̃m Blackstons ...	...	...	...	4	Ap
	Ellen Wignall ...	...	...	...	4	"
	Elsaß Sharples bast	...	...	...	20	"
	Jenet Tod ...	...	...	...	4	May
	Marg̃ Bretherton...	...	...	...	4	"
	John Riding bast...	...	...	...	11	"
	Allis Banister ...	...	...	...	31	"
	Clarice Barret ...	...	...	...	6	June
	Rich Parke bast ...	...	...	...	29	"
	Allis Jenkinson ...	...	...	...	17	"
	Katherine Machon ...	...	...	...	24	July
	John Stevnson [? Steenson]	...	...	...	25	"
	Katherine Wilkoks ...	...	...	...	26	"
	John Hodson ...	...	...	...	20	Aug
	Roger Nelson ...	...	...	...	5	Sept
	Roger Crooke ...	...	...	...	10	"
	Jenet Wilson ...	...	...	...	11	"
	Barthol Worthington ...	...	...	...	17	"
	John Simpson ...	...	...	...	15	Octoß
	Elsaß Monke ...	...	...	...	21	"
	Elsaß Linakers bast	...	...	...	21	"
	John Whaly bast...	...	...	...	22	"
	Rich Wrest ...	...	...	...	23	"
	Hugh Bretherton ...	...	...	...	3	Octoß
	Marg̃ Sons (<i>sic</i>) ...	...	...	...	13	"
	James Mosse ...	...	...	...	15	"
	Kath Nelson ...	...	...	...	28	"
	John Brekell ...	...	...	...	7	Novem̃
	Alison Cockett ...	...	...	...	"	"
	Tho Garstang ...	...	...	...	9	"
	Tho Whittell bast	...	...	...	11	"
	Mary Coop ...	...	...	...	13	"
	Agnes Prescott ...	...	...	...	20	"
Fo. 140	Jenett Droning ...	...	...	...	28*	"
	Tho Jumpe ...	...	...	...	30	"
	Hugh Smith ...	...	...	...	1	Dec̃
	Joane Harsnep ...	...	...	...	4	"

* The handwriting changes here.

Margaret Hoghton	...	...	...	...	9	Deç
Tho Norris	...	...	...	...	29	"
Tho Mosse	...	...	...	...	4	Janu
Robt Shervington	...	...	...	...	14	"
Wlñ Hunt	...	...	...	...	28	"
Alexand ^r Watkinson	...	...	...	...	29	"
Wtu Leland	...	...	...	...	"	"
Elsaß Wabanke	...	...	...	...	31	"
John Willam	...	...	...	...	1	Febr
Ellen Tod	...	...	...	...	4	"
Wtu Hyton	...	...	...	...	5	"
Jenet Hunter	...	...	...	...	17	"
Custance Martland	...	...	...	...	15	"
Elsaß Smith	...	...	...	...	"	"
Wlñ Haughton	...	...	...	...	19	"
Allis Droning	...	...	...	...	21	"
Custance Tomson	...	...	...	...	24	"
An Mawdsly	...	...	...	...	8	M'ch
Henry Ryding	...	...	...	...	9	"
Riç Lunt	...	...	...	...	10	"
Jenet Croston bast	...	...	...	...	15	"
John Snart	...	...	...	...	24	"

1582

Fo. 141

Margery Cocket	...	...	...	...	27	M'ch
James Shervington	...	...	...	...	20	Ap
Marg Shervington bastard	...	...	...	...	26	"
Tho Hunt...	...	...	...	...	27	"
Rich Banister	...	...	...	...	12	May
Allis Tarlton	...	...	...	...	13	"
Elsaß pke...	...	...	...	...	15	"
Robt Loxem	...	...	...	...	"	"
Jenet Wade	...	...	...	...	19	"
Tho Banister	...	...	...	...	23	"
Mary Blastons	...	...	...	...	"	"
Rich Wawn	...	...	...	...	25	"
Kath Jacksons	...	...	...	...	28	"
Elsaß Disly	...	...	...	...	18	June
Rich Wilding	...	...	...	...	21	July
James Martland	...	...	...	...	24	"
Henry Sharpls	...	...	...	...	29	"
Jenet Chadock	...	...	...	...	3	Aug
Ellen Bager	...	...	...	...	"	"
Jenet pke	...	...	...	...	"	"
Elnathan Mawdsley	...	...	...	...	2	"
Joane Dandy	...	...	...	...	15	"
Mary Lamb	...	...	...	...	16	"
Jane Riding	...	...	...	...	19	"

1582-1583

CHRISTENINGS.

21

Fo. 142

Allis Sharples ...	...	...	...	...	22	Aug
Alex Mosse bast...	...	...	...	...	31	"
Elsaß Riding ...	...	...	...	...	"	"
John Wignall bast	...	...	...	...	3	Sept
Math Abrahā ...	...	...	...	...	4	"
John Write ...	...	...	...	...	5	"
Tho Finch ...	...	...	...	...	10	"
Jeffry Sharples ...	...	...	...	...	23	"
Alison Blackhurst	...	...	...	...	25	"
Christofer Tomson	...	...	...	...	27	"
Henry Stonanoght	...	...	...	...	1	Octoß
Henry Bretherton	...	...	...	...	7	"
Fr Barrett ...	...	...	...	...	8	"
Alex Bawker ...	...	...	...	...	14	"
Rßt Shorrock bast	...	...	...	...	11	Noṽ
John Riding ...	...	...	...	...	12	"
James Walton ...	...	...	...	...	16	"
Tho Stevnson ...	...	...	...	...	20	"
Allis Lugbotham	...	...	...	...	21	"
Dorothy Bawker...	...	...	...	...	24	"
Jenet Walton ...	...	...	...	...	28	"
Jane Hodson ...	...	...	...	...	19	Deč
Andrew Bradshae	...	...	...	...	19	Janu
Doro Hogh bast ...	...	...	...	...	23	"
Jeffry Wyldinge ...	...	...	...	...	27	"
John Tayler ...	...	...	...	...	1	Febr
Christofer Stopforth	...	...	...	...	4	"
Alex Tod ...	...	...	...	...		
Marg Blackhurst...	...	...	...	...	5	"
Rßt Mosse ...	...	...	...	...	7	"
Kath Nelson ...	...	...	...	...	"	"
Ge Bretherton ...	...	...	...	...	13	"
Jenet Sharples ...	...	...	...	...	17	"
Elsaß Latham ...	...	...	...	...	19	"
Wlñ Dandy ...	...	...	...	...	20	"
Ellen Dogles ...	...	...	...	...	22	"
James Jackson ...	...	...	...	...	"	"
John Readmā ...	...	...	...	...	24	"
John Hodson ...	...	...	...	...	4	March
Cuthberd Mawdsly	...	...	...	...	16	"
Arthur Hesketh ...	...	...	...	...	18	"
Miles Moore ...	...	...	...	[1583]	26	"

1583

Fo. 143

Tho Brekill ...	...	...	...	...	31	Mrch
Allis Riding ...	...	...	...	...	7	Ap
George Tomson ...	...	...	...	...	8	"
Mawd Hunter ...	...	...	...	...	14	"

An Walton	...	...	...	...	15	Ap
Jane Banister	...	...	...	...	21	"
Eliz Shervingtō	...	...	...	...	27	"
Math Stons	...	...	...	...	28	"
Wl̄m Crooke	...	...	...	...	5	May
Betterice Sumner	...	...	...	...	5	"
Marg Norris	...	...	...	...	25	"
Henry Johnson	...	...	...	...	31	"
Wl̄m Sandez bast	...	...	...	...	7	June
R̄t Mawdsly	...	...	...	...	"	"
Rogers Rogers	...	...	...	...	10	"
Marg Milles	...	...	...	...	11	"
The bast of Tho Jackson	...	...	...	...	23	"
Agnes Cairdwell bast	...	...	...	...	2	July
Edw Bretherton bast	...	...	...	...	4	"
Rich Charles	...	...	...	...	8	"
Ēm Nelson	...	...	...	...	2	Aug
Isabell Glasbery	...	...	...	...	30	"
Tho Blastons	...	...	...	...	"	"
Margery Wilson	...	...	...	...	31	"
Marg Worthington	...	...	...	...	1	Sept
Ellen Droning	...	...	...	...	2	"
Jane Droning	...	...	...	...	13	"
Henry Coop bast...	...	...	...	...	18	"
Hugh Worthington bast	...	...	...	...	24	"
Margery Garstang	...	...	...	...	28	"
Ellen Conce bast...	...	...	...	...	30	"
Adā Godkire	...	...	...	...	2	Octo ^b
Margaret Harsnep	...	...	...	...	7	"
Wl̄m Croston bast	...	...	...	...	11	"
Elsab pke...	...	...	...	...	15	"
Wl̄m Gidloe	...	...	...	...	10	Nov
Elsab Carre	...	...	...	...	11	"
Rich Farer bast	...	...	...	...	12	"
Henry Hoghton	...	...	...	...	19	"
R̄t Abram	...	...	...	...	20	"
Jane Wignall* bast	...	...	...	...	26	"
Wl̄m Shervington bast	...	...	...	...	19	[Dec. ?]
Thurstan Bladsbae bast...	...	...	...	...	23	"
Henry Billing bast	...	...	...	...	28	"
Gilbert Disly	...	...	...	...	1	Janu
Wl̄m Rop...	...	...	...	...	10	"
Robt pke	...	...	...	...	10	"
Ellen Harsnep	...	...	...	...	19	"
Elsab Snart	...	...	...	...	20	"
An Geenson	...	...	...	...	21	"
Edw Hunt	...	...	...	...	"	"
Tho Riding	...	...	...	...	24	"

* Hugh erased.

John Hunt	...	...	...	...	11	Febr
John Howicke	...	...	...	...	14	"
Jane Charles	...	...	...	...	15	"
Ets Dandy	...	...	...	...	"	"
Ellen Smith	...	...	...	...	18	"
Tho Sollā bast	...	...	...	...	24	"
Hen Shepd	...	...	...	...	1	M ^c h
Margery Blackhurst	...	...	...	...	2	"
Margaret Munk	...	...	...	...	9	"
Ets Woods bast	...	...	...	...	10	"
An Stopforth	...	...	...	...	13	"
Ellen Jackson	...	...	...	...	"	"
Margaret Sonns	...	...	...	...	14	"
Jenett Tomson	...	...	...	...	"	"
Henry pke	...	...	...	...	17	"
Rbt Jackson	...	...	...	...	19	"
Henry Hunter	...	...	...	...	20	"
Geffry Smith bast	...	...	...	...	22	"
Ets Shervington bast	...	...	...	...	"	"

Fo. 145

1584

Elsab Wilson	...	...	...	...	24	M ^c h
James Hunt	...	...	...	...	27	"
John Hunt	...	...	...	...	"	"
Henry Hogh	...	...	...	...	1	Apr
Jenett Rutter	...	...	...	...	22	"
Allis Wilkoks	...	...	...	...	23	"
Ellen Norris	...	...	...	...	3	May
Ellen Hunter	...	...	...	...	4	"
Tho Walton	...	...	...	...	19	"
Wl ^m Riding	...	...	...	...	"	"
Hen Whittell	...	...	...	...	22	"
Jenett Farrer	...	...	...	...	24	"
Jenet Dandy	...	...	...	...	27	"
Tho Barret	...	...	...	...	30	"
Ellen Sharples	...	...	...	...	3	June
Edmund Wignall	...	...	...	...	14	"
Tho Worthington	...	...	...	...	18	July
Ets Bretherton	...	...	...	...	"	"
Allis Cocket	...	...	...	...	12	Aug
Ellen Mosse	...	...	...	...	30	"
Ets Law	...	...	...	...	5	Sept
Ric Rutter	...	...	...	...	10	"
Jane Cliffe...	...	...	...	...	19	"
Edw Crooke	...	...	...	...	29	"
Rbt Riding	...	...	...	...	2	Octob
Wl ^m Wylding	...	...	...	...	12	"

Fo. 146

Isab Knolles	...	...	...	...	19	Octob
Jane Banister	...	...	...	...	"	"
Henry Blakhurst bast	...	...	...	...	"	"
Christofer Row	...	...	...	...	30	"
Henry Harsnep	...	...	...	...	7	Novemb
Agnes Mawdsly	...	...	...	...	10	"
An Harrison	...	...	...	...	19	"
Jenet Hadock	...	...	...	...	26	"
John Croston	...	...	...	...	28	"
Allis Mosse	...	...	...	...	30	"
Lar Tomson	...	...	...	...	1	Dec
Henry Bownd bast	...	...	...	...	2	"
Hugh Tomson	...	...	...	...	8	"
Allis Hogh	...	...	...	...	17	"
John Mawdsly bast	...	...	...	...	25	"
Adam Bank bast...	...	...	...	...	16	Janu
Margaret Shervington	...	...	...	...	19	"
Jane Patrike	...	...	...	...	22	"
Mrs. An Ashton	...	...	...	...	25	"
Humfry	} Jackson	...	...	...	4	M ^r ch
Katherine						
Tho Moore	...	...	...	...	11	"
Geffry Mawdsly	...	...	...	...	13	"
Rbt pke	...	...	...	...	"	"
Wlm Wignall	...	...	...	...	14	"
Hugh Stevnson bast	...	...	...	...	"	"
Jane Disly	...	...	...	...	15	"
Ellen Banister	...	...	...	...	17	"

1585

Fo. 147

Roger Watkinson	...	...	...	...	17	Ap
Elsab Arosmith	...	...	...	...	12	May
Rbt Hodson	...	...	...	...	29	"
Ellen Randall Heeton	...	...	...	...	9	"
Tho	} Croke	...	...	...	26	"
Jane						
Margaret Bretherton	...	...	...	...	30	"
Jane Ashton	...	...	...	...	5	July
Margaret Bolton...	...	...	...	...	9	"
Roger Gradell	...	...	...	...	11	"
Tho Sollam	...	...	...	...	14	"
Jane Johnson	...	...	...	...	29	"
Ric Ley	...	...	...	...	30	"
John Dandy	...	...	...	...	1	Aug
Jenett Sharples	...	...	...	...	"	"
An Howick	...	...	...	...	13	"
Ric Garstang	...	...	...	...	14	"
Allis Gidloe	...	...	...	...	15	"
Ellen Ayston	...	...	...	...	"	"
Mary Wilson	...	...	...	...	17	"

Fo. 148

John Worthington	...	...	...	...	18	Aug
James pke...	...	...	...	...	20	"
An Dronnig	...	...	...	...	"	"
Wlñ Blackhurst...	...	...	...	...	21	"
John pke bast	...	...	...	...	27	"
Ric Smith...	...	...	...	...	4	Sept
Cicely Bradshae	...	...	...	...	7	"
Margaret Martland	...	...	...	...	15	"
Ric Latham	...	...	...	...	24	"
Allis Larence	...	...	...	...	25	"
John Farrer	...	...	...	...	4	Octob
Jane Rogers	...	...	...	...	10	"
John Sharpls	...	...	...	...	"	"
Margery Riding	...	...	...	...	14	"
An Jump	...	...	...	...	"	"
Mich Nelson	...	...	...	...	15	"
Jane Bretherton	...	...	...	...	20	"
Jane Wrast	...	...	...	...	"	"
Margaret Wignoll	...	...	...	...	21	Dec
Ellen Conce	...	...	...	...	22	"
Ellen Hodgkinson...	...	...	...	...	28	"
Elsab Tomson bastard	...	...	...	...	"	"
Margery Rycroft...	...	...	...	...	"	"
Ellen Glasberogh	...	...	...	...	31	"
Jane Norris	...	...	...	...	1	Janu
Kath Whittle	...	...	...	...	8	"
Cath Cliffe	...	...	...	...	11	"
Ellen Banke bast	...	...	...	...	13	"
Cath Hodson	...	...	...	...	21	"
Ellen Stopforth	...	...	...	...	"	"
Ellen Hie...	...	...	...	...	24	"
Jenet Blackstones	...	...	...	...	29	"
Wlñ Sutton	...	...	...	...	31	"
Tho Shorrock	...	...	...	...	1	Febr
Ellen Smith	...	...	...	...	4	"
Wlñ Somner	...	...	...	...	5	"
Wlñ Rutter	...	...	...	...	13	"
John Croston bast	...	...	...	...	13	"
Elsab Somner	...	...	...	...	1	M'ch
Wlñ Jackson	...	...	...	...	2	"
M'garet Nelson	...	...	...	...	6	"

1586

Rich Coop...	...	...	...	...	11	Ap
Rbt Charles	...	...	...	...	12	"
John Harsnep	...	...	...	...	30	"
Wlñ Hurdesse	...	...	...	...	13	May
Hugh Wilson	...	...	...	...	18	"

Fo. 149	Adam Wylding ...	...	...	...	25	May
	Henry Werden bast	...	...	...	5	June
	M ^r garet Bradshaw	...	...	...	7	"
	Penelope Butler ...	...	...	...	9	"
	Elsaf Rigbie ...	...	...	...	14	"
	Elz Dronning ...	...	...	...	19	"
	Rich Tomlinson bast	...	...	...	5	July
	John Hadock ...	...	...	...	8	"
	Edward Prescot ...	...	...	...	10	"
	Elz Worthington	...	...	...	1	Aug
	Ellen } Wawen bast	...	...	...	3	"
	Isabell }					
	Ellen Hunt ...	...	...	...	9	"
	Jane Man... ..	...	...	...	21	"
	Mr. Rich Ashton	...	...	...	24	"
	Agnes Tomson ...	...	...	...	28	"
	James Dronning ...	...	...	...	1	Sept
	Christofer Banister	...	...	...	3	"
	Cath Walton ...	...	...	...	16	"
	Wl ^m Gidloe ...	...	...	...	23	"
	M ^r garet Wignoll...	...	...	...	27	"
	Cath Monke ...	...	...	...	10	Octob
	Rbt Laurence ...	...	...	...	31	"
	Allice Banister ...	...	...	...	1	No ^v
	M ^r garet Shervington	...	...	...	2	"
	Nicholas Riding ...	...	...	...	3	"
	James pke ...	...	...	...	9	"
Fo. 150	M ^r garet Harsnep...	...	...	...	12	"
	Rich Bradshae ...	...	...	...	14	"
	Henry Taylor ...	...	...	...	17	"
	Stevn Wilcok ...	...	...	...	5	De ^c
	Christofer } Walton	...	...	...	8	"
	M ^r gery }					
	Edw Mawdsly bast	...	...	...	10	Janu
	John Bretherton ...	...	...	...	16	"
	Tho Tising ...	...	...	...	17	"
	Alice Dobson ...	...	...	...	24	"
	Allice Loxam ...	...	...	...	"	"
	John Blackhurst ...	...	...	...	26	"
	M ^r garet Norris ...	...	...	...	29	"
	Tho Hodson ...	...	...	...	31	"
	Rich Blundell ...	...	...	...	1	Febr
	Jane Blackhurst ...	...	...	...	5	"
	Rich Ruph bast ...	...	...	...	7	"
	Thurstane Halliwall bast	...	...	...	12	"
	John Bretherton ...	...	...	...	19	"
	M ^r garett Harrison	...	...	...	25	"
	James Garstange ...	...	...	...	7	M ^r ch
	M ^r garet pke ...	...	...	...	14	"

1587

Wl ^m Dandy	...	...	...	...	24	June
John Dobson	...	...	...	...	28	July
Henry Worthington	...	...	...	...	30	"
Cath Knolls	...	...	...	...	8	"
Cath Jackson	...	...	...	...	9	"
Dorothie Bawker	...	...	...	...	19	"
Jane Croke	...	...	...	...	20	"
M ^g aret Nelson	...	...	...	...	30	"
Wl ^m Lu ⁿ ...	...	...	...	...	1	Sept
Cath Croston	...	...	...	...	"	"
Henry Jackson	...	...	...	...	2	"
R ^b t Moore	...	...	...	...	4	"
John Wignall	...	...	...	...	6	"
M ^g aret Gradell	...	...	...	...	9	"
R ^b t Jackson	...	...	...	...	10	"
John Wilson a straung ^r	...	...	...	...	17	"
Henry Wignall	...	...	...	...	18	"
John Wignall	...	...	...	...	25	"
Grace Bolton	...	...	...	...	27	"
Jane Hunt	...	...	...	...	29	"
M ^g aret Hatton	...	...	...	...	6	Octob
John pke	...	...	...	...	27	"
Wl ^m Bretherton	...	...	...	...	28	"
Jenet Hunt	...	...	...	...	7	Novemb
Robt Sutton	...	...	...	...	22	Dec
John } Wylding...	...	...	...	...	13	"
Jane }	...	...	...	...		
R ^b t Blackstons	...	...	...	...	25	"
M ^g aret Wigans	...	...	...	...	30	"
James Backstonden	...	...	...	...	31	"
Nich Walton	...	...	...	...	"	"
John Aspinwall	...	...	...	...	5	Janu
Wl ^m Woodcock bast	...	...	...	...	13	"
Els Wilson	...	...	...	...	"	"
James Blackhurst	...	...	...	...	20	"
Ellen Nelson	...	...	...	...	"	"
Rich }	...	...	...	...		
Agnes }	...	...	...	...	25	"
Mr. Tho Ashton of Mawdsly	...	...	...	...	28	"
James Dronning	...	...	...	...	15	Febr
Agnes Crosse	...	...	...	...	16	"
Jenett Walmsley	...	...	...	...	18	"
Mary Stonnes	...	...	...	...	8	M ^{ch}
Blanch Mylner	...	...	...	...	10	"
Ellen Hoodson	...	...	...	...	19	"
Peter Glasbarrow	...	...	...	...	21	"

1588

Fo. 152	Ellen Garstange ...	...	...	...	9	Ap
	Roger Gradell ...	...	...	...	13	"
	Margery Carre ...	...	...	...	15	"
	Margery Wylding	...	...	...	3	May
	Wl ^m Crooke ...	...	...	...	14	"
	Margaret Harsnep	...	...	...	20	"
	John Yate or Nelson bast	...	...	...	22	"
	Emanuel ^l Roe ...	...	...	...	7	June
	Rich Woods ...	...	...	...	17	"
	John Sharples ...	...	...	...	25	"
	James Rigbie ...	...	...	...	26	"
	Tho Vgnall ...	...	...	...	23	July
	Tho Larence ...	...	...	...	29	"
	Margaret Kilshaesh	...	...	...	"	"
	Ellen Whittell ...	...	...	...	3	Aug
	Mary Harison ...	...	...	...	7	"
	An Stopforth ...	...	...	...	"	"
	Rich Cliffe ...	...	...	...	8	"
	Wl ^m Rigbie ...	...	...	...	1	Sept
	M ^r garet Conce ...	...	...	...	7	"
Fo. 153	Elsab Whittle ...	...	...	...	21	"
	Elsab Dobson ...	...	...	...	24	"
	Elsab Dandy ...	...	...	...	27	"
	Edw Thornton ...	...	...	...	4	Octob
	Henry Dronning...	...	...	...	7	"
	M ^r garet Wignoll...	...	...	...	12	"
	M ^r garet Hey ...	...	...	...	15	"
	Jane Bawker ...	...	...	...	16	"
	An Lunt ...	...	...	...	20	"
	Ellen Shervington	...	...	...	24	"
	Jenet Banister ...	...	...	...	3	Nov
	Constance Wrest...	...	...	...	"	"
	Rich Tod bast ...	...	...	...	5	"
	Wl ^m Hunt ^r ...	...	...	...	7	"
	Tho Bawker ...	...	...	...	27	"
	Rbt Burscoe ...	...	...	...	29	"
	Jane Badger bast	...	...	...	"	"
	Kath Croston ...	...	...	...	"	"
	Edw Tarlton ...	...	...	...	4	Dec
	Larence Sharples	...	...	...	8	"
Fo. 153	Edw Riding ...	...	...	...	10	"
	Jane Worthington	...	...	...	14	"
	M ^r garet Sumner ...	...	...	...	16	"
	Jane Crooke ...	...	...	...	31	"
	Kath Crosse ...	...	...	...	9	Janu
	Adam Tomson ...	...	...	...	12	"
	John Martland ...	...	...	...	13	"

Henry Hunt	...	...	...	...	25	Janu
Tho Wignall	...	...	...	(sic) 14	"	
Jenett Smith	...	...	...	(sic) 22	"	
Jenet Stones	...	...	...	...	31	"
Nich Sowthark	...	...	...	...	6	Febr
Susan Bradshae	...	...	...	...	"	
James Bradshae	...	...	...	...	3	M ^r ch
Jane Wylson	...	...	...	...	"	
Wl ^m pke...	...	...	...	...	16	"
Hugh Backhurst	...	...	...	...	21	"

1589

Jenett Harsnep	...	...	...	...	31	M ^r ch
Mary pke...	...	...	...	...	5	Ap
Margery Wylson...	...	...	...	...	6	"
Dorothy Garstang	...	...	...	...	7	"
Edw Bawker	...	...	...	...	8	"
Alison Riding	...	...	...	...	9	"
Edw Riding	...	...	...	...	"	"
Rich Garstang	...	...	...	...	11	"
Wl ^m Coop	...	...	...	...	27	"
Ellen Godbire	...	...	...	...	13	May
Rbt Charles	...	...	...	...	19	"
Ellen Smith	...	...	...	...	29	"
Henry Butler	...	...	...	...	15	June
John Stopforth	...	...	...	...	16	"
Isabell Waen	...	...	...	...	20	"
Mary Bamforth	...	...	...	...	21	"
Mary Hunt	...	...	...	...	22	"
Wl ^m Wylcocks	...	...	...	...	23	"
Tho Abram	...	...	...	...	29	"
James Bretherton	...	...	...	...	2	July
Wl ^m Stevnson	...	...	...	...	6	"
Wl ^m Wylson	...	...	...	...	7	"
Henry Rogers	...	...	...	...	"	"
Wl ^m Baron	...	...	...	...	12	Aug
Rbt Farre	...	...	...	...	7	"
Elsab Prescottt	...	...	...	...	"	"
Thurstane Thornton	...	...	...	...	11	Sept
Rich Banister	...	...	...	...	19	"
Elsab Wignoll	...	...	...	...	23	"
Edw Hodson	...	...	...	...	6	Octob
Jenett Nelson	...	...	...	...	20	"
Ellen Starkie	...	...	...	...	11	No ^v
Wl ^m Sharples	...	...	...	...	"	"
James Mosse	...	...	...	...	12	"
Jane Sherington	...	...	...	...	"	"
Mr. Wl ^m Ashton of Mawdsly	...	...	...	...	16	"

Edw Phillipson	...	...	...	...	22	No ^v
Rich Nelson	...	...	...	...	24	"
Daniell Otie	...	...	...	...	26	Dec
Jane Barret	...	...	...	...	"	"
Jane Walton	...	...	...	...	1	Janu
Alice Hunt	...	...	...	...	25	"
Elsab Watkinson	...	...	...	...	"	"
Tho Harison	...	...	...	...	"	"
Jenet Blackhurst...	...	...	...	...	1	Febr
Elsab Jackson	...	...	...	...	13	"
Ric Hey	...	...	...	...	18	"
Edw Ryding	...	...	...	...	20	"
John Wilson	...	...	...	...	21	"
Hugh Croston	...	...	...	...	26	"
Ric Carr	...	...	...	...	27	"
M ^g ery Sadler	...	...	...	...	1	M ^r ch
Alice Rutter	...	...	...	...	4	"
Elsab Harsnep	...	...	...	...	6	"
Kath Jump	...	...	...	...	10	"
Jenett Moore	...	...	...	...	17	"
Jenet Walton	...	...	...	...	20	"
Ann Mylner	...	...	...	...	21	"
Ellen Whittle	...	...	...	...	22	"
Gabriell Rigbie	...	...	...	...	"	"
Wl ^m Thornton	...	...	...	...	"	"
Susan Hogh	...	...	...	...	23	"

Fo. 155

1590

Wl ^m Mawdsly	...	...	...	...	28	M ^r ch
Math Worthington	...	...	...	...	23	Ap
Wl ^m Mosse bast	...	...	...	...	1	May
Ellen Whaly	...	...	...	...	10	"
James Stones	...	...	...	...	14	"
Cisely Hesketh	...	...	...	...	28	"
Ellen Harrison	...	...	...	...	15	June
Jenet Rolineston bast	...	...	...	...	26	"
Margaret Dobson	...	...	...	...	27	"
Els Bretherton	...	...	...	...	12	July
Rich Ambrose	...	...	...	...	18	"
James Kilshae	...	...	...	...	23	"
James Patrick bast	...	...	...	...	30	"
Wl ^m Banister	...	...	...	...	16	Aug
Jane Dronning	...	...	...	...	6	Sept
Frances Fexcroft...	...	...	...	...	11	"
Els Ligh	...	...	...	...	"	"
Christo Gradell	...	...	...	...	17	"
Rich Norris	...	...	...	...	10	"
Rich Heaton	...	...	...	...	"	"

Fo. 156	John Jackson	...	...	...	...	20	Sept
	Jenett Nykson	...	...	...	...	21	"
	Wl̃m Hogh	...	...	...	...	3	Octob
	Hugh Fasakerly	...	...	...	...	4	"
	M'garet Banister	...	...	...	...	7	"
	Roger Crooke	...	...	...	...	25	"
	Tho Blackhurst	...	...	...	...	26	"
	Elsab Ashton	...	...	...	...	31	"
	Henry Sharples	...	...	...	...	1	Nov
	Els Rutter	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Roger Crooke	...	...	...	...	4	"
	Els Conce...	...	...	...	...	16	"
	Ellen Backstendon	...	...	...	...	3	Dec
	George Ridly	...	...	...	...	13	"
	Wl̃m Dobson	...	...	...	...	22	"
	Henry Tomson	...	...	...	...	1	Janu
	Rbt Stones	...	...	...	...	6	"
	John Stopforth	...	...	...	...	21	"
	Rbt Dandy	...	...	...	...	"	"
	James Whittle	...	...	...	...	1	Febr
	Jenet Smith	...	...	...	...	"	"
Fo. 157	Mary Dandy	...	...	...	...	8	"
	Wl̃m Wylcocks	...	...	...	...	22	"
	Agnes Holland	...	...	...	...	15	M'ch

1591

Fo. 157	Tho Wylding	...	...	...	...	15	Ap
	Rich Barret	...	...	...	...	20	"
	Rich Gradell	...	...	...	...	30	"
	Els Hodges	...	...	...	...	10	"
	Alice Moore	...	...	...	...	24	"
	Rbt Mawdsly	...	...	...	...	27	May
	Jenet Lume	...	...	...	...	28	"
	Alice Wilson	...	...	...	...	29	"
	John Woods	...	...	...	...	13	June
	Andrew Worthington	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Mr. Edw Ashton...	...	...	...	...	4	Aug
	Els Mawdsly	...	...	...	...	6	"
	Ellsen Rutter	...	...	...	...	12	"
	Wl̃m Stevnson	...	...	...	...	20	"
	Rbt Whittle	...	...	...	...	28	"
	Peter Stevnson bast	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Alice Stevnson	...	...	...	...	2	Sept
	Alice Shervington	...	...	...	...	7	"
	Hugh pke...	...	...	...	...	8	"
	Jenett Starky	...	...	...	...	10	"
	John Gradell	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Alice Banister	...	...	...	...	12	"

Jane Sharples ...	...	...	...	...	2	Octob
M ^g aret Riding ...	...	...	...	...	12	"
M ^g aret Sharples...	...	...	...	...	"	"
Alison Mosse ...	...	...	...	...	24	"
Ellen Rigbie ...	...	...	...	...	27	"
Ellen Garstand ...	...	...	...	...	30	"
Wl ^m Martland ...	...	...	...	...	8	Nov
Em Snart ...	...	...	...	...	14	"
Em Atie ...	...	...	...	...	16	"
Rich Stopforth ...	...	...	...	...	18	"
Els Jackson ...	...	...	...	...	"	"
An Holland ...	...	...	...	...	19	"
Edw Cawdry ...	...	...	...	...	4	Dec
James Wylding ...	...	...	...	...	11	"
John Sutton ...	...	...	...	...	19	"
Wl ^m Sevell bast ...	...	...	...	...	6	[Janu]
James Hey ...	...	...	...	...	9	"
Tho Wylcok ...	...	...	...	...	11	"
Peter Blackhurst...	...	...	...	...	14	"
Wl ^m Wignoll ...	...	...	...	...	20	"
Ellen Wylkok ...	...	...	...	...	21	"
Jenet Johnson ...	...	...	...	...	27	"
John Abram ...	...	...	...	...	12	M ^{ch}
Ric Riding ...	...	...	...	...	27	"

1592

Fo. 158

Wl ^m Dobson ...	...	...	...	...	29	M ^{ch}
Jenett Cockett ...	...	...	...	...	30	"
Genett Gradell ...	...	...	...	...	2	Ap
Ellen Hallywell ...	...	...	...	...	6	"
Tho Blackhurst ..	...	...	...	...	7	"
John Lawe ...	...	...	...	...	"	"
Dorothie Banister	...	...	...	...	17	"
Clarice Barrett ...	...	...	...	...	18	"
John Sharples ...	...	...	...	...	21	"
Cicely Sharples ...	...	...	...	...	27	May
Wl ^m Wignall ...	...	...	...	...	12	June
Rbt Standenoght	...	...	...	...	"	"
Rich Banister ...	...	...	...	...	14	"
Ric Smith...	...	...	...	...	19	"
Allis Mylner ...	...	...	...	...	7	July
Tho Harsnep ...	...	...	...	...	9	"
Gylbert Merton ...	...	...	...	...	14	"
Ellen pke ...	...	...	...	...	19	Aug
Larence Harrison	...	...	...	...	3	Sept
M ^g aret Walton ...	...	...	...	...	5	"
John Crooke ...	...	...	...	...	17	"
An Dysly ...	...	...	...	...	21	"

Fo. 159

Rbt Werden	...	...	...	...	23	Sept
Allis Somner	...	...	...	...	28	"
Roger Ryding	...	...	...	...	1	Octob
Ellen Stopforth	...	...	...	...	"	"
Allis Savage	...	...	...	...	7	"
Wlñ Johnson	...	...	...	...	10	"
Jone Coop	...	...	...	...	14	"
Jenet Hodson	...	...	...	...	21	"
Wlñ Garstang	...	...	...	...	25	"
Roger Hogh bast	...	...	...	...	29	"
Ellen Werden bast	...	...	...	...	4	Dec
John Cawdry	...	...	...	...	7	"
M'gery Dobson	...	...	...	...	10	"
Rbt Bretherton	...	...	...	...	12	"
Henry Wylson	...	...	...	...	21	"
Ellen Blundell	...	...	...	...	27	"
John Nelson	...	...	...	...	31	"
Ellen Tomson	...	...	...	...	2	Jan
M'garet Law bast	...	...	...	...	4	"
Mr. Wlñ Ashton	...	...	...	...	7	"
James Holland bast	...	...	...	...	11	"
Ric Shervington	...	...	...	...	14	"
An Wright	...	...	...	...	"	"
James Bretherton	...	...	...	...	18	"
John Ambrose	...	...	...	...	23	"
Eliz Carre...	...	...	...	...	"	"
Ellen Smith	...	...	...	...	9	Febr
Ellen Thornston	...	...	...	...	21	"
M'garet Croston	...	...	...	...	"	"
John Garstang	...	...	...	...	22	"
Jenet pke	...	...	...	...	25	"
Nicho Nickson	...	...	...	...	26	"
Ellen Wilson	...	...	...	...	28	"
Rbt Droning	...	...	...	...	4	M'ch
Larence Smart	...	...	...	...	"	"
Mary	} Blackhurst	...	...	...	5	"
Grace		...	...	...	"	"
Allis Dickinson	...	...	...	...	10	"
Els Conce...	...	...	...	...	12	"
M'gery Otie	...	...	...	...	20	"
Cicely Crooke	...	...	...	...	25	"

1593

Fo. 160

Rbt Anderton	...	...	...	...	30	M'ch
James Worthington	...	...	...	...	5	Apr
M'gery Godbere	...	...	...	...	"	"
Ric Tomson	...	...	...	...	11	"
Alex Wilding	...	...	...	...	17	"
Tho Werden	...	...	...	...	15	"

Henry Hodges	...	...	...	...	24	Apr
Ellen Riding	...	...	...	...	28	"
Jenet Banister	...	...	...	...	13	May
Tho Monke	...	...	...	...	14	"
Agnes Wignoll	...	...	...	...	15	"
Jane Hadock	...	...	...	...	17	"
Wl̃m Mawdsly	...	...	...	...	18	"
James Dobson	...	...	...	...	27	"
John Clerke	...	...	...	...	30	"
Joseph Ligh	...	...	...	...	21	June
Tho Stevnson	...	...	...	...	26	"
John Tayler	...	...	...	...	2	July
James Stopforth	...	...	...	...	4	"
Edw Mosse	...	...	...	...	6	"
Henry Gradell	...	...	...	...	15	"
Mr. John Ashton	...	...	...	...	22	"
Ellen Rose	...	...	...	...	29	"
Wl̃m Coker	...	...	...	...	7	Aug
M ^r gery Hoghton	...	...	...	...	16	"
Els Whaly	...	...	...	...	18	"
Ellen Mylner	...	...	...	...	20	"
Sara Smith	...	...	...	...	8	Sept
Eliz Conce	...	...	...	...	10	"
Tho Stopforth	...	...	...	...	1	Octob
Wl̃m Charles	...	...	...	...	9	"
Wl̃m Thornton	...	...	...	...	10	"
John Walbank	...	...	...	...	11	"
Barbara Woods	...	...	...	...	16	"
M ^r garet Sasakerly [sic]	...	...	...	...	20	"
Thurstane Wylding	...	...	...	...	21	"
Roger Sharples	...	...	...	...	23	"
Ellen Dandy	...	...	...	...	30	"
George Tarlton	...	...	...	...	24	Novemb
Els Hodges	...	...	...	...	30	"
M ^r g Banister	...	...	...	...	4	Deç
Wl̃m Garstang	...	...	...	...	16	"
Edw pke ...	...	...	...	...	23	"
Tho Wignall	...	...	...	...	"	"
John Rigbie	...	...	...	...	25	"
M ^r garet Wylson	...	...	...	...	26	"
M ^r garet Johnson	...	...	...	...	7	Janū
Alice Mawdsly	...	...	...	...	10	"
John Backstenden	...	...	...	...	26	"
M ^r garet Mylner	...	...	...	...	27	"
Wl̃m Dobson	...	...	...	...	4	Febr
Jony Write	...	...	...	...	"	"
Wl̃m Dandy	...	...	...	...	8	"
Mathew Rutter	...	...	...	...	10	"
Riç Bawker	...	...	...	...	13	"
M ^r garet Baker	...	...	...	...	"	"

James Dandy	...	...	...	...	27	Febr
Isabell Lunt	...	...	...	...	6	M ^r ch
Alice Dandy	...	...	...	...	"	"
Rbt Rutter	...	...	...	...	7	"
Prudence Hunt	...	...	...	...	14	"
Ric Hunt jun ^r	...	...	...	...	19	"
M ^r garet Stons	...	...	...	...	24	"

1594

Fo. 162

Henry Wylkocks...	...	...	...	...	27	M ^r ch
Edw Jackson	...	...	...	...	10	Apr
Alice Bretherton	...	...	...	...	18	"
Tho Sharples	...	...	...	...	27	"
Tho Sadler	...	...	...	...	4	May
Henry pke	...	...	...	...	10	"
Ellen Shervington bast	...	...	...	...	24	"
M ^r garet Caruce	...	...	...	...	25	"
Mary Bretherton...	...	...	...	...	31	"
Jane Harison	...	...	...	...	4	June
Tho Whittl	...	...	...	...	11	"
John Wylding bast	...	...	...	...	12	"
Jone Smith	...	...	...	...	13	"
Alice Mawdsly	...	...	...	...	27	"
Rbt Hesketh	...	...	...	...	1	July
Alice Kylshae	...	...	...	...	14	"
Cath Holland	...	...	...	...	"	"
Mary Riding	...	...	...	...	17	"
Wl ^m Mawdsly	...	...	...	...	3	Aug
Henry Stevnson	...	...	...	...	4	"
Wl ^m Banister	...	...	...	...	19	"
Alison Snart	...	...	...	...	"	"
Mary Tomson	...	...	...	...	22	"
M ^r garet Cocket	...	...	...	...	26	"
An Banister	...	...	...	...	29	"
M ^r garet Wane	...	...	...	...	30	"
Eliz Walton	...	...	...	...	11	Sept
Jenet Bradshae	...	...	...	...	14	"
John Bretherton	...	...	...	...	16	"
John Smith	...	...	...	...	19	"
An Porter...	...	...	...	...	24	"
Agnes Sallum	...	...	...	...	"	"
M ^r gery Wignall	...	...	...	...	25	"
Eliz Law	...	...	...	...	27	"
Elino ^r Martland	...	...	...	...	29	"
M ^r garet Bradshae	...	...	...	...	7	Octo ^r
M ^r garet Cotton	...	...	...	...	20	"
Edw Croston	...	...	...	...	21	"
John Banister	...	...	...	...	28	"

Fo. 163	An Brinhill	...	...	...	...	29	Octob
	Eliz Disly	...	...	...	...	4	Novemb
	Wl ^m Chisnall	...	...	...	...	"	"
	M ^g aret Harison...	...	...	...	...	15	"
	Wl ^m Worthington	...	...	...	...	15	"
	M ^g aret Waterwort	...	...	...	...	22	"
	Edw Mosse	...	...	...	...	7	Dec
	Jenet Sharples	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Peter Tomson	...	...	...	...	17	"
	Ellen Somner	...	...	...	...	16	"
	Allice Mares	...	...	...	...	18	"
	R ^{bt} Blachurst	...	...	...	...	23	"
	Ewane Blacklidge	...	...	...	...	11	Janu
	M ^g aret Gyles	...	...	...	...	16	"
	Ellen Cawthery	...	...	...	...	24	"
	Ri ^c Whittle	...	...	...	...	25	"
	Jane Smith	...	...	...	...	26	"
	Mary Johnson	...	...	...	...	28	"
	Els Sharples	...	...	...	...	"	"
	R ^{bt} Werden	...	...	...	...	2	Febr
	John Milner	...	...	...	...	3	"
	Jane Sutton	...	...	...	...	"	"
	R ^{bt} Smith	...	...	...	...	10	"
	Dorothy Garstang	...	...	...	...	17	"
	Ellen Wignall	...	...	...	...	18	"
	R ^{bt} Larence	...	...	...	...	23	"
	Wl ^m Riding	...	...	...	...	28	"
	Ri ^c Laland	...	...	...	...	4	M ^{ch}
	Cisely Winnall	...	...	...	...	10	"
	George Walton	...	...	...	...	16	"
	Tho Wylson	...	...	...	...	19	"
	An Fynch	...	...	...	...	21	"
	An Hunt bast	...	...	...	...	24	"

1595

Fo. 164	James Droning	...	...	...	...	31	M ^{ch}
	Edw Gradell	...	...	...	...	4	Apr
	R ^{bt} Walch	...	...	...	...	10	"
	Tho son of Henry* Banister	...	...	...	...	21	"
	M ^g aret dr. of Rich Hodson	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Tho son of Rich pke	...	...	...	...	29	"
	Ri ^c son of Tho Dronning	...	...	...	...	30	"
	Jane dr. of Alex Worsly	...	...	...	...	1	May
	Jane dr. of John Ambrose	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Jane dr. of John Wylcocks	...	...	...	...	9	"
	Wl ^m son of John Jump	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Jenett dr. of James Walton	...	...	...	...	14	"

* "Tho," struck out.

Wl̄m bast son of Hugh Musse [sic]	14	May
Jane dr. of John Blachurst	20	"
M'gery Ball bast dr.	21	"
Holcraft dr. of Mr. Rbt Whittakers Vic ^r of Croston	26	"
Ellen dr. of Tho Wignal	22	June
M'garet dr. of Tho Arosmith	27	"
Hugh son of Edw Mosse	7	July
Hugh son of Tho Prescot	12	"
Wl̄m son of Riċ Tysing	18	"
Alice bast dr. of James Harsnep	1	Aug
Edw son of John Sutton	3	"
Wl̄m son of Tho Abraham	4	"
Kath dr. of John Stones	"	"
Adam bast son of John Hoghton	6	"
Rich son of Roger Rutter	8	"
Tho son of Edw Hoghton	22	"
Eliz dr. of Tho Snart	23	"
James son of Wl̄m Bradshae	"	"
Tho bast son of John Hurst	31	"
An dr. of Wl̄m Dobson	18	Sept
Wl̄m son of Tho Whittle	21	"
Tho son of John Mawdsly	"	"
M'gery dr. of Andrew Mosse	7	Octob
Henry Cocker	"	"
M'garet dr. of Henry Dobson	10	"
Riċ son of James Farrer	15	"
Alice dr. of Larence Somner	20	"
Jane dr. of James Thornton	20	"
Alice dr. of Riċ Hadock	25	"
Wl̄m son of James Gibbs ats Watkinson	28	"
Alice dr. of Wl̄m Halton	"	"
Riċ bast son of Larence Harison	2	Novēb
Alice dr. of John Sanfild	7	"
Ellen bast dr. of Henry Bretherton	13	"
James son of Riċ Munk	26	"
Els dr. of Riċ Charles	"	"
Eliz dr. of James Forshae	27	"
Mary dr. of Tho Ligh	29	"
Jenet dr. of Riċ Mawdsly	1	Dec
Rbt son of Riċ Starkie	5	"
Henry son of Tho Wrest	"	"
Tho son of James Bradshae	19	"
Tho son of Wl̄m pke	20	"
John son Riċ Gradell	23	"
M'garet dr. of Tho Nayler	24	"
John bast son of Riċ Phillipson ats Wigans	30	"
Wl̄m son of John Chisnall	7	Jan

[No entries for 1596.]

1597

Tho Porter	...	...	...	...	28	Apr
Wl ^m Mylner	...	...	...	...	12	May
Roger Nelson	...	...	...	...	12	Feb
Eliz Hogh	...	...	...	...	27	May
Wl ^m Banister	...	...	...	...	28	"
Ri ^c Wylson	...	...	...	...	10	June
Joane Mawdsly	...	...	...	...	20	"
Alice Tomson	...	...	...	...	17	Sept
Jenet Fynch	...	...	...	...	22	Dec
An Hogh	...	...	...	...	28	"
James Ryding	...	...	...	...	13	M ^c h
James Cotton	...	...	...	...	17	"
Alice Dandy	...	...	...	...	25	Febr
John son of Witt Hodges	...	...	...	...	9	Januari *

1599

Fo. 166	Jenett Snart	...	...	...	...	12	Apr
	Edw Nickson	...	...	...	...	4	May
	Henry Tarlton	...	...	...	...	27	"
	Mary Monk	...	...	...	...	7	June
	Eliz Wrennall	...	...	...	...	20	"
	Ri ^c Wylcoks	...	...	...	...	24	"
	Jenet Dandy	...	...	...	...	6	Aug
	Mary Harsnep	...	...	...	...	24	"
	Tho Mosse	...	...	...	...	2	Dec
	Kath Nelson	...	...	...	...	3	Novemb
	R ^t Starky	...	...	...	...	20	Feb
	Wl ^m son of Henry Dandy	...	...	...	...	26	"
	Ni ^c Mosse	...	...	...	...	19	Dec

1602

Henry Dandy son of Henry D	...	...	14	Febr
----------------------------	-----	-----	----	------

1605

R ^t Dandy son of Henry Dandy	...	...	24	M ^c h
---	-----	-----	----	------------------

1608

Henry Dandy jun son of Henry Dandy of Tarlton	...	...	...	...	25	Apr
--	-----	-----	-----	-----	----	-----

1598

Richard son of R^t Nelson was baptized Febr. 3 anno Dñi 1598 stilo romano or in the yeare 1597 computatione anglicana.
Roger son of R^t Nelson baptized Febr. 12 Anno Dñi 1598 computatione anglicana vel 1599 comput. romana.

* Inserted at bottom of a page in a different handwriting.

The Register Booke for the parish of Croston for all
christenings Burialls and Weddinges beginnyng in
anno dni one thowsand sixe hundrethe

CHRISTENINGS.

1600

[*A different handwriting from the preceding, and "baptised" is
substituted for "christened."*]

Fo. 19	Thomas Bretherton baptised ye	...	...	22 of May
	Cisley Bretherton	...	...	" "
	James Stoppart	...	...	28 "
	Wittm Wigans	...	...	29 "
	Marget stones bastard of Robt Stones	...	...	1 June
	Richard Wignall...	...	...	4 "
	Alce Asshton	...	...	5 "
	Elizabeth Mason...	...	...	8 "
	Alce Bympsonn	...	...	9 "
	Jhon Walton	...	...	15 "
	Ellin Croston	...	...	18 "
	Alce Smythe	...	...	27 "
	Alce Finche	...	...	" "
	Jhon Dysley	...	...	6 July
	Rychard Turner	...	...	16 "
	Jhon Brekill	...	...	" "
	Jhon Hylton	...	...	" "
	James Waringe	...	...	25 "
	Jhon Smythe	...	...	30 "
	Edwarde Lathome	...	...	29 "
	Jhon Spenser	...	...	30 "
	Thomas Wygnall	...	...	" "
	Hughe Millner	...	...	3 August
	James Waring	...	...	5 M ^c che
	Marget Forshay	...	...	" "
	John sonne of Jhon Benet	...	...	15 "
	Katherin Stenson	...	...	15 "
	James Jackson	...	...	20 "
	Robert Farington	...	...	21 "
	Jane Rutter	...	...	" "

Robert son of Rbt Nelson	...	...	...	26 August *
Richard son of Francis Nelson	...	...	...	30 Octob *

1601

Fo. 23	Thomas Wilcocke	...	...	...	13 April
	James Jackson	...	...	...	15 "
	Ellen Bradshay	...	...	...	" "
	Katherin Banester	...	...	...	16 Maye
	Robte Butler	...	...	...	24 "
	Rodger Bowlinge	...	...	...	3 June
	Bartle Houghe	...	...	...	26 July
	James Jackson	...	...	...	3 August
	Ysabell Hilton	...	...	...	4 September
	John Harrison	...	...	...	10 October
	Withm Harryson...	...	...	...	" "
	Susanna Prescott	...	...	...	12 "
	John Wignall	...	...	...	22 "
	Henry Wignall ats Dobson	...	...	...	" "
	Rychard Todd	...	...	...	26 "
	Withm Jackson	...	...	...	12 Marche
	James Jackson	...	...	...	" "
	Marie Hatton	...	...	...	14 "
	Genet Windwart...	...	...	...	17 "

1602

Fo. 26	Genet Jackson	...	...	...	9 April
	Alce Harryson	...	...	...	13 "
	Jane Bretherton	...	...	...	19 "
	John Tompson	...	...	...	20 "
	Marget Jumpe	...	...	...	26 "
	Anne Milner	...	...	...	1 May
	Anne Bacstondyne	...	...	...	10 "
	John Heskyne	...	...	...	20 "
	Robart Forshay	...	...	...	21 "
	A child of Withm Sompner	...	...	...	24 July
	Anne Bretherton...	...	...	...	8 August
	George Cawdree	...	...	...	7 December
	Elizabethhe Worthington	...	...	...	8 "
	Christian Snarte	...	...	...	10 "
	John Yate...	...	...	...	5 Januarie
	An Burton ats Carbur	...	...	...	1 "
	Robt Parke	...	...	...	9 "
	John Nickson	...	...	...	13 "
	Margerie Walton	...	...	...	" "
	Elizabeth Hodson	...	...	...	7 Februarie
	Robart Sharples	...	...	...	10 "

* Inserted in a different handwriting.

Henry Dandie	...	...	...	...	17	Februarie
Thomas Philipson ats Wygans	...	...	...	...	18	"
Withm Blackhurst	...	...	...	...	"	"
Peter Woodcocke	...	...	...	...	28	"
John Banestr	...	...	...	...	20	March
Robte Banestr	...	...	...	...	23	"

1603

Fo. 17	Rauffe Winstanley	...	...	...	...	3	Aprill
	Thomas Arrosmithe	...	...	...	...	12	"
	Richard Nelson	...	...	...	...	20	"
	Thomas Dalton	...	...	...	...	28	"
	James Whitehead	...	...	...	...	6	May
	An Mosse...	...	...	...	...	12	"
	J...e Parke	...	...	...	...	20	"
	Elizabeth Wygnall	...	...	...	...	26	"
	Ysabel Dobson	...	...	...	...	9	June
	Richard Waterforthe	...	...	...	...	20	"
	Richard Sompner	...	...	...	...	30	"
	Ellin Loxam	...	...	...	...	12	July
	Thomas pke	...	...	...	...	16	August
	John Finche	...	...	...	...	3	September
	Marie Canse	...	...	...	...	19	"
	Henrie son of Withm Hodges	...	...	...	...	29*	"
	Withm Thornton	...	...	...	...	1	October
	Rauffe Waringe	...	...	...	...	24	"
	James Sutton	...	...	...	...	10	November
	John Snarte	...	...	...	...	14	December
	Withm Snarte	...	...	...	...	2	Januarie
	Ann Wilcocke	...	...	...	...	22	"
	John Graddell	...	...	...	...	1	Februarie
	Elizabeth Ambrous	...	...	...	...	18	"
	Genett Farrer	...	...	...	...	11	Marche
	Genett Wignall	...	...	...	...	23	"
	Catherine dr. of Rbt Nelson	...	...	...	...	15	July
	Jane dr. of Francis Nelson	...	...	...	...	23	January

[No entries for 1604.]

1605

Fo. 2	Genet Walbanke and Margret Walbank	...	...	...	...	2	Aprill
	Rycharde Cawdre	...	...	...	...	16	"
	Elen Wygnall	...	...	...	...	2	May
	John Banester	...	...	...	...	14	"
	Sisley Archer	...	...	...	...	28	"
	James Loxam	...	...	...	...	3	June
	Robte Conce	...	...	...	...	12	"

* Inserted and in a different ink, but same writing.

Elizabeth Dandie	...	...	...	...	24	June
John Walton	...	...	...	...	7	July
Jane Mosse	...	...	...	...	14	"
Thomas Wildinge	...	...	...	...	22	"
Rauffe Lelonde	...	...	...	...	4	August
Jane Bancke	...	...	...	...	14	"
Margaret Walton	...	...	...	...	8	September
Sisley Leighe	...	...	...	...	8	October
John Snarte	...	...	...	...	13	November
An Snart	...	...	...	...	4	December
Thomas Farington	...	...	...	...	2	Februarie
An Hodges	...	...	...	...	3	Marche
Elen Gradell	...	...	...	...	4	"
An Bretherton	...	...	...	...	12	"
Elen Crooke	...	...	...	...	17	"
W ^{thm} son of R ^{bt} Nelson bapt	...	...	...	...	...	January 16*

1606

Fo. 12	John Archer	...	...	...	...	4	April
	Elen Banister	...	...	...	...	8	"
	Jane Wynnell	...	...	...	...	6	May
	An Smith	...	...	...	...	12	"
	Elen Leyghe	...	...	...	...	18	"
	Henrye Snarte	...	...	...	...	25	"
	An Spakeman	...	...	...	...	4	June
	W ^{thm} Bretherton	...	...	...	...	22	"
	Elen Godbere	...	...	...	...	8	July
	Ales Godbere	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Willm Harryson	...	...	...	...	11	Aug
	Elizabeth Parke	...	...	...	...	24	"
	Mychaell Nellson	...	...	...	...	12	September
	Thomas Sumner	...	...	...	...	18	"
	An Rutter	...	...	...	...	20	"
	Elen Wallbannck	...	...	...	...	24	"
	Jane Nellson	...	...	...	...	28	October
	Ales Houghton	...	...	...	...	9	November
	Bartholowmewe Hughe	...	...	...	...	10	"
	Jane Spenser and Marye Spencer	...	...	...	...	12	"
	Isabell Taylor	...	...	...	...	18	"
	Elizabeth Crooke	...	...	...	...	6	December
	Robarte Disleye	...	...	...	...	16	"
	Elizabeth Rutter	...	...	...	...	19	"
	Henrye Smith	...	...	...	...	27	"
	Margrett Breckell	...	...	...	...	4	Januarie
	Margerye Wygnall	...	...	...	...	7	"
	John Nycson	...	...	...	...	19	"
	Margerye Harrison	...	...	...	...	21	"

* This entry inserted in a different writing and at a subsequent date.

Jane Wallton	...	...	...	...	22	Januarie
John Archer	...	...	...	...	24	"
Hughe Thornton	...	...	...	...	7	February
Augnes Burscoughe	...	...	...	...	"	"
Elen Smith	...	...	...	...	13	"
James Snarte	...	...	...	...	14	"
James Bradshawe	...	...	...	...	20	"
Elen Call	...	...	...	...	24	"
Hugh Blachurste	...	...	...	...	21	"
Edward Finch	...	...	...	...	13	March
An Farrington	...	...	...	...	16	[?] "

1607

Fo. 10	Geenett Ferrer	...	...	...	...	26	Marche
	Thomas Snarte	...	...	...	...	29	"
	Elen the daughter of Wifm Worthington	...	...	...	...	30	"
	Wifm Cottam	...	...	...	...	1	Aprill
	Henry the son of Rycharde Wallton	...	...	...	...	6	"
	Margrett Wignall	...	...	...	...	"	"
	James Willson	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Margerie Johnson	...	...	...	...	8	"
	Hughe Mosse	...	...	...	...	17	"
	Thomas Horseketh	...	...	...	...	22	"
	Henrye Heskin	...	...	...	...	23	"
	Margrett Thornton	...	...	...	...	3	May
	John Herseneppe	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Jane Preston	...	...	...	...	15	"
	Margrett Rosen	...	...	...	...	19	"
	Jane Croston	...	...	...	...	14	June
	Thomas Hunter	...	...	...	...	24	"
	Margerye Banester	...	...	...	...	29	"
	Thomas Mosse	...	...	...	...	1	July
Fo. 15	Margrett dau. Wifm Rose	...	...	...	[sic]	19	May
	William the son of Hughe Coup	...	...	...	...	12	July
	Elen Wryght	...	...	...	...	16	"
	Rycharde Dobson	...	...	...	...	18	"
	An Ashmoule	...	...	...	...	23	"
	Geenett Blackestones	...	...	...	...	25	"
	Hughe Williamson	...	...	...	...	28	"
	Thomas son of Renalld Banester	...	...	...	...	30	"
	Wifm son of Thomas Hodges...	...	...	...	...	9	September
	Margrett Lappfinche	...	...	...	...	13	October
	Jane Kyndesleye...	...	...	...	...	16	"
	Margerye Godbere	...	...	...	...	20	"
	Margerye Snarte...	...	...	...	...	4	November
	Roger Burscoughe	...	...	...	...	8	"
	Jane Harrison	...	...	...	...	11	"
	Wifm Bretherton	...	...	...	...	16	"

Fo. 16	Katheryn Wignall	...	...	...	17	November
	Margrett Graddell	...	...	...	18	"
	Hughe Maior	...	...	...	20	"
	Robarte Parke	...	...	...	"	"
	Hughe Whittell	...	...	...	14	December
	Jane Croston	...	...	...	21	"
	Elen Dandye	...	...	...	25	"
	Wittm Darbyshyre	...	...	...	27	"
	Hughe Yate	...	...	...	28	"
	Josephe Hunt	...	...	...	2	January
	John Houghe	...	...	...	7	"
	Edmund Wignall	...	...	...	11	"
	John Parke	...	...	...	"	"
	Thomas Spenscer	...	...	...	13	"
	Wittm Ball	...	...	...	16	"
	Thomas Parke	...	...	...	"	"
	George son of Mr. Comeye Vicar of Croston	...	...	...	20	"
	Willyam Sumner	...	...	...	13	January
	Margaret Wygans	...	...	...	24	"
	Catherine Nelson...	...	...	...	3	February
	Genett Hunt	...	...	...	4	"
	Robert Werden	...	...	...	6	"
	Robert * Coore	...	...	...	7	"
	Roger Wylding	...	...	...	8	"
	Hugh Nelson	...	...	...	8	"
	Elizabeth Bretherton	...	...	...	11	"
	Hellen Spencer	...	...	...	23	"
	Richard Latham	...	...	...	13	March
	Ellen Sumner	...	...	...	13	"
	Hugh Coance	...	...	...	18	"
	Seth Blackhurst	...	...	...	20	"
	Richard Kerbye	...	...	...	23	"
	Jane James	...	...	...	26	"
	Margery Bradshaw bastard	...	...	...	15	"
	Jane daughter of Jeffry Wylding	...	...	...	10	"

1608

Fo. 29	Wyllia son of Henry Hodges	...	...	...	25	March
	Mary dau. of Laurence Tomlinson and An	...	...	...	...	...
	Prescott bastard	...	...	...	31	"
	Hugh son of John Stevnson	...	...	...	1	Aprill
	Ellis son of Rbt Wright	...	...	...	3	"
	John son of Thomas Thornton	...	...	...	8	"
	Jeffrey son of Thomas Tarlton and Jane Coup	...	...	...	...	...
	bastard	...	...	...	13	"
	Sisley dau. of Wlm Blackstons	...	...	...	"	"
	Thomas son of Rbt Nelson	...	...	...	"	"
	Robert son of Thurstan Stananock	...	...	...	22	"

* In E. T. "Conce."

Henry son of Henry Dandye	25	April
Jane dau. of Kester Walton	27	"
Hugh son of Wl ^m Smith	12	May
Jeffrey son of James Hunt and Margaret Wylcocks bast	27	"
Margaret Walton	4	June
Anne Wright	22	"
Margery Wignall	6	July
John Park... ..	11	"
An Dandy	28	"
Gilbert Charnock	21	Aug
Wl ^m Worsley	31	"
Jenett Edeon	3	Sept
Thomas Walton	9	"
Elsabeth Stevnson bastard	28	"
Wl ^m Sumner	24	October
Mary Bretherton... ..	8	November
Ellen Robinson of Eccleston	13	Dec
Thomas Hesketh	16	"
Allice Wylkock	22	"
Jenett Porter bastard of Henry Porter and An Nelson	23	"
John Haddock	10	Janu
Rich Darbshire	11	Feb
Mary Ambrose	"	"
Tho Waring	13	"
Jenett Maudlin [?]	18	"
.....son of Tho. Farrer	26	"
Thomas Woodcock	3	March
Hugh son of Francis Nelson	2	Febr

1609

Fo. 30	Thomas son of R ^{bt} Nelson*	
	Allice dau.† of John Mosse	6 May
	Margarett dau. of Wl ^m Wynnell	27 "
	Wl ^m son of John Smith... ..	9 June
	Ellen dau. of John Harrison and Mary Clowdeth bastard	13 "
	Annes dau. of Jane Robinson bastard... ..	16 "
	John son of Wl ^m Johnson	25 "
	Margaret dau. of Robert Farrer	27 "
	Margaret dau. of Huan Borscoe	29 "
	Cuthbard son of Rich Latham of Eccleston	12 July
	Cisly dau. of Wl ^m Ryding of Maudsly	" "
	Jenet dau. of Edward Bymson... ..	" "

* Inserted at the top of page.

† Daughter is spelt in original "daghter" in 1608-9.

Robert son of Robt Johnson of Tarleton	...	13	Aug
Margaret dau. of Robt Rutter	...	15	"
George son of George Barwicke	...	23	"
Wl ^m son of Wl ^m Hunt...	...	24	"
Elsabeth dau. of John Bretherton	...	5	Sept
Wl ^m son of Henry Waryng	...	17	"
Elsab dau. of Kester Worthington of Hough	...	29	"
Jane dau. of John Archer	...	7	Octob
Isabell dau. of John Catterall	...	29	"
Christofer son of Rich Walton...	...	2	Novemb
James son of Hugh Mosse	...	8	"
Hugh son of Thomas Thorne	...	13	"
Robert son of Rbt Jackson	...	10	Dec
Emlyn dau. of Rich Hough	...	"	"
Mary dau. of Rich Woods	...	"	"
Wl ^m son of John Riding and Katherine Sharples bastard...	...	11	"
Jane dau. of Wl ^m Fynch	...	28	"
Jane dau. of Tho Walton	...	6	Janu
Rich son of Tho. Hodges	...	12	"
Margery dau. of Hugh Coop	...	13	"
Edw son of Rbt Cocker bastard	...	12	"
Tho son of John Hodgson	...	23	"
Henry son of John Banister	...	26	"
John son of Tho Blackhurst	...	10	Febr
Elsab dau. of George Disly	...	29	Ja ⁿ
Margaret dau. of Christofer Crooke	...	6	Febr
John son of Edward Durning	...	12	"
Ellen dau. of Laurence Conce	...	18	"
Tho son of Henry Wignall	...	"	"
Henry son of John Rigbie, bastard	...	19	"
Wl ^m son of Roger Wylding	...	20	"
Catherine dau. of Wl ^m Blackhurst	...	21	"

1610

Roger son of Roger Moss of Hoole, bastard	...	20	Apr
James son of Hugh Fynch	...	3	May
Kath. dau. of Tho Cotherey	...	12	"
Wl ^m son of John Banster	...	20	"
Margaret dau. of Wl ^m Hunter...	...	28	"

[The last five entries are inserted under 1609, and another page begins 25th March, 1610.]

Fo. 34	Margarett dau. of Ric Mawdsley	...	25	M ^r ch
	Ellis son of Ric Sumner...	...	"	"
	Allis dau. of Christofer Walton	...	30	"
	Abigaill dau of Mr. Comey vicar of Croston	...	3	Aprill*

* After this entry, in very small writing, what is no doubt a Horoscope, the signs of Mercury and Jupiter appearing.

Elsabeth dau. of Peter Lethbetter	...	...	30	Apr
Susan dau. of Alix Tod	...	...	2	May
Laurence son of Laurence Fynch	...	...	8	"
Laurence son of Rič Barrett	...	...	"	"
Rbt son of Geffry Wylding	...	...	14	"
Wl̃m son of Wl̃m Worthington	...	...	"	"
Jenet dau. of Wl̃m Dobson	...	...	27	"
George son of Henry Bretherton	...	...	15	June
Cuthberd son of John Smith	...	...	20	"
M̃garet dau. of Edw Crane of Ecclston	...	...	"	"
Els dau. of Hugh Ecclston	...	...	25	"
John & Wl̃m sons of John Croston	...	...	"	"
George son of John Holland	...	...	27	"
M̃garet dau. of Rbt Haddock	...	...	28	"
Holcraft dau. of Anthony Sumner	...	...	8	July
.....son of John Snart	...	...	"	"
Gilbert son of Frances Nelson	...	...	17	Octob

1611

Fo. 36	Rbt son of John Wright	...	...	25	M̃ch
	Rič bast son of Wl̃m Crooke	...	...	26	"
	Cicely dau. of Rič Dobs	...	...	30	"
	Allis dau. of Wl̃m pke	...	...	"	"
	Tho Thornton	...	...	4	Apr
	Ralf son of Wl̃m Johnson	...	...	12	"
	An dau. of Jhon Mosse	...	...	23	"
	Jenet dau. of John Blackhurst	...	...	2	May
	Ralf son of John Sharples	...	...	6	"
	John son of Peter Anderton	...	...	"	"
	John son of John Bretherton	...	...	8	"
	Henry son of Henry Sharples	...	...	10	"
	Wl̃m son of John Rose	...	...	14	"
	Roç son of John Stones	...	...	19	"
	James son of Henry Burton	...	...	27	"
	John son of Henry Wylson	...	...	9	June
	Tho. son of Tho. Croochly	...	...	"	"
	Jane dau. of James Walton	...	...	"	"
	Hugh son of Rbt Nelson	...	...	"	"
	Henry son of Rič Sharples	...	...	27	"
	M̃garet dau. of John Hesketh	...	...	12	July
	An dau. of Rbt Ryding	...	...	14	"
	Jenet dau. of John Croston	...	...	27	"
	Thomas son of Heny Sutton	...	...	9	Aug
	Jenet dau. of of John Stones	...	...	22	"
	Wl̃m son of Ralf M̃kland	...	...	24	"
	Jenet dau. of John Nixon	...	...	25	"
	Allys dau. of John Barwick	...	...	12	Sep
	Thomas son of John Stopforth	...	...	3	Octob

Fo. 37	John son of John Tomson	...	...	10	Octob
	An dau. of John Fascicarly	...	...	13	"
	Hugh son of John Garstange	...	...	20	"
	Allyes dau. of John Moore	...	...	7	Nov
	Gylbert son of John Monck	...	...	8	"
	Allys dau. of John Worthington	...	...	11	"
	An dau. of John Carter	...	...	13	"
	Riç son of Rbt Hodson	...	...	23	"
	Rbt son of John Mosse	...	...	25	"
	Henry Walbank...	...	...	27	"
	Jane dau. of John Barrett	...	...	28	"
	Ellen dau. of Henry Fynch	...	...	30	"
	Ralf son of John Smith	...	...	"	"
	Cuthberd son of Wlñ Joynson...	...	...	16	Dec
	John son of Rog Woodcock	...	...	22	"
	John son of Wlñ Harryson	...	...	25	"
	John Wylson bastard	...	...	"	"
	John son of Riç Mawdsly	...	...	31	"
	Riç son of John Barret	...	...	2	January
	M ^g aret dau. of John Ascoe	...	...	6	"
	John son of Rbt Weerden	...	...	10	"
	Allys dau. of Tho Hudson	...	...	11	"
	M ^g ery dau. of Ralf Leyland	...	...	15	"
	Peter son of John Rutter	...	...	16	"
	Elsabeth dau. of John Coop	...	...	19	"
	M ^g Ridig a bastard	...	...	"	"
	Elsabeth dau. of John Ball	...	...	22	"
	Allys dau. of John Farrer	...	...	2	Febr
	Ellen dau. of John Fassall	...	...	2	"
	Elsab dau. of John Wignall	...	...	"	"
	Hugh son of Larence Conce	...	...	17	"
	Tho son of John Garstange	...	...	7	M ^{ch}
	George son of George Scatterall	...	...	11	"
	Ellen dau. of Wlñ Wylson	...	...	16	"
	John son of John Margaron	...	...	18	"
	Ellys son of Anthony Sompner...	...	...	20	"
	Wlñ son of John Walton	...	...	"	"
	Ellen dau. Wlñ Croosse	...	...	22	"
	Riç son of Henry Bretherton	...	...	22	"

1612

Fo. 40	Jane dau. of M ^r Georgij Comey Vicar of Croston	...	...	25	M ^{ch}
	Rog son of Edw Bimson	...	...	27	Ap
	M ^g aret fil of Riç Cocket	...	...	11	May
	Jane Somner fil Jobñes	...	...	"	"
	M ^g ery fil Wlñ Newhouse	...	...	26	"
	Wlñ bast son of James Procter & Elsab	...	...	...	...
	Dobson	...	...	7	June
	Henry f Hen Bretherton	...	...	18	"

Jenet f Rbt Wignoll	...	...	...	23	June
Wl̄m bast son of John Rigby & Eden Stopforth	...	...	...	28	"
Wl̄m bast son of Wl̄m Jackson deceased & Ann.....	...	...	...	9	July
Jane dau. of Christofer Walton	...	...	...	"	"
John bast son of Hen Jackson & M ^g aret Bretherton	...	...	...	"	"
Ellen f Tho Jackson	...	...	...	14	"
Henry f Hen Nelson	...	...	...	27	Aug
Rbt f Georgij Hesketh	...	...	...	3	Sept
Wl̄m f John Lapfinch	...	...	...	13	"
John f Rbt Wylding	...	...	...	17	"
Alison dau. of Fr Nelson	...	...	...	19	"
Wl̄m f Randulf Sharples	...	...	...	26	"
Ellen dau. of James Parke	...	...	...	12	Oct
Jane dau. of Tho Walton	...	...	...	25	"
M ^g aret Wilcock...	...	...	...	29	"
Alice dau. of Tho Wylding	...	...	...	"	"
Alice dau. of Edw Burscoe	...	...	...	2	Nov
Jane dau. of Peter Lethbett ^r	...	...	...	20	"
.....dau. of Hugh Ecclston	...	...	...	25	"
Jenett Clayton	...	...	...	8	Janu
Jane Wignall	...	...	...	16	"
Jane Worsley	...	...	...	23	"
Allice Hunter	...	...	...	23	Feb ^r
Ellen dau. of Rbt Abraham	...	...	...	3	"
Jane Harsnep	...	...	...	28	"
Georg Walton	...	...	...	5	M ^{ch}
Rbt bast s. of Tho Weerden	...	...	...	6	"
James Thornton	...	...	...	19	"
Wl̄m Snart	...	...	...	21	"
Margaret dau. of Georg Dandy	...	...	...	1	"
Wl̄m son of Wl̄m Sumner	...	...	...	4	"
Wl̄m son of Thurstane Thornton	...	...	...	4	"

[The last 13 entries are inserted at the bottom of the page in a different handwriting.]

1613

Fo. 43	Thomas son of Tho Harrison ats Kesters	...	26	Ap ^r
	Jane dau. of Wl̄m Smith	...	27	"
	Wl̄m Guegadell son of Cristof Gadell	...	1	May*
	Hugh son of John Collinson	...	15	June
	An dau. of Tho Starky of Layland	...	15	July
	M ^g aret dau. of Ri ^c Porter	...	20	"
	Alice dau. of James Tayler	...	22	"
	M ^g aret dau. of John Mosse	...	7	Aug
	Ellen dau. of Wl̄m Mawdsly	...	14	"

* This entry interlined in different writing.

Wl ^m son of R ^t t Johnson	...	...	18	Sep
Allis dau. of Wl ^m Johnson	...	...	22	"
M ^o garet dau. of Rich Garstang	...	...	10	Octob
Georg son of Ri ^c Walton	...	...	21	"
John son of Ro ^o Mosse	...	...	24	Novemb
M ^o garet dau. of John Jenkinson	...	...	27	"
John son of Wl ^m Hodson	...	...	28	"
Henry son of Tho Mawdsly	...	...	"	"
John son of Ri ^c Cockett...	...	...	15	Dec
R ^t t son of Jhon [?] Sutton	...	...	27	"
Jenett Clayton	...	...	3	Jan
Jane dau. of Edmond Wignoll	...	...	16	"
Jane dau. of Alex Worsley	...	...	23	"
Hellen bast dau. of R ^t t Abraham	...	...	3	Feb
Jane Harsnep	...	...	28	"
Margaret dau. of George Dandy	...	...	1	M ^o ch
Wl ^m son of Wl ^m Somner	...	...	2	"
Wl ^m son of Thurstan Thornton	...	...	4	"
Jane dau. of R ^t t Nelson	...	...	21	November

[The last ten entries are in a different handwriting.]

1614

Fo. 46	Richard son of R ^t t Haddock	...	...	28	M ^o ch
	James bast son of John Massye	...	...	10	Apr
	John son of Rich Hough of Crost	...	...	"	"
	Robert* son of Rychard† Porter bast...	...	...	24	"
	John Barrett	...	...	2	"
	George } twins sons of Wl ^m Tomson	...	...	eod	
	Alexand* }	...	...	eod	
	Isabell dau. of James Stopforth	...	...	8	May
	Sara dau. of Mr. Comey	...	...	8	June
	R ^t t son of Wl ^m Gradle...	...	...	9	"
	Eliz } daus. of Wl ^m Fynch	...	...	12	July
	Jenett }	...	...	18	"
	Margaret dau. of John Snart	...	...	6	August
	Ellen dau. of John Farrar	...	...	17	"
	An dau. of Tho Wilding	...	...	29	"
	Alice bast dau. of Wl ^m Dobson	...	...	3	Sept
	Edward son of Wl ^m Wylson	...	...	4	"
	An dau. of John Duddell	...	...	15	"
	Hen son of John Hesketh	...	...	8	Octob
	An dau. of James Banister of Wrightington	...	...	11	"
	Hen son of John Ryding	...	...	5	Novemb ^r
	Ellen dau. of James Hunt	...	...	5	Decemb ^r
	Tamosin bast dau. of John Tomlinson & An	...	...		
	Weerde	...	...		
	David son of Henry Fynch	...	...		

* "Hen" *erased*.

† "Rob" *erased*.

Tho son of Christofer Walton	7	Decemb ^r
John f John Johnson	28	"
John f Anthony Sumner	21	Janū
Rych f Jacobi Hughson... ..	24	"
Rych f George Bretherton	3	Feb ^r
Wyttm f Wl ^m Wignoll... ..	"	"
An dau. of Tho Wabank	20	"
Alice dau. of Wl ^m Bretherton	26	"
Wl ^m f R ^t Forshaw	"	"
John f Johes Bindly	7	M ^o ch
John bast f Rich Blaxtons & M ^o garett Machon		

1615

Fo. 48	Catherine dau. of Myles Sumner	8	Ap ^r
	Mary dau. of Frances Nelson	23	"
	Christofer Pereth	26	"
	John son of John Snart	27	"
	Elsabeth dau. of Mr. Comey vi ^e of Cr ...	12	May
	Richard bast son of Hen Nelson & AnWeerden	21	"
	Jane dau. of Thomas Clayton	9	June
	Elsa ^b dau. of R ^t Jackson	11	"
	Thomas son of John Thornton... ..	eod	
	Catherine dau. of John Moncke	17	June
	Wl ^m bast son of John Croston & Elsa ^b		
	Burscoe	21	"
	Edmund bast son of Edmund Ryding & Elsa ^b		
	Hunt	7	July
	Edward bast son of Gilbert Webster & Ellen		
	Hallowell	9	"
	Jenett dau. of Wl ^m Dobson	2	Aug ^o
	Rich son of Wl ^m Wylkock	4	"
	Margery dau. of R ^t Stones	23	"
	Margery bast dau. of Wl ^m Phyllipson ats		
	Wyggan & Anne Parke... ..	"	"
	Wl ^m son of James Bretherton	25	"
	Margery bast dau. of Wl ^m pke	30	"
	Rog ^o son of James pke	21	Sept
	Margery bast dau. of Tho. Wylding & Mary		
	Taylor	6	Octo ^b
	Tho son of Hugh pke	29	"
	Ellen dau. of John Mosse	5	Novē ^b
	Catherine dau. of Hugh Eccleston	10	"
	John son of Hugh Spenc ^r	26	"
	R ^t son of Hugh Norris	10	Dec ^r
	Alice dau. of Humfry Nelson	12	Jan
	John fi Johis Sutton	15	Feb
	Ellen dau. of Tho Wylding	"	"
	Allis dau. of Thurstane Stananoght	17	"
	Rog ^r fi R ^t Sharples	21	"

Tho fi Johis Godber 23 February
 Tho fi Johis Jenson 25 "
 James fi Wl^m Warberton " eod

1616 comput ang

Fo. 50 Thomas f John Lapfinch 31 M^otij
 Thomas f Thomas Sharples 8 Apr
 Thomas f Frances Robinson 18 "
 Riç f Wl^m Archer 27 "
 Gilbert f Wl^m Dandy 2 May
 Wl^m f Laurence Conce eod
 Thomas f Roð Wilding 8 May
 Riç f George Bretherton 26 June
 Margery dau. Johis Stevnson 8 May
 An dau. John Mosse 18 "
 Riç f Johis Banister 28 "
 James bast f Jacobi Stapforth 18 Aug
 Riç f Georgij Tomson 2 Sept
 James f Heñ Wygans 4 Octob
 Ellen dau. of Thomas Harsnep 8 "
 Tho f Thome Wilding 17 "
 James f Riç Garstang 18 "
 Jenet dau. of Jeffrai Sharples 22 "
 An dau. of John Hesketh 24 "
 Jane dau. of Riç Wigans 8 Novemb
 Margery dau. of Riç Sharples 13 "
 Edward f Christofer Conce 26 "
 Riç f Hugh Ascue 29 "
 Thomas f Edmund Burscoe 6 Dec
 Thomas filius Thome Cleyton 18 "
 Richard bast f Edward Monck 19 "
 Rbt f James Dandy 8 Febr
 Mary dau. of Rbt Nelson* " "
 Allis dau. of Heñ Druning 11 "
 Jenet dau. of Thomas Garstang 27 "
 Margaret dau. of Edward Smith 8 Febr
 Margaret bast dau. of Riç Blaxtons & Margery
 Hesketh als Mackon 11 "
 Thomas f John Ryding 26 "
 Jenett dau. of Christofer Walton 7 M^otij
 Jane dau. of Heñ Blackhurst 12 "
 Hugh f Wl^m Wilson 30 "
bast dau. of An Stopforth & Hugh Ashton*

1617

Fo. 52 Hugh f Wl^m Wylson 30 M^otij
 Wl^m f Riç Hough 1 Apr
 Ellen dau. of Wl^m Wygans " "

* Interlined at a subsequent date.

Margaret bast dau. of Andrew Worthington...	3	Apr̃
Riċ f Alexander Worsley	4	"
Judeth dau. of Mr. Comey	"	"
John f Thome Hodges	7	"
Heñ son of Rbt Jackson	13	"
Isabell dau. of John Cleyton [sic]	2	Junij
Thomas bast son of Jane Ryding of Mawdsly & the supposed father John Bretherton a wedded mā		
Wyttm Graddell	11	"
John Hunt	30	Aprill
Jane Cocckett	24	Maij
An Eyden... ..	24	Julij
Richarde Draper... ..	8	August
Rycharde Lathom	12	"
Wittm Snarte	4	September
James Eyden	16	October
Jane Croston	19	"
Thomas Nellson	22	"
An Esham	24	"
Jane Rydinge	8	November
Josephe Leghe	22	"
Elen Gasskeen	20	December
Mary dau. of Rob Nelson	22	"
Jane Gradle bast dau. of Riċ Gradle & Margeret Nelson	8	January
Geenett Nornett	12	"
An Guddlawe	14	"
John the son of Edmund Wignall	15	"
Elen Bretherton	27	"
Henry son of Thomas Harsnep	"	"
Rychard son of Heñ Blackhurst	3	Febr̃
Wlñ son of Christofer Conce	9	"
John son of John Lapfynch	15	"
Ellen dau. of Thurstane Holland	18	"
Dorothie dau. of John Blackhurst	27	"
Thomas son of John Conce	26	Dec̃
Mary dau. of Rbt Nelson	5	Jañ
John & Dorothie twyns & children of Roßt Rutter	8	"
Allis dau. of John Snart... ..	11	Febr̃
	8	March

1618

Fo. 54	Jane dau. of Rich Porter	[sic]	15	Apr̃
	Mary dau. of Henry Drunning... ..		27	May
	Jenet Wylding		"	"
	John son of George Bretherton		11	Aprill
	M ^g aret dau. of Rbt Whittle		43	"
	Allis dau. of John Stananoght		14	June

M ^o garet dau. of Hugh Crosse	12	July
Allis dau. of John Farrer [sic]	26	August
W ^{thm} f W ^l m Holmes and Roger f W ^l m Rutter	1	"
Filij James pke	"	"
An Sparke	18	September
Jane dau. of R ^{bt} Sharples	24	"
Ellen dau. of R ^{bt} Norris	16	October
Jane dau. of James Dandy	18	"
W ^l m son of W ^l m Wiggans	12	November
Catherine dau. of Robert Rutter Jun ^r	13	"
Catherine dau. of Peter Hey	20	"
An bast dau. of Rychard Stevnson	14	Decemb ^r
Thomas son of Christofer Walton	9	Aug ^t
John and Richard Wylcock f Wyllyam Wylcock	6	January
Catherine dau. of John Tysing	11	"
Elsabeth dau. of Jeffron Wylding	18	"
Ann dau. of Heñ Bretherton	30	"
Allis f of Johis Dobson [sic]	7	Octo ^b
Edward f Thurstane Thornton	2	Feb ^r
Elizabeth bast dau. of Wyllyam Harryson	4	"
Richard son of R ^{bt} Sharples	6	"
Ellen bast dau of William Wignoll	7	"
Rychard son of Frances Robinson	6	"
Ellen bast dau. of George* Walton	10	"
John supposed bast son of John Brekill	12	"
Elsabeth dau. of James Dandy	27	Sept ^r
Margaret f Thome Moore	"	"
Elsabeth f Tho Fenton	15	October
W ^l m f Johis Rutter	16	"
John f of Tho Eastom	21	De ^c
Margaret bast f Myles Sumner & An Holmes	31	"

1619

Fo. 56	Margery f George Ridley	6	Ap ^r
	James f Jeffry Sharples	8	"
	John f John Hesketh	11	"
	Tristram f John Knowles	22	"
	John f Henry Haughton	30	"
	Christofer f R ^{bt} Haddock	2	May
	John f Ro ^g Mosse	4	"
	Hugh Crostons bast	6	"
	R ^{bt} Smithes bast	7	"
	Mary f R ^{bt} Rutter	11	"
	Agnes f Tho Walton	14	"
	Margaret f Tho Hodges	18	"
	Tho. f Henrici Wygans	20	"
	Heñ f Heñ Dronning	18	Junij

* "Richard" struck through.

Elsab f Pe ^o Anderton	...	...	...	19	Junij
Elsab f Rbt Stones	...	...	...	26	"
Margaret f Jeffry Mawdsley	...	...	...	14	July
Jenet f Georgij Dandy	...	...	...	27	"
Jane f John Jenkinson	...	...	...	29	"
Wl ^m f Rich Sharples	...	...	...	12	Aug
Margaret f Tho Hodges...	...	...	...	"	"
Tho f xpfer Walton	...	...	...	9	Sept
Margaret f Wl ^m Wylson	...	...	...	10	"
An f Tho Galstange	...	...	...	18	"
James f Wl ^m Coe	...	...	...	19	"
Elsab f Wl ^m Fynch	...	...	...	"	"
Wl ^m f Michael Nelson	...	...	...	22	"
Elsab f Edmund Cuerden	...	...	...	3	Octob
Tho f Edw. Meare	...	...	...	3	"
Margaret f John Stananoght	...	...	...	"	"
Joseph bast f Joseph pke	...	...	...	"	"
Andrew f John Rutter	...	...	...	6	Nov
An f Edw. pke	...	...	...	12	"
Ric f James Dandy	...	...	...	14	"
Jane f Rbt Harrison	...	...	...	16	"
Tho. bast f Cicely Ryding of Bispham & Wl ^m Tomson	...	...	...	19	Jan
Andrew f John Snart	...	...	...	20	"
Jenet f Edw. Sutton	...	...	...	2	Feb
Margy f Wl ^m Gradell	...	...	...	14	"
Catherine f John Lea ^d de Layland	...	...	...	16	"
John f Thurstane Thornton	...	...	...	"	"
Elsab bast filia Ric Druning	...	...	...	19	"
Margaret f Rbt Wylson...	...	...	...	27	"
Heñ f Wl ^m Banister	...	...	...	13	March
Wl ^m f Tho. Mawdsley	...	...	...	"	"
Dorothy bast f Ric Garstang et Eliz Breckhill	...	...	...	20	Dec
Margaret dau. of Wl ^m Dandye	...	...	...	9	March

1620

Fo. 58	Margarett filia Rbti Wylson	...	...	27	M ^o tij
	Margaret f Thome Moore	...	...	1	Ap ^r
	Margaret dau. of James Stopforth	...	...	11	"
	Rich Nelson	...	...	27	"
	John f Rbti Bretherton	...	...	7	May
	Jane f Johis Banister	...	...	24	"
	An f Rich Dobson	...	...	14	June
	Elsab f Johis Farrer	...	...	18	"
	John f Gilbert Roscoe	...	...	6	July
	Rbt f Henrici Hough	...	...	16	"
	Cicely f Nycholai Holland	...	...	"	"
	An f Johis Mosse...	...	...	24	"

Ellen f Henrici Blackhurst	...	...	...	3	Aug
John f Thomæ Wylding	...	...	...	7	"
An f John Whittle	...	...	...	5	"
John f Rich Horskill	...	...	...	28	"
Ellen f Rbt Jackson	...	...	...	1	Sept
Roger f Alex Worsley	...	...	...	"	"
Ellen f Rich Coop	...	...	...	"	"
Mary f Rbt Wylding	...	...	...	21	"
An bast f Nicholai Hankinson de Layland	...	...	...	22	"
Tho f Rich Porter	...	...	...	26	"
An f John Nelson	...	...	...	"	"
John f Thurstane Stananoght	...	...	...	1	Octob
Tho f Thome Harsenep...	...	...	...	"	"
Jane f Georgij Norris	...	...	...	"	"
James bast f Jacob Slaughter	...	...	...	"	"
John f Rbt Caudry	...	...	...	5	"
Henry f Wlm Wygans	...	...	...	30	"
John f John Blackhurst...	...	...	...	12	Novemb
Wlm f Hugh Haughton...	...	...	...	19	"
Jane f Rich Woods	...	...	...	21	"
Rich f John Hesketh	...	...	...	28	Decemb
Richard f Alex Lee	...	...	...	21	January
James f John Sumner	...	...	...	"	"
Elizab f Bryan Morris	...	...	...	7	"
Margery f Petri Hey	...	...	...	12	"
Rich f John Hesketh	...	...	...	"	"
John f John Walton	...	...	...	14	"
Allis f Rbt Rutter	...	...	...	26	"
An f James Tayler	...	...	...	12	Feb
Jane f Wlm Dobson	...	...	...	16	"
An f Rbt Smith	...	...	...	7	M ^{ch}
John f Wlm Coe	...	...	...	18	"

[1620?]

James f Henry Jackson	...	...	...	8	Apr
John f John Sumner	...	...	...	"	"
James f John Sumner of Lailand	...	...	...	21	January
Richard f Alexander Lee de Bretherton	...	...	...	"	"
A child of Tho Cowp of Layland	...	...	...	20	M ^{ch}
*Willm f Crist. Gradell of Wallton	...	...	...	27	June

[1621]

Fo. 60	James f Henry Jackson	...	...	...	8	Apr
	†Isabell fa. Rbt Hadock	...	...	...	eod	
	Isabell f Rbt Sharples	...	...	...	26	Apr
	Rich f Tristram Knowles	...	...	...	29	"
	John f John Knowles	...	...	...	"	"
	Allis dau. George Walton†	...	...	...	2	May

* Struck through.

† In E. T.

‡ Inserted between the ordinary entries.

	W th m f *Edward Burscoe	...	...	27	May
	A dau. of Tho Cowp of Layland†	...	...	"	"
	Eliz f Milonis Sumner	...	...	3	Junij
	Hugh f Humfrey Nelson	...	...	"	"
	Richard f R ^{bt} Hesketh Esq.†	...	...	11	"
	John f John Abraham	...	...	14	"
	John f Tristram Hallowell	...	...	20	"
	An f R ^{bt} i Hadock	...	...	3	July
	James f Hugh Ascoe	...	...	15	July
	Jane f Heñ Haughton	...	...	18	"
	A bast of Mary Lea	...	...	16	Sept
	John Stevns	...	...	10	Novem
	An d. of Chrystofer Banister	...	...	26	September
	Elen dau. of Christofer Conce	...	...	27	Nov
	W th m f James Backstonden	...	...	26	September
	John f Megg Dawber bast	...	...	30	November
	W th m f Jeffry Mawdsley	...	...	4	Octob
	2 twyns of John Wignoll	...	...	5	Dec
	W th m f R ^{bt} Ryding juñ...	...	...	1	Octob
	Marget dau. of Heñ Bretherton	...	...	8	Dec
	Ellen dau. of Hugh Ashton	...	...	2	Octob†
	Nicholas f Hugh Norris...	...	...	9	Dec
	Margaret dau of George Ridly...	...	...	12	"
	Jane f Thurstane Whittle	...	...	23	"
	W th m f Johis Townly	...	...	25	"
	Hugh f James Grenough	...	...	"	"
	Jon & Jane f Hugh Crosse	...	...	28	"
	W th m f Tho Wignoll	...	...	"	"
	Charles bast f Tho. Farington et M ^g aret Jackson	...	...	30	"
E.T.	A f Mary Lea bast	...	...	eod	
	Henry f Tho Hunt	...	...	1	January
	An dau. of Rich Cowp	...	...	9	"
	Margery dau. of Christofer Walton	...	...	"	"
§	Alice dau. of Rich Harryson	...	...	17	"
	Henry f James Worthington	...	...	22	"
	Ellen dau. of Johis Ryding	...	...	25	"
	Ellen dau. of Michael Nelson	...	...	"	"
	Ellen dau. of Christofer Smith...	...	...	28	January
	W th m f W th m Smith	...	...	1	Feb ^r
	George f George Dandy...	...	...	4	"
	Ellen dau. Thurstane Holland...	...	...	7	"
	Peter f Tho Johnson	...	...	8	"
	Jenet f Johis Worthington	...	...	11	"
	James f Tho Laurence	...	...	"	"

* In E. T. "Edmund." † These are inserted between the ordinary entries.

‡ Several of the above appear to have been inserted after the regular entries were made.

§ Above this is erased "Margery dau. of Petri Hey 12 January," and below it and also erased "Eliz. fil. Bryan Morris 17 January."

A child of W ^{thm} Bore	...	...	...	11	Feb
John f Johis Wignoll	...	...	...	14	"
Allis dau. of Theophillus Holland	...	...	...	24	"
Rich f Rich Cockett	...	...	...	26	"
Nich f Johis Rutter	...	...	...	2	Martij
Margaret dau. Jeffry Sharples	...	...	...	6	"
Jenet f Tho Iden...	...	...	...	4	"
Rich f Tho. Davy	...	...	...	9	"
Tho. f W ^{thm} Mawdsley	...	...	...	17	"
Tho f W ^{thm} Garstang	...	...	...	"	"
Rych f W ^{thm} Ryding	...	...	...	"	"

[1622]

John f James Parke	...	...	...	26	M ^o tij
James f W ^{thm} Archer	...	...	...	"	"

[1621]

Jane dau. W ^{thm} Dobson	...	...	...	20	M ^o ch
-----------------------------------	-----	-----	-----	----	-------------------

1622

Fo. 62	Margerye dau. of W ^{thm} Gradle	...	...	14	Februarij*
	Katheren dau. of John Leyver of Leyland	...	...	16	"
	pish	...	...	"	"
	John son of †Thermostom Thornton	...	...	"	"
	Elizabeth bast dau. of Richard Durning	...	...	19	"

1623

Margrett dau. of Robert Willson	...	...	27	March
Margrett dau. of Thomas More	...	...	1	Aprill
Richard Nellson	...	...	27	"
John son of Robert Bretherton...	...	...	7	Maye
James son of John Banister	...	...	24	"
Ann dau. of Richard Dobsonn...	...	...	13	June
Elizabeth dau. of John Ferrer	...	...	18	"
Robert son of Henerie Hugh	...	...	16	Julie
Ann dau. of John Mosse	...	...	24	"
Elen dau. of.....Blackhurste	...	...	3	August
John son of Thomas Willdeng...	...	...	7	"
Anne dau. of John Whittle	...	...	5	"
John son of Richard Horsbots...	...	...	28	"
Elen dau. of Robert Jacksonn	...	...	1	September
Roger son of Alexander Worsley	...	...	"	"
Elen dau. Richard Couper	...	...	"	"
Marie dau. of Robert Willdinge of Maudesley	...	...	21	"
Anne dau. of Nicolas Hankinson of parish of	...	...	...	...
Leyland	...	...	22	"

* From March 1622 to March 1623 the Baptisms are missing; and with 8 February 1622 begins a different handwriting and manner of entry, the Christian names being given in full.

† In E. T. "Tresteru."

Fo. 63	John son of Thurstane Standenogh	1	October
	Thomas son of Thomas Harsnepp of Maudesley	"	"
	Jane dau. of George Norres of Tarleton ...	"	"
	James son of James Slater of Leyland bast ...	"	"
	John son of Robert Cauuldrey of Heskett boncke	5	"
	Henerie son of Wittm Wygans... ..	30	"
	John son of John Blackehurst	12	November
	William son of Hugh Houghtonn	19	"
	Jane dau. of Richard Woods	21	"
	Richard son of John Hesketh	28	December
	Edward son of Samuel Banister of Bretherton	8	Januarij
	Dorethe dau. of William Dandie of Tarleton...	22	"
	Elen dau. of Myles Somner of Waltonn ...	10	"
	William son of Robert Standenough of Blackemore	20	"
	Jane dau. of Thurstane Wilding of Crostonn...	27	"
	Agnes dau. of Henerie Dissley of Houllmes Wood	28	"
	Scisslie dau. of Richard Gradle of Drinckehouse	4	March
	Elen dau. of Robert Ryding of Crostonn ...	"	"
	William Martin of Muche Houle	6	"
	Henerie Blackhurst of Tarletonn	7	"

1624

Fo. 64	*William son of William Johnson of Bretherton	27	March
<i>The following 20 entries are from the Episcopal Transcripts.</i>			
	Charles f. Johannis Brostoche	16	Jan
	Anne f. Roberti Starkie	18	"
	George f. James Parke	19	"
	Richard f. Richard Harrison	19	Feb
	Roger s. Roger Rydinge	30	Jan
	Elizabeth f. Ricardi Cockett	15	Feb
	Margrett f. James Walton	24	"
	Jane f. Peter Hey	27	"
	James f. Ricardi Bradshaw	9	March
	Richard f. Richardi Shevington	21	"
	Cutbert s. Richard Mawdisley	24	"

1625

Marie f. Miles Sumpner... ..	26	March
Willia f. Willia Aspinall... ..	27	"
Willia f. Willia Jonson	29	"
Willia f. Nicholas Norres	"	"
.....fa. Richardi Rydinge	1	Aprill
Anne f. Roberti Spencer	20	"
Elizabeth fa. Johannis Mosse	7	May
Henrie f. Willia Meare	16	June
Jane fa. Georgii Walton	30	"

* This is entered at the bottom of the page and is the only one in 1624 in the original Register.

Fo. 110 *	Joane dau. of Edward Munck	28	Sept
	Ellen dau. of Thomas Harsnett of Maudsley...	30	"
	James son of Witthm Park	2	Octob
	Jane dau. of Hugh Watkinson	10	"
	Robert son of Nicholas Heskett at Harsnett	"	"
	Edward son of Thomas Mosse L. H....	16	"
	Margret dau. of Jeffry Woods	30	"
	Henry son of John Wilson C ^r	"	"
	Margery dau. of Jeffry Sharplesse	8	Nov
	Henry son of Tho. Waring	13	"
	Henry son of John Worthington	"	"
	Thomas son of John Whittle	20	"
	John son of Henry Wignall	"	"
	Nicholas son of Charles Norres	27	"
	Margaret dau. of Tho. Norres	4	Decēb
	Alice dau. of Edward Barrus	"	"
	Elizabeth dau. of John Graues... ..	5	"
	Jane dau. of Cutbirt Mason	8	"
	Henry son of William Coe	"	"
	Vrsula dau. of Henry Crosse	25	"
	An dau. of Richard Draning	25	"
	Robert son of Thomas Jackson	6	Jan
	Katherine dau. of.....Spenser	8	"
	Eliz. dau. of Tristrā Halloway... ..	10	"
	Alice dau. of Thomas Wilden	"	"
	Thomas s. of Williā Law	"	"
	Jenet dau. of John Dobsō	13	"
	Dorothy dau. of Christopher Waltō	22	"
	Isabell dau. of Gilbert Webster	"	"
	Thomas son of Williā Ryding	"	"
	Mary dau. of Richard Waund	"	"
	Thomas son of Robert Sharples	"	"
	Henry son of Witt Maudsly } bast from Rufford	29	"
	Henry son of Rich. Wigan }		
	Alice dau. of.....	5	Feb
	Hugh son of Thomas Mosse	6	"
	Jenet dau. of Thomas Blackhurst	8	"
	Ellē dau. of Richard Holland	12	"
	Williā son of Thomas More	24	"
	Jane dau. of John Disley	26	"
	Ralph son of Williā Loe	5	March
	Richard son of Henry Tompson	"	"
	John son of William Baron	"	"
	Edward son of Roger Ryding	8	"
	John son of Richard Smyth g	"	"
	Richard son of James Naylor	8	"
	Robert son of Robert Smyth	12	"

* In a different handwriting and style of entry. At the top of the page is
"James Hyett, Vicar."

John son of Williā Worthintō ...	...	...	12 March
John son of Henry Disley ...	...	...	" "
Jane dau. of Williā Phillipson ...	...	...	" "
Dorothy dau. of Richard Garstang ...	...	...	13 "
Alice dau. of Richad Lathū ...	...	...	" "
Henry son of Richard Curedē ...	...	...	" "
Jane dau. of Thurston Whittle ...	...	...	" "
Jenet d. of Richard Park ...	...	...	22 "

1626

Robert son of Robert Caudrey...	...	...	2 Ap
Bridget dau. of Robert Patrick ...	...	...	4 "
Henry son of Williā Tysing ...	...	...	7 "
Williā son of John Backstōdē ...	...	...	14 "
Eliza : dau. of Alexander Lee ...	...	...	15 "
Christiā dau. of John Hodges ...	...	...	8 "
Eliza : dau. of Thurston Holland ...	...	...	30 "
Henry son of Chr Conce ...	...	...	14 May
Eliza : dau. of Thomas Jackson ...	...	...	" "
Katherine dau. of Henry Nelson ...	...	...	" "
Alice dau. of John Walton ...	...	...	18 "
Jenet dau. of Thomas Mosse ...	...	...	" "
Edmund son of John Wigmore ...	...	...	21 "
Edward son of Thomas Sharock ...	...	...	24 "
Ellē dau. of Ralph Hesketh ...	...	...	" "
John son of Henry Loxon ...	...	...	25 "
George son of Williā Tarleton ...	...	...	28 "
Tho. son of Chr Hayward ...	...	...	" "
Robert son of James Hyett, vicar, 31 May, being Wednesday in Whitsun weeke the suerties were Mr. Robert Hesketh of Houlmes Wood Richard Cliff of Brethertō and Mrs. Judeth Haughtō of Lirpoole			
Margaret dau. of Wlīm Steeuēsonn ...	...	...	4 June
Margaret dau. of George Ireland Esq., bapti : att his house att ye Bank by Adā Rigbey parson of Eccleston Robert Hesketh gent was god-father and ye Lady Margaret Ireland and Margaret ye wife of Williā Farrington Esquier were god-mothers.			
Henry son of Alexander Tod ...	...	...	18 June
Thomas son of John Martin ...	...	...	2 July
John bast son of John Walbanke ...	...	...	" "
Williā son of Tho: Farrington ...	...	...	5 "
Henry son of Wlīm Weldin ...	...	...	16 "
Margaret dau. of John Walton ...	...	...	16 "
Tho son of Rich Worthingtō bast ...	...	...	23 "
Marge. dau. of Rob. Stone ...	...	...	23 "
Wlīm son of Wlīm Dobson ...	...	...	9 Aug
Katherine dau. of John Rutter...	...	...	13 "
Edmund son of John Taylor ...	...	...	22 "

Margery dau. of Tho. Taylor	...	...	27	Aug
Andrew son of Rich Sharples	...	...	1	Sept
Ellē dau. of Robrt Wilson	...	...	"	"
Alice dau. of of Willia Mosse	...	...	17	"
Ellē dau. of Richard Graddell	...	...	29	"
Robert son of John Nelson	...	...	8	Octob
Henry son of Wlthm Dandy	...	...	15	"
Willia son of Wlthm Wignall	...	...	"	"
Margaret dau. of Henry Snart...	...	...	"	"
Hugh son of Rich: Hosker	...	...	3	No:
Thomas son of Wlthm Thomsō	...	...	11	"
Ellē dau. of Wlthm Mosse	...	[sic]	10	"
Ann dau. of Thomas Hunt	...	...	30	"
Wlthm son of James Ridlow	...	...	4	De:
John son of John Willson	...	...	10	"
Henry bast son of Hugh Banister	...	...	"	"
Clara dau. of James Stopford	...	...	17	"
James son of Thomas Garstang	...	...	17	"
Hugh son of John Wignall	...	...	31	"
John son of Nicholas Norres	...	...	6	Jā
Mary dau. of Wlthm Sutton	...	...	"	"
Jenet dau. of Henry Sumr	...	...	...	...
James bast son of James Loe	...	...	14	"
Henry son of Wlthm Dandy	...	...	15	"
Wlthm son of Wlthm Wignall	...	...	"	"
Margaret dau. of Hen. Snart	...	...	"	"
Richard son of Robert Starkie	...	...	24	"
Jennet bast dau. of Raph Norres	...	...	28	"
Ellen dau. of Henry Williāson	...	...	"	"
Henry son of John Nelson at Eccleston	...	...	11	Feb
Katherine dau. of Hugh Johnson	...	...	18	"
Thomas son of Robert Sadler	...	...	"	"
Richard son of Richard Nelson	...	...	"	"
Henry son of John Riding	...	...	21	"
Eliza: dau. of Hugh Norres	...	...	4	March
Katherine dau. of Tho Willdin	...	...	16	"
John son of Richard Wright	...	...	18	"

1627

Robert son of Wlthm Tompson	...	...	1	Ap
Alice dau. of John Blackhurst	...	...	8	"
Richard son of Thomas Parke	...	...	11	"
John* son of John Rutter	...	...	22	"
Susā dau. of Robrt Patrick	...	...	29	"
John son of Eliza dau. of Edward Munck	...	...	3	May
Robt son and Ellen dau. of John Charles	...	...	11	"
Wlthm son of George Dandy	...	...	24	"

* Struck through.

Fo. III

Eliza: dau. of Christopher Sumpner ...	26 May
Edward son of Henry Worthington ...	3 June
Mary dau. of Peter Hey... ..	10 "
Henry son of Edward Graddell ...	24 "
Alice dau. of Edward Jacksonn ...	8 July
John son of Andrew Worthington ...	15. "
Jane dau. of James Whittle ...	22 "
Roger son of John Lapage ...	" "
Cicely dau. of John Lapage ...	" "
Wl̃m son of Wl̃m Bamford ...	" "
Jenet dau. of John Steuenson ...	12 Aug
John son of Richard Lathū ...	" "
Margaret dau. of Wl̃m Crostō ...	" "
Katherine dau. of George Walton ...	19 "
Margaret dau. of Wl̃m Dobson ...	" "
Mary bast dau. of Hugh Hartley ...	22 "
Henry son of Tho. Blackhurst ...	9 Sept
Jane dau. of Tho. Waune ...	12 "
Margaret dau. of Tho. Brothertō ...	16 "
Ellē dau. of Williā Maudsley ...	" "
Mathew son of John Rutter ...	30 "
Mary dau. of John Hersnep ...	" "
Tho. son of James Backstōdene ...	21 Oct
Ann dau. of Edward Crooke ...	2 Decem
Ann dau. of Wl̃m Wilson ...	2 Jā
George son of Tho. Norres att Rufforth Chap: vt curatus ibid certificavit sub manu illius	2 Decēb
George son of John Taylor ...	13 "
George son of Tho: Jacksō ...	" "
James son of Tho. Mosse ...	" "
Judeth dau. of Aleḡ Leigh ...	" "
Tho: son of Tristrā Hallowell ...	24 Feb:
Eliza: dau. of xpr Conce ...	2 March
Margaret bast dau. of xpr Hodgsō bast ...	" "
Cicely dau. of John Watkinsō alias Gibs ...	" "
Eliza: dau of Thurston Whittle ...	16 "

1628

An: dau. of Nicholas Turner ...	30 March
Margaret dau. of Rich. Harison ...	" "
Richard son of Henry Lynacre ...	" "
Henry son of Henry Disley ...	" "
Elline dau. of John Clayton att Rufforth vt Cura ^l ibid certificavit sub manu illius. Tho: Kirkham ...	17 November
Henery son of Henery Houghton ...	11 May*
Edward son of Thurstan Holland ...	25 "

* Handwryting of Registers again changed.

Elizabeth dau. of Withm Phillipson ats Wigans	30	June
Elizabeth dau. of Withm Chisnall	24	August
Nicholas son of Jo: Rutter	7	Sept:
Withm son of Henry Willson of Leyland ...	8	"
Edward son of Withm Bomforth	17	"
Withm son of Withm Tarleton... ..	21	"
Katherine dau. of John Whittle	"	"
Michael son of Matthew Rutter	28	"
Elline dau. of John Charles	5	Octob:
Margret dau. of Richard Wigans	19	"
Henry son of Withm Crook	"	"
Ales dau. of Richard Garstange	"	"
Anne dau. of James Stopforth	"	"
Richard son of John Fynche	7	Decemb:
Margrett dau. of Edmund Cureden	"	"
Anne dau. of Withm Croston of Crost: ...	21	"
Jennet dau. of Thomis Lawrance	"	"
Jane dau. of John Balle of Crost	27	"
Thomas son of James Baxstonden	4	January
Thomas son of Withm Tyseinge	11	"
Nicholas son of Nichol: Norresse	14	"
Ales dau. of Jo. Bell	"	"
Jane dau. of John Rydinge	21	"
Margret dau. of Robte Smithe... ..	25	"
Richard son of Withm Hodson, stran... ..	"	"
Elizabeth dau. of Tho. Forshawe	1	Febr
Elline dau. of Henry Blackhurst	"	"
Jane dau. of Richard Coowper	8	"
Margret dau. of Hughe Jumpe	"	"
Withm: son of Robte Willson	22	"
Edward son of Thurston Thornton	"	"
Anne dau. of Jeffrey Sharples	24	"
Robt son of Robt Cawdrey	8	March
Tho: son of Jo: Blackhurst	"	"
Ales dau. of Tho. Ambrosse	"	"
Ric son of Tho: Parke	11	"
Margery dau. of { John Wilson Richard Wildinge }	20	"
Withm son of Peter Heye	24	"

1629

Withm son of Withm Rydinge... ..	25	March
Margret dau. of Geor. Walton... ..	29	"
Tho. son of Tho. Jackson	3	Aprill
Ales dau. of Jo. Tomson of Leyland p ...	15	"
Robte son of James Huntte	16	"
Jo: son of Withm Dandy	14	June
Jenet dau. of Withm Sutton	"	"

Henry son of Robte Hadock	} of Cro:	...	21	June
Jane dau. of Robte Spencer		...	"	"
Withm son of Withm Worthington	...	...	28	"
Elline dau. of Jo: Marsh of Vlnesw	...	...	5	July
James son of Ja: Morrisse of Bysph	...	...	"	"
Frances dau. of Aleß Watkinson	...	...	"	"
Riç bast: son of Tho: Dalton of Crost:	...	...	"	"
George son of Jo: Walbanck of Crost:	...	...	"	"
Margret dau. Hugh Whittle	...	...	"	"
Robte son of Robte Whitehead	...	...	26	"
Anne dau. of Jo: Banester of Croston	...	...	16	August
Elizab dau. of Jo: Backstonden of Cr:	...	...	30	"
George son of Hugh Norresse of Cr:...	...	...	31	"
Withm son of Henry Loxam	...	...	3	Septemb ^r
Jo: son of Jo: Hadocke	...	...	9	"
Margery dau. of Geo: Tompson	...	...	13	"

JO: RYDING, Lecto^{*†}

Fo. 112	Alice dau. of James Mosse	...	...	16	Sept
	Elline dau. of Geo: Dandy of Croston	...	...	20	"
	Tho: son of Jo: Hodges of Breth ^r	...	...	27	"
	Alice dau. of Christ: Sumner	...	...	30	"
	Christoph ^r son of Riç Banester	...	...	8	Nov
	Riç son of Robte Charles Crost:	...	...	"	"
	Tho: son of Thurstan Whittle...	...	...	13	Decemb
	Robte son Tho: Eastome	...	...	27	"
	Tho: son of Jo: Harsnepp	...	...	"	"
	Jennet dau. of Robte Starkey	...	...	10	Janu:
	Margery dau. of Tho: Aspenwall	...	...	"	"
	Riç son of Withm Lawe	...	...	"	"
	Withm son of Jo: Wignall	...	...	17	"
	Issabell dau. of Tho: Jackson	...	...	"	"
	Tho: son of Samuel Bomforth	...	...	24	"
	Withm bast son of Tho: Dalton and Elizabeth Euxton	...	...	27	"
	Anne bast: dau. of Aleß Pinnington and Jane Snarte	...	...	"	"
	Katherine dau. of Riç Charles...	...	...	31	"
	† Withm son of Withm Croston Crostō	...	...	3	Febr:
	Robte son of Withm Dandy Tarl:	...	...	7	"
	Jane dau. of Rog ^r Ryding Crost:	...	...	"	"
	Hugh son of Robte Beconsall	...	...	17	"
	Jo: son of Ralph Leyland Hoole	...	...	21	"
	Elizab: dau. of Jo: Leigh of Bret:	...	...	"	"
	Elline dau. of Withm Dobson	...	...	"	"
	Jane dau. of Barthol: Harsnepp	...	...	24	"
	Daniell son of Jo: Blackhurst	...	...	7	"

* Signature at bottom of page.

† Interlined in a different handwriting.

Mary dau. of Edw: Gradell	...	...	14	Mar
Katherin dau. of Witm Nelson	...	...	"	"
Katherin dau of Jo: Rutter	...	...	21	"
Anne dau. of Jo: Nelson	...	...	"	"

1630

John son of Henry Sumpner Vnes W:	...	11	Apr
Margret dau. of Rič Archer	...	18	"
William son of Witm Call juñ Tarl:	...	19	"
Jane bast: dau. of James Boulton & Ales Bympson	...	25	"
*Anne bast: d. of Alex. Pinnington and Jane Snart	...	3	May
Edw: son of Thoñs David of Hesketh	...	9	"
Jo: son of Henry Snart of Brethrtō	...	11	"
Thoñs son of Witm Crook of Breth:	...	7	June
Elizabeth dau. of Tho: Moore Mawd:	...	30	"
Richard son of James Greenough	...	4	July
Anne dau. of Henry Wignall	...	25	"
Nicholas son of Jo: Taylo ^r of Holm:	...	12	Aug
Tho: Son of Witm Thompson	...	22	"
Isabell dau. of Robte Sumpner Vnes:	...	22	"
Richard son of Thurston Holland	...	30	"
Ales dau. of Hugh Norresse of Croston	...	5	Sept
Margery dau. of Hugh Jumppe of Vnesw:	...	"	"
Isabell dau. of Jo: Gibs als Watkinson of Croston	...	"	"
Anne dau. of Jo: Fynch of Mawdesley	...	8	"
Margaret dau. of Jo: Lappeage Cl: of Crost:	...	11	"
Jo: son of Henry Nelson of Croston	...	19	"
Margret dau. of Edw: Wilcocke	...	10	Octob
Anne dau. of Cuthbt Mason of Croston	...	"	"
Margret dau. of Hugh Crosse of Breth ^r tō	...	7	Novē
Robt son of Henry Loxome of Vneswaltō	...	12	Decē
Ales dau. of Alex: Leigh of Breth ^r ton	...	"	"
Robt son of James Stopforth	...	19	"
Elizabeth dau. of Hugh Williamson Tarltō	...	25	"
Ales dau. of Edw: Jackson of Bretherton	...	9	Janu:
Elline dau. of Richard Ryding of Croston†	...	11	"
Thoñs son of Nič Norresse of Tarlton	...	"	"
Sarah dau. of Jo: Marsh of Vnesw:	...	12	"
Jennet dau. of William Lunne of Breth ^r to:	...	23	"
George son of James Rowcroft of Vnesw:	...	28	"
Thoñs son of Witm Tarleton of Breth ^r ton	...	16	Febr
Elline dau. of Hugh Eden of Tarleton	...	"	"
Jo: bast: son of Jo: Blackburn of Mawd:	...	20	"

* In E. T.

† In much larger writing than the other entries and marked by an *

James son of Thom's Park	23	"
William son of William Chisnall of Vlnesw:	24	"
Anne dau. of William Naylo ^r of Croston ...	6	Mar:
Margret dau. of Tho: Farington	13	"
Henry bast: son of Ewan Eastome and Jane Smith of Croston	20	"
Elline dau. of Hugh Forshawe of Tarlton ...	20	"

1631

Henrie son of Witm Wignall of Tarleton ...	3	Apr
Ales bast: dau. of Witm Crook and Margret Harison ats Daubers	"	"
Jane dau. of Robt Hadock of Croston ...	18	May
Witm son of Thurstan Whittle of Tarlton ...	19	"
Henrie son of Henrie Wignall of Sollom ...	22	"
Sarah dau. of Hugh Stopforth of Croston ...	"	"
Robt son of Witm Brindle of Vlneswaltō ...	26	June
Elline dau. of Witm Croston of Crostō ...	6	Julie
Elizabeth dau. of John Beate of Mawdsley ...	"	"

JOHN RYDING, Lector

Fo. 105	Elline dau. of Robt Spencer of Crost:	...	10	"
	Tho: son of Gilbt Webster of Breth: ...	...	"	"
	Margret dau. of Riç Lathome	...	17	July
	Jo: son of Robt Sharples of Mawdsl: ...	...	4	Sept
	Margret dau. of Jo: Blackhurst of Bre:	...	18	"
	Witm son of Jo: Ryding of Sollome ...	...	21	"
	Elline d. of Henry Houghton of Breth:	...	"	"
	Jane dau. of Luke Hodgkinson of Prestō	...	28	"
	Jo: son of Tho: Rose	...	2	Octob ^r
	Cicely dau. of Jo: Wilson of Breth ^r tō	...	"	"
	Elline dau. of Jo: Whitle	...	"	"
	Witm son of Thomas Forshawe	...	4	"
	Edw: son of Riç Holland of Breth ^r ton	...	9	"
	Anne dau. of Witm Sutton of Sollome	...	"	"
	Jennet dau. of Riç Wignall of Sollom	...	30	"
	Jo: son of Thurstan Holland of Breth ^r tō	...	6	Novemb ^r
	Katherine dau. of Jo: Wilson of Bre: Junior	...	13	"
	Margret dau. of Hugh Thornton of Hesk: ...	...	7	Decemb
	Witm son of Jo: Rowlinson of Chorley ...	...	18	"
	Mary dau. of Tho: Dalton and Jennet Lathome bastard	...	21	"
	John son of Riç Harison of Croston	...	4	January
	Anne dau. of Henrie Sumner of Vlnesw: ...	...	5	"
	Margery bast: dau. of Anstidd ats Woods of Croston	...	18	"
	Richard son of Witm Worthington of Cr: ...	...	5	Febr
	Elizab dau. of Robt Turner	...	12	"
	Witm son of Tho: Lawrence of Sollom ...	...	26	"

Elline dau. of Tho: Jenkinson of Soll: ...	4	March
Elline dau. of Xpopher Sumner } both of	7	"
Margret dau. of Tho: Dalton } Croston		
John son of Tho: Ridley of Croston ...	11	"
John son of Samuel Bomforth...	18	"
Isabell dau. of Nich: Norresse of Tarlt: ...	"	"

1632

Wittm son of Witt Crook of Breth*: ...	25	March
Jane dau. of Edw: Gradell of Croston ...	30	"
Anne dau. Tho: Eden of Breth*ton ...	1	Apr
Anne dau. of Rich: Park of Tarleton ...	15	"
Witt son of Tho: Spenser of Bisph: ...	25	"
Margaret dau. of Witt Eccleston of Ma: ...	27	"
Robt son of Geo: Dandy of Croston ..	29	"
Margaret dau. of Tho: Farington Vln: ...	"	"
David son of Jo: Stopford of Mawdsl: ...	13	May
Jane dau. of Tristram Halliwell of Crosto: ...	3	June
Tho: son of Wittm Hodges of Croston was bapt at Eccleston Ch: by Mr. Parre, (Parson ibid tunc temporis) ...	8	"
Elline dau. of John Farror of Breth*ton ...	10	June
Jenet dau. of Henry Snart of Breth*ton ...	8	July
George son of Riç Wigen of Croston butch*..	22	"
Margaret dau. of Edw: Bimpson of Shevington	"	"
Jennet dau. of Jo: Fynch of Mawdesley ...	19	Aug
Tho: son of Tho: Halliwell of Mawdesley ...	20	"
Anne dau. of Wittm Call junior of Tarleton...	26	"
Jane dau. of Wittm Croston of Croston ...	5	Sept
Hugh son of Jo: Leigh of Breth*ton ...	"	"
Wittm son of Tho: Jackson of Vlneswalton...	9	"
A son and dau. of Jo: Slate* of Leyland pish	"	"
Emme dau. of Wittm Dobson of Tarleton ...	3	Octo
Mary dau. of Henry Preston of Preston ...	7	"
Robt son of Wittm Mosse of Hesketh ...	"	"
Jo: son of Tho: Aspenwall of Mawdsley ...	10	"
Peter son of James Charles of Croston ...	14	"
John son of Geo: Tompson of Croston ...	21	"
Riç son of Hugh Whitle of Tarleton ...	31	"
Tho: son of Robt Charles of Croston...	14	Nove:
James son of Hugh Stopforth of Croston ...	18	"
Wittm son of Tho: Forshawe then of Crost:	30	"
James son of Jo: Snart of Breth*ton ...	12	Decem:
Elizab dau. of Rog* Wothington [sic] of Croston ...	"	"
Tho: son of Hugh Thornton of Hesketh ...	16	"
Anne bast: dau. of Will: Wigen*and Jennet vulgo vocat of the Hall of Croston ...	6	Jan:

*In E.T. "and Jennet Hall."

Richard son of Edmund Wignall of Croston	18 Jan:
Tho: son of Jo: Charles of Bretherton ...	21 "
Elline dau. of Jo: Hodges of Breth'ton ...	24 "
Mary dau. of Rich: Ireland of Croston ...	3 Febr
Jo: son of Hugh Jumppe of Vlneswaltō ...	10 "
Margaret dau. of Birthol Harsnep of Crostō ...	13 "
Ales dau. of Rič Banester of Hesketh ...	20 "
Eliza ^d dau. of Hugh Forshaw of Tarleton ...	22 "
Witt son of James Greenough of Croston ...	24 "
Jane dau. of John Talyor of Holmes ...	6 Mar
Thomas son of Tho: Jumppe of Holmes ...	10 "
James son of Peter Wilding of Croston ...	17 "
Wittm son of Wittm Dandy of Tarlton ...	" "
Tho: son of Hugh Abraham of Tarlton ...	" "
Jennet dau. of Robt Cawdrey of Hesketh ...	" "
James son of Ja: Rowcroft of Vlneswalt: ...	24 "
John* son of Henry Breth'ton of Brethr: ...	" "

1633

Nicholas son of Nič Bradshaw of Mawdsl: ...	31 Mar
Wittm son of Henry Sharples of Hoole ...	" "
Margaret dau. of Robert Stones of Hoole ...	" "
Robt son of Rič Drap of Bispham ...	3 Apr
Tho: son of Rič Park of Tarlton ...	28 "

JOHN RYDING, Lecto^r

Fo. 106	George son of Tho: Eastham of Vln:	... 8 May
	Tho: son of Tho: Jenkinson of Tarlt:...	... 26 "
	Tho: son of David Solome of Maudsl:	... 31 "
	Ales son of Tho: Hadock of Vlnesw:	... 16 June
	Robt son of Henry Nelson of Crostō...	... 23 "
	Henry son of Tho: Wignall of Tarlt:	... 14 July
	Robt son of Rič Hodson of Crost:	... 1 August
	Wittm son of Henry Hodges of Breth ^r :	... 11 "
	Myles son of Myles Sumner of Vln: ...	... " "
	Hugh son of Gilbt Webster of Bre: ...	... 25 "
	Ellene dau. of Hugh Williamson of Tarlt:	... 1 Sept
	Margery dau. of Hugh Swift ...	... " "
	Mary dau. of Robt Spenser of Crost:	... 8 "
	John son of James Hunt of Hoole ...	... " "
	Humphrey son of John Marsh of Vlnesw:	... 6 Oct ^r
	Hugh son of Hugh Norres of Crost:...	... 6 Novemb ^r
	Jennet dau. of Henry Wignall of Tarlt:	... 7 "
	Cicely dau. of Tho: Rydley of Crost:	... 1 Decemb ^r
	John son of Jo: Ryding of Tarlt: ...	... 8 "
	Robt son of Lawrence Ball of Hesk:...	... 11 "
	George son of Thurst: Whitle of Tarlt:	... 15 "

* "Henry" *erased*.

Cicely dau. of Henry Harison of Cureden of Leyland pish	22	Decemb ^r
Thomas son of William Whitle of Tarlton bapt at Rufforth Chappel by James Hyet, b: d: Vic: of Crosto: tunc temp: ...	29	"
... son of Edw: Park of Hoole ...	1	January
Riç son of Tho: Rowes of Breth ^r ton ...	26	"
Tho: son of Tho: Dalton of Crostō ...	13	Febr
Jane dau. of Wiłm Lun of Breth ^r tō ...	19	"
Christopher son of Ja: Crook of Crostō ...	20	"
Jennet dau. of Riç Shirvington of Crostō ...	9	March
Margaret dau. of Jo: Disley of Breth ^r : ...	"	"
Elizabeth dau. of Riç Lancaster of Perbold in Ecclest: pish yeo:	11	"
Elizabeth dau. of Tho: Eden of Breth ^r ...	19	"
Ales dau. of Edw: Jackson of Breth ^r : ...	23	"

1634

Miles son of Xpofer Sumner of Cro:	30	March
James son of Riç Wignall ats Car of Tar: ...	7	Aprill
James bast: son of Tho: Edmundson & Ales Whitehead	17	"
Margaret dau. of James Stopforth	20	"
George son of Wiłm Crook of Bre:	27	Aprill
Rich: son of Jo: Watkinson ats Gibs: ...	25	May
Tho: son of Jo: Farror of Bret:	"	"
Jam: son of Riç Fazacarley	"	"
Robt nepos meus son of Richard Ryding of Croston	1	June
John son of Wiłm Ryding of Bretherton ...	"	"
Andrew s. of Robt Beconsall of Hesk: ...	"	"
Ellene dau. of Jo: Standanought	"	"
Anne dau. of Geor: Bretherton	4	"
Robt son of Robt Jackson of Hoole	15	"
Dorothie dau. of Nicholas Bradshaw bapt at Duglas Chappell vt Curatus ibidem (Paul Lathom) sub manu illius certificavit	"	"
Margaret dau. of Tho: Mather of Vlnes: ...	22	"
Elizab. bast: dau. of Tho: Dalton & Mary Crook of Croston	"	"
James son of Wiłm Tarleton of Breth: ...	2	July
Wiłm son of Thomas Jenkinson of Tarleton	6	"
Jane & Margery daus. of Tim: Harison of Rufforth	27	"
James son of Wiłm Atherton of Croston ...	"	"
Jo: son of Jo: Beat of Mawdesley	"	"
Jo: son of Jo: Disley of Rufforth	3	August

Anne dau. of Ric: Horsker of Hesk:...	...	3	August
Mary dau. of Jo: Catterall of Mawdesley	...	6	"
Wittm son of Jo: Peterson of Vln: ...	...	10	"
Jo: son of Jam: Cooten of Rufforth ...	...	17	"
Roger son of Edw: Gradell of Crost:...	...	24	"
John son of Rič Park of Tarlet: ...	...	31	"
Elline } twins of Jo: Gabbott...	...	"	"
Alles }	...	"	"
Tho: son of Tho: Ambrose of Mawd:...	...	3	Sept
Ellene dau. of Rič Simpkin of Tarlt: ...	...	14	"
Margaret dau. of Samuel Bomforth of Bretherton	...	"	"
Robt son of Nicholas Norresse of Tarleton ...	...	21	"
Marie dau. of Jo: Blackhurst of Bretherton Sydem	...	28	"

Inscrip thuc vsque

JO: RYDING, Lect^r

Fo. 89	Cicelie dau. of Hugh Forshaw of Tar:	...	12	Octob ^r
	Ellene dau. of Wittm Farror of Breth:	...	"	"
	Jane dau. of Tho: Moore of Mawdsl:	...	19	"
	Ellene dau. of Rich: Nelson of Mawd:	...	22	"
	Robt: son of Rich: Hodson of Croston	...	25	"
	Jennet d. of Wm Lawe of Breth: ...	...	26	"
	Margaret dau. of Robt: Hesketh of Ru:	...		
	Ellene bast: dau. of Robt: Wright als Walmsley & Agnes Prescot	...	2	Novemb:
	Hugh son of Wittm Hodges of Crostō	...	9	"
	Wittm son of Tho: Laurence of Tarl:	...	9	"
	Margery dau. of Wm Banester, carpent ^r	...	19	"
	Robt: son of Ric: Wright of Vlnswalt:	...	23	"
	Wittm son of Wittm Miller of Vlnsw:	...	30	"
	Tho: son of Tho: Farington of Vlnsw:	...	"	"
	Wittm son of Robt: Breth ^r ton of Tarl:	...	"	"
	John son of Nic: Mason of Rufforth ...	...	12	Decemb
	Elizab: dau. of Ralph Thomason & of Elizab: Bretherton	...	14	"
	John son of John Whittle of Breth ^r tō	...	28	"
	John } twins of Wittm Rutter of Vlnsw:...	...	14	January
	Thomas }	...		
	Ellene dau. of Hugh Stopforthe of Crostō	...	18	"
	Marie dau. of George Tompson of Crostō	...	"	"
	Henry son of Wittm Dobson of Tarltō	...	25	"
	Ellene dau. of Wittm Dandy of Tarltō	...	"	"
	Miles son of Robt: Sumner of Vlnsw:	...	"	"
	Henry son of Henry Brethertō of Breth ^r	...	"	"
	Ellene dau. of Tho: Ridley of Croston	...	"	"
	Cicely dau. of Wittm Waterworth of Vlneswalton	...	1	Febr

Elizab: dau. of Riç: Awtie of Rufforth	...	14	Febr
Ellene dau. of Hugh Thornton of Hesk:	...	"	"
Katherine dau. of Robt: Banck of Rufforth	...	"	"
Rich: son of Witm Astley	... ..	11	"
Margaret dau. of Robt: Woane of Bysph:	...	"	"
Elizab: dau. of Witm Hunter of Tarlt:	...	"	"
John	} twins of Witm Brindle	...	15
Margaret			
Rich: son of John Garstang of Hoole	...	19	"
John son of William Croston of Croston yeom:	...	20	"
Margaret dau. of Henry Croston of Crost:	...	24	"
Edw: son of Edw: Shawe of Vlsw:	...	"	"
Ellene dau. of Alex ^r : Chisnall of Vlsw:	...	"	"
Rich: son of Tho: Forshaw of Rufforth	...	1	March
Margaret dau. of Tho: Spenser of Crost:	...	"	"
Witm son of Witm Mosse of Hesketh	...	8	"
Ales dau. of Lawr: Knowles of Hesketh	...	"	"
Tho: son of Robt: Tod: ats sands of Ruff:	...	13	"
David son of David Solome of Mawd:	...	15	"
Anne dau. of Laur: Ball of Hesketh	...	18	"
Rich: son of Rich: Wignall of Hesketh	...	22	"
John son of Jo: Hussy of Rufforth	...	"	"
Margaret dau. of Hugh Jumpe of Vlsw:	...	"	"
James the son of Jo: Leigh	... ..	"	"
Jennet	} twins of Jo: Wilson of Breth:	...	"
Elizabeth			

1635

John son of Wit Sutton of Tarleton	...	29	March
Jane dau. of Edw: Hesketh of Rufforth	...	"	"
Margaret dau. of Henry Snart of Brethertō	...	"	"
Robt: son of Robt: Charles of Croston	...	31	March
Ellene bast: dau. of Gilbt: Chernock & Elizabeth Nelson of Croston	... ..	"	"
Tho:	} twins of Wit Blundell of Tarlt:	...	4
Margaret			
James bast: son of Henry Haydock and Ellene Prescott	... ..	5	"
John son of Tho: Mosse of Hoole	...	12	"
Wit son of James Bolton of Croston	...	"	"
Jennet dau. of George Robinson of Brethrtō:	...	"	"
An dau. of Humfrey Alerton of Rufforth	...	8	"
Tho: son of Wit Rose of Bretherton	...	14	"
Wit son of Wit Johnson of Vlswaltō	...	19	"
Ellene dau. of Robt: Wignall of Hoole	...	"	"
Jane dau. of Rich: Farington of Tarlton	...	"	"
Margaret dau. of Hugh Bradley	...	"	"
Tho: son of Peter Wilding of Croston	...	22	"
Tho: son of John Snart of Bretherton	...	23	"

Elizab: dau. of James Mosse of Crostō	...	1	May
Ellene dau. of John Shervington of Crost:	...	3	"
Jennet dau. of Tho: Wignall of Tarlton	...	"	"
Margery dau. of Hugh Swift	... ..	10	"
Ellene dau. of John Guest	... ..	17	"
Hugh bast: son of Hugh Leigh & Ales Hodson	...	31	"
Tho: son of Tho: Baccus of Mawdsley	...	1	June
Witt son of Witt Harsnep ats Miller of Croston	... ..	3	"
Roger son of Robt: Starkey of Croston	...	21	"
Mary bast: dau. of Nich Wignall & Margaret Gradell	... ..	"	"
Henry son of Hugh Watkinson of Ruff:	...	28	"
Ales dau. of Peter Woodcock of Vlsw:	...	8	July
Wittm son of Roger Ryding of Croston	...	14	"
David son of Wittm Whitle of Tarlton	...	"	"
Jane dau. of Wittm Sutton of Tarlton...	...	"	"
Margery dau. of Wm Philipson ats Wigans of Bretherton	... ..	22	"
James & William twins of Hugh Bretherton of T:	... ..	3	August
Wittm son of Wm Gradell of Croston	...	5	"
An dau. of Rich: Draper of Bispham	...	7	"
Rich: son of Robt: Sergeant of Vlsw:	...	9	"
Tho: son of Edw: Lathome of Mawdsley	...	17	"
Margery dau. of Jo: Sympson of Vlsw:	...	23	"
Margery bast: dau. of James Cooper & Anne Nickson	... ..	"	"
Jane dau. of James Fazacarley junior of Tarleton	... ..	"	"
Jo: son of Rich: Archer of Tarlton	...	30	"
Elizab: dau. of James Fazacarley of Vlsw:...	...	2	Sept
Jane dau. of Rich: Wignall ats Car of Tar:	...	6	"
Margaret dau. of Wm Crook of Brethert:	...	27	"
Jane dau. of Tho: Holywell of Mawdsley	...	27	Sept
Robt: son of Edmund Wignall of Croston	...	30	"

Inscript Jo: RYDING Ludi M^{ro}

Fo. 90	Emme bast: dau. of Wittm Crook & Anne Tompson of Crost:	...	7	Octob
	George son of Rich: Aynsworth of Bretherton	...	11	"
	Hugh son of Rich: Philipson ats Wigans of Croston	... ..	"	"
	Ellene dau. of James Hunt jun of Hoole	...	"	"
	Christian dau. of Henry Hodges of Bretherton	...	"	"
	Wittm } bast: twins of Hugh Mosse jun & John }	...	"	"
	Margaret Bank	...	"	"
	Elizab: dau. of Geor: Dandy of Crost:	...	23	"

Elizab: dau. of Hugh Whitle of Tarlt:	...	4	Novemb:
Wm son of Adam Whitehead Strang [*]	...	16	"
Rich: son of Jo: Wignall of Tarlt:	...	"	"
James son of Jo: Taylyor of Tarlt:	...	11	"
Robt: son of Roger Goodwin	...	22	"
Ales dau. of Wm Miller of Bysph:	...	"	"
An dau. of Tho: Farington of Vlnsw:...	...	30	"
Henry son of Hugh Williamson of Tarlton Taylyor	...	20	Decemb
Ellene dau. of James Greenough of Croston	...	"	"
Jane dau. of James Durning of Crost:	...	13	January
George of Wm Naylyor of Crost:	...	17	"
Ellene dau. of Tho: Parcevell Tarlt:	...	27	"
Emme dau. of Geor: Stopforth Bysp:	...	5	Februa:
Jane dau. of Tho: Dalton of Croston	...	7	"
Geor: son of Hugh Norris of Crost:	...	14	"
Elizab: dau. of Robt: Spenser, Crost:	...	17	"
Kath: dau. of James Charles Crost:	...	28	"
Jane dau. of Robt: Stones of Hoole	...	6	March
Alice dau. of Tho: Horsker of Beconsill	...	"	"
Hugh son of Tho: Eden of Brethtō	...	"	"
Henry son of Robt: Bretherton of Tarlt:	...	9	"
Ales dau. of John Ryding of Croston husbandman	...	23	"

Inscript Jo: RYDING. Ludi-M^{co}.

1636

Tho: son of Jo: Walton of Hesketh	...	27	March
Ales dau. of Abrah: Holme of Ulnsw:	...	"	"
Cicely dau. of Henry Nelson of Croston	...	6	Aprill
Wm son of Rich: Rooper of Ecclest: pish	...	18	"
Margaret dau. of James Rowcroft Vlnsw:	...	24	"
*Robt: son of Richard Ryding of Croston, Husbandman	...	1	May
Wm son of Hugh Smith of Breth [*] ton	...	1	May
Margery dau. of Wm Rose of Breth [*] tō	...	8	"
Richard son of Rich: Holland of Bre:	...	15	"
Elizab: dau. of Barth: Harsnep of Crostō	...	18	"
Rich: son of Rich: Lathome of Mawdsl:	...	29	"
Elizab: dau. of Gilbt: Chernock of Crost:	...	7	June
Wm son of Henry Wignall of Tarltō	...	12	"
Ales dau. of Tho: Mather of Ulnsw:	...	10	July
Witt son of Rich: Banester of Beccon:	...	13	"
Rich: son of Tho: Park of Breth [*] ton	...	7	August
James son of Thurstan Whitle of Tarlt:	...	14	"

* An asterisk opposite this entry.

Thurstan son of Andrew Waterworth* of Ulnswalton	11	Sept
Rob: son of Tho: Lawrence of Tarlt:	13	"
Peter son of Jo: Peterson of Breth'tō	18	"
Jane dau. of Rich: Fazacarley of Tarlt:	"	"
Em dau. of Wm Call jun of Tarlt:	"	"
James son of Wm Tasker of Ulnsw:	25	"
Henry son of Richard Sympkin of Tarlt:	2	Octob ^r
Margery dau. of Henry Bretherton of Breth'tō	"	"
Witt son of John Farror of Breth'ton... ..	9	"
Hugh son of Frances Foster London, strang ^r	"	"
Ales dau. of Tho: Jackson of Ulnswalton	12	"
Margaret dau. of Hugh Stopforth of Crost:	6	Novemb ^r
Henry son of Wm Crook of Croston	13	"
John son of John Snart of Breth'ton	23	"
Margaret dau. of Edw: Gradell of Crost:	27	"
Jane b. dau. of Wm Ridley & Chr ^m Snart	4	Decemb ^r
Margaret dau. of Rob: Wignall of Hoole	18	"
Ellene } twins of John Watkinson ats Gibs Elizabeth } of Croston	"	"
Tho: son of Chr: Sumner of Croston	25	"
John son of Witt Banester of Bretherton	26	"
Chr: son of Edw: Shawe of Ulnswalton	28	"
Jane dau. of Tho: Rose of Bretherton... ..	1	January
Ales dau. of Hugh Breth'ton of Tarlt:	8	"
Ellene dau. of Witt Johnson of Ulnsw:	"	"
Tho: son of John Sympson of Ulnsw:	15	"
Jennet dau. of Witt Car of Hoole	22	"
Hannah dau. of John Marsh of Ulnsw:	23	"
Margaret dau. of Wm Atherton of Crost:	22	"
Rob: son of Alex ^r : Pennington of Crost:	5	March
Ales dau. of Wm Miller of Ulneswalton	12	"
Jane dau. of Rob: Sharples of Mawdsley	"	"
Elizab: b. dau. of Rob: Wright & Agnes Prescot	17	"

Inscript Jo^e RYDING Ludi M^{ro}

1637

Fo. 91	Rob: son of Witt: Farrer †	26	March
	Dorathy dau. of Witt: Gradel	"	"
	Jo: son of Hugh Thornton	2	Aprill
	Ellene dau. of Witt: Rutter	"	"
	Ellene dau. of Jo: Leigh	5	"
	Dorathy dau. of Tho: Hodges	11	"
	Witt: son of Riç: Hodson	25	"

* "Worthington" *erased*.

† Handwriting is again changed.

Margaret dau. of Hugh Forshow	...	...	21	May
Ellene dau. of Hen: Forshow	...	...	"	"
Margret dau. of Tho: More	...	...	28	"
Tho: son of Rič: Wignall	...	...	29	"
Ellin dau. of Hugh Jumpe	...	...	9	June
Jane dau. of Nič: Norres	...	...	"	"
Henry bast: son of Peeter Charnock & Eliz: Johnson	...	...	28	"
Eliz: dau. of Jo: Blackhurst	...	...	9	July
Rob: son of Witt: Sutton	...	...	16	"
Eliz: dau. of Rob: Sumner	...	...	23	"
James son of Sylvest ^r Taylyor	...	...	2	August
Witt: son of Andrew Waterworth	...	...	6	"
Ric: son of Tho: Parsivall	...	...	9	"
Witt: son of Jo: Garstang	...	...	24	"
Alice bast: dau. of Ric: Munck & Ellene Harsnep	...	...	27	"
Tho: son of Jo: Glasborow	...	...	10	Sept
Ellene dau. of Witt: Hodges	...	...	1	Octob ^r
Alice dau. of James Hunt	...	...	4	"
Margret dau. of Rob: Lucas	...	...	"	"
Jo: son of Witt: Asley	...	...	8	"
Hen: son of Roger Hunt	...	...	29	"
Tho: son of Tho: Miller	...	...	5	Novemb ^r
Eliz: dau. of Witt: Whitle	...	...	12	"
Jo: son of Jo: Farrer	...	...	19	"
Witt: son of James White	...	...	22	"
Alice dau. of Hen: Forshow	...	...	29	"
James son of Edw: Lapage clerke	...	...	3	Decemb
Jane dau. of Witt: Ryding	...	...	"	"
Hen: son of Hen: Hodges	...	...	10	"
Hugh bast: son of Jo: Brekhell & Margret Brekhell	...	...	13	"
Alice dau. of Lorence Ball	...	...	17	"
Jo: son of Witt: Loe	...	...	"	"
Rič: son of Jo: Blackstones	...	...	24	"
Michael son of Rič: Soary	...	...	7	January
Mary dau. of Witt: Croke	...	...	10	"
Margret dau. of Tho: Nelsō	...	...	21	"
Jenet dau. of Lorenc Knowles	...	...	24	January
Hen: son of Rič: Miller...	...	...	11	Febr
Jo. son of Gilbert Munck	...	...	25	"
Witt: bast: son of Tho: Abraham & Susan Conse	...	...	11	March

1638

George son of Witt: Crostō of Crost: ...	...	25	March
Alice dau. of Witt: Johnson of Waltō	...	25	"
Eliz: dau. of Abraham Holme of Waltō	...	28	"

Alice bast: dau. of Evan Eastham & Jane			
Amond of Crostō...	...	13	April
Jane dau. of Evan Conse of Ruff:	...	15	"
Ellene dau. of Robt: Wearden of Ruff:	...	29	"
Edw: son of George Tompsō of Crostō	...	"	"
Grace dau. of George Brethertō Hoole	...	3	May
Tho: son of Edw: Parke stranger	...	13	"
Lorence s. of Rob: Weareing of Brethertō	...	"	"
Witt: son of Witt: Dandy of Tarltō	...	16	"
Jenet dau. of Jac: Fizackerley of Brethe ^r	...	10	June
Jo: son of George Dandy of Croston	...	25	"
Margret dau. of Rob ^t Spenser of Crostō	...	29	"
Eliz: dau. of Thomas Hodson of Crostō	...	"	"
Eliz: dau. of Tho: Haworth of Holms	...	1	July
Tho: son of Jo: Worthingtō of Crostō...	...	"	"
Marg ^t dau. of Rič: Wignal of Tarltō	...	5	August
Thomas son of Witt: Roe of Brethertō...	...	"	"
Rob: son of Tho: Jenkinson of Sollō	...	12	"
Rob: son of Tho: Daulton of Crostō	...	19	"
Hugh son of Ralph Crosse of Brther:...	...	19	Septemb ^r
Jane dau. of Thomas Spenser of Bispa:	...	26	"
Margaret dau. of John Ryding of Crostō	...	30	"
Margery dau. of Wl ^m Ridley of Bretherton	...	7	Octob:
Robt son of Hugh Norres of Croston	...	14	"
Margret dau. of Hugh Smith of Brotherton	...	21	"
Alice dau. of William Smith of Brotherton	...	28	"
Tho: son of Hugh Stopford Crost:	...	18	Novemb ^r
Jo: son of Williā Tasker...	...	2	Decemb ^r
Ellin dau. of Hen: Disley	...	9	"
Witt: & Jac: sons of Witt: Dobson of Sollom	...	10	"
Jane dau. of Witt: Rutter of Crostō	...	19	"
Witt: son of Tho: Whitle of Bretherton	...	"	"
Jo: son of Rob: Banke of Rufforth	...	1	Jan:
Rob: son of Rič: Woosy of Holms-wood	...	20	"
Jo: son of Jo: Walton of Hesketh banke	...	23	"
Alexander son of Witt: Todde of Croston	...	27	"
Hugh son of Jac: Mosse of Croston	...	6	Feb
Witt: son of Jo: Tayler of Tarleton	...	10	"
Nicolas son of Tho: Farrington of Vlneswalton	...	17	"
Rič: son of Henry Bretherton of Bretherton...	...	20	"
Rič: son of Rob: Gore of Rufforth	...	24	Feb
Henry son of John March of Walton	...	"	"
Eliz: dau. of Gilbert Shorocke of Holms:	...	6	March
Nicolas son of Nic: Maysō of Rufforth	...	10	"
Andrew son of Rob: Stones of Hoole...	...	17	"
Jo: son of Richard Draper of Byspam	...	"	"
Evan son of Humfrey Allerton of th Holmsw:	...	24	"
Rich: bast: son of Rich: Sandes of Rufforth	...	"	"

1639

Ellene dau. of Witt: Hunter of Tarletō	...	7	Aprill
Tho: son of Tho: Wignall of Tarleton	...	17	"
Richard son of Tho: Horsker of Hesketh b:	...	21	"
Thirstan son of Peeter Wilding	...	28	"
Rebecah dau. of Hugh Bretherton of Tarltō...	...	"	"
Henery son of Tho: Jackson of Waltō:	...	12	May
Alice dau. of Henry Nelsō of Crostō	...	15	"
Riċ: son of Edward Latham of Modsley	...	19	"
Richard son of Rob: Cottham of Hoole	...	2	June
Jo: son of Rob: Whitle of Walton	...	"	"
Jenet dau. of Tho: Parke of Breth:	...	"	"
Jo: bast: son of Jo: Miller of Heskin & An:			
Nickson of Breth:	...	3	"
Ellene dau. of Silvester Tayler of Bretherton	...	5	"
Jo: son of Jo: Peeters of Waltō	...	16	"
Rob: son of Hen: Jacksō of Hoole	...	23	"
Gilt: son of Tho: Nelsō of Lathom	...	"	"
Katherine dau. of Edw: Shaw of Waltō	...	30	"
Riċ: son of Witt: Athertō of Crostō	...	10	July
Miles son of Chr: Sumner of Crostō	...	21	"
Richard son of Witt: Crooke of Crostō	...	27	"
Riċ: son of Hugh Thorntō of Hesk b:...	...	28	"
Christoph: son of Henry Banester Eq ^r	...	31	"
Alice dau. of Witt: Lowe of Breth:	...	4	August
An dau. of James Greenhough of Crostō	...	11	"
Witt: son of Rob: Charles of Crostō	...	18	"
Ellene dau. of Edw: Gradell of Crostō	...	21	"
Jo: bast: son of Edw: Strickland & Kath: Nelsō	...	11	Septem:
Henry son of Jo: Yate of Maudesley	...	15	"
An dau. of Andrew Waterworth of Waltō	...	"	"
Eliz: dau. of Riċ. Wignall of Hesketh b:	...	22	"
Elizabeth dau. of Christoph: Edmondson			
Clerke and Minist ^r at Croston	...	29	"
Tho: son of Witt: Miller of Waltō	...	6	Octob:
Witt: son of Witt: Brindle of Waltō	...	13	"
Ellene dau. of Peeter Woodcock of Waltō	...	16	"
Anne dau. of Riċ: Hodson of Croston...	...	"	"
Henry son of Williā Banester of Breth:	...	20	"
Eliz: dau. of James Droning of Croston	...	27	"
Mary dau. of Rich: Fazacarley of Tarleton	...	27	Octob
Isabel dau. of Witt: Croston of Croston	...	5	Novemb ^r
Ellene dau. of Hugh Swift of Brethertō	...	17	"
Katherine dau. of Henry Crostō of Croston	...	4	Decemb ^r
Ellene dau. of Richard Munke of Crostō	...	8	"
Jo: } twins of Richard *Salsbery of			
Katherine } Crostō	...	9	"

* In E.T. "Sorey."

	Roger bast: son of Roger Parr & Brigit Nelson	22	Decemb ^r
	An dau. of Tho: Harsnep of Modesley	25	"
	Margret dau. of Tho: Crooke of Breth:	1	Jan:
	James son of Jo: Forshaw of Rufforth	10	"
	James son of Roger Parke of Croston...	29	"
Fo. 93	James son of Hugh Forshaw of Tarleton	2	Feb:
	Eliz: dau. of Rob: Ballart of Croston...	"	"
	Jenet bast: dau. of Tho: Eckles & Margret Hoghtō of Brethertō	12	"
	Margery dau. of John Symson of Walt:	16	"
	Eliz: dau. of Tho: Hodges of Bretherton	"	"
	Margery dau. of Tho: Mosse of Hoole	19	"
	Eliz: dau. of Tho: Jenkinsō of Sollom...	"	"
	James son of Witt: Farrer of Br:	23	"
	Jane dau. of Witt: Whitle of Tar:	25	"
	Thomas son of John Snarte of Bretherton	8	March
	Eliz: dau. of Tho: Spenser of Byspam	"	"
	Tho: son of Lawrence Ball of Hesketh b:	18	"

1640

	Riç: son of Henry Hodges of Brethertō	25	March
	Jennet dau. of John Worthington of Croston...	29	"
	Jane bast: dau. of Richard Ashton of Wrightingtō & Jane Crosse of Croston	"	"
	Margaret dau. of Tho: Hodson of Croston Webster	5	Aprill
	Ellene dau. of Robert Spenser of Croston	"	"
	Ellene dau. of Rich: Hesketh of Bretherton	"	"
	Ellene dau. of Bartholemue Harsnep of Croston	8	"
	Jenet dau. of Hugh Harrison of Hoole	"	"
	Jo: son of Rob: Spivie of Crostō	19	"
	Jane dau. of Jo: Johnsō a wanderer	25	"
	Rich: } twins of Rich: Ryding of Maudesley	3	May
	Jane }		
	Ellene bast: dau. of Jo: Bickarstaffe of Longtō & Jane Wignall of Hesketh banke	10	"
	Jane dau. of Ja: Phillipsō of Brethertō	24	"
	Alice dau. of Hen: Forshaw of Maudesley	25	"
	Jane dau. of Witt: Smith of Brethertō	31	"
	Hen: } twinnes of Ja: Hunt of Hoole	4	June
	Ja: }		
	Mary dau. of Hugh Holding stranger	16	"
	Tho: son of Witt: Wilsō of Bretherton	24	"
	Em dau. of Witt: Hodges of Crostō*	15	July
	Ellene dau. of Jo: Truman of Hoole	19	"
	Mary dau. of Witt: Crooke Miller of Crostō	22	"
	Ja: son of Riç: Wigans of Crostō	26	"
	Tho: son of Jo: Coop of Waltō	5	August
	Gilb: son of Tho: Lawrence of Daltō	9	"

* "Bretherton" *erased*.

Hen: son of Geo: Breth: of Hoole ...	19	August
Hen: son of Hugh Stopford of Crostō... ..	24	"
An dau. of Peeter Rollinsō of Cheshire ...	26	"
Margaret dau. of Peeter Charnock of Waltō... ..	30	"
Jane bast: dau. of Tho: Mathar of Leverpoole & Mary Fazackarley of Sollom	"	"
Rob: son of Laurence Holme of Heskethb: ...	13	Sept
Margery dau. of Hen: Brethertō of Breth: ...	"	"
Jane bast: dau. of Dick Wiggans & An Farringtō of Crostō	20	"
Witt: son of Rob: Wignall of Holmswood ...	21	"
Hen: son of Hen: Jacksō of Breth:	27	"
Rob: son of Tho: Dalton of Croston	4	Octob:
Witt: son of Gilb: Munck of Maudesley ...	"	"
Abrahā bast: son of Jo: Glasborrow & Eliz: Johnsō of Waltō	9	"
Ellene dau. of Tho: Rose of Croston	11	"
Ja: son of Ja: Fazackarley of Tarletō... ..	18	"
Allex: son Tho: Worsley of Croston	"	"
Tho: son of Rich: Simpkin of Tarletō	28	"
Ellen dau. of Rob: Hough of Hoole	15	Nov:
Witt: son of Rob: Breakell of Hoole	17	"
Eliza: dau. of Witt: Rutter of Croston	2	Decemb:
Jane dau. of Tho: Whitle of Brethertō	"	"
Cicilie dau. of Witt: Ball of Tarletō	6	"
Jo: son of Tho: Leigh of Bretherton	13	"
Mary bast: dau. of Rich: Loxam & Mary Brethertō of Hesbethbanke	16	"
Eliz: dau. of Rob: Wearing of Breth:	26	"
Ja: son of Witt: Wignall of Brethertō... ..	27	"
Mary dau. of Rob: Turner of Croston	30	"
Hen: son of Jo: Banester of Beconsall	"	"
Ellene dau. of Witt: Gradell of Croston ...	10	Jan
Tho: son of Andrew Gibbs of Ruff:	7	Feb:
Eliz: dau. of Jo: Ryding of Crostō	"	"
Witt: son of Tho: Farringtō of Waltō husb:... ..	10	"
Ellene dau. of Ja: Durning of Crostō	14	"
Witt: son of Rob: Wright of Crostō	"	"
An dau. of Rich: Bannester of Beconsall ...	17	"
An dau. of Abrahā Holme of Waltō	28	"
Ric: son of Tho: Hodsō of Hoole	14	March
Ellene dau. of Rich: Dikes of Tar:	"	"
Eliz: dau. of Hugh Jump of Waltō	"	"
An bast: dau of Francis Strickland & Margaret Parke of Hoole	"	"

1641

Fo. 94	Eliz: dau. of Chr: Carre of Hoole	26	March
	Margaret dau. of Rob: Loxam of Hesk: b: ...	4	April

Ellene dau. of Tho: Forrest of Hoole...	...	11	April
Eliz: dau. of Jo: Glasborrow of Waltō	...	"	"
Eliz: dau. of Brian Morris of Bisphā ...	...	18	"
Eliz: dau. of Tho* Wildin of Hoole ...	...	25	"
Rob: son of Peter Tomsō stranger ...	...	9	May
Tho: son of Nic: Norris of Tarleton ...	...	12	"
Eliz: dau. of Tho: Backstonden of Crostō	...	16	"
Tho: son of Jo: Sumner of Crostō ...	...	21	"
Witt: son of Ralph Crosse of Crostō ...	...	23	"
Chr: son of Jo: Waltō of Hodhouse ...	...	23	June
Rob: son of Rob: Sadler of Maudesley ...	...	4	July
Peter son of Hen: Leadbeater of Tarletō	...	11	"
Eliz: dau. of Will: Worsley of Croston	...	"	"
Ellene dau. of Tho: Wildin of Hesk: b:	...	18	"
Hugh bast son of Witt: Blackhurst & Ellene Smith both of Bretherton	...	21	"
Jane dau. of Tho: Idden of Croston ...	...	25	"
Ja: son of Ric: Tomsō of Tarleton ...	...	28	"
Jane dau. of Rob: Jackson of Hoole ...	...	1	Aug
Witt: son of Ja: Rowcroft of Walton ...	...	4	"
Alice dau: of Rich: Rose of Breth: ...	...	8	"
Margery dau. of Tho: Mosse of Hoole	...	"	"
A dau. of Hen: Jackson of Hoole	...	25	"
A dau: of Witt: Suttons of Tarleton ...	...	5	Sept
Hen: b[ast] son of Jac: Hunter of Holmes Wood	...	3	October
Eliz: dau. of Rob: Breakell of Hoole...	...	6	"
Margaret dau. of Andrew Waterworth of Waltō	...	10	"
Ellene dau. of Jac: Munke of Croston...	...	14	"
Margery dau. of Sylvester Tayler of Tarletō...	...	17	"
Hyet son of Christoph: Edmanson Minist: att Croston	...	20	"
Ja: son of Tho: Harrisō of Croston ...	...	"	"
Kath: dau. of Hugh Mosse of Croston	...	31	"
Jo: son of Tho: Hough of Croston ...	...	3	Nov:
Margaret dau. of Tho: Hall of Kirkeham	...	"	"
Margaret dau. of Hen: Crostō of Crostō	...	7	"
Eliz: b[ast] dau. of Ja: Holland & Alice Waterhouse	...	20	"
Rob: son of Rob: Spivie of Breth: ...	...	21	"
Tho: son of Rob: Whitle of Walton ...	...	24	"
A dau. of Witt: Rutter of Croston ...	...	"	"
Margaret dau. of Edw: Strickland of Crostō...	...	30	"
Edw: son of Rich: Munke of Crostō ...	...	"	"
Witt: son of Hugh Thornton of Hesk: b:	...	1	Dec
An dau. of Rob: Wignall of Tarleton...	...	"	"
An dau. of Tho: Hesketh of Leyland...	...	12	"

* In E.T. "Rob."

Will: son of Will: Loe of Crostō	...	...	19	Dec
Hen: son of Rob: Hough of Hoole	...	...	25	"
Chr: son of Jo: Robberts of Crostō	...	...	1	Jan:
Anne dau. of Tho: Hodsō of Crostō	...	...	"	"
Hen: son of Rich: Latham of Bisp:	...	...	19	"
Jane dau. of Roger Parke of Crostō	...	...	"	"
Dorathie dau. of Rich: Miller of Crostō	...	...	25	"
Mary dau. of Hugh Brethertō of Sollom	...	...	6	Feb:
Eliz: dau. of Edm: Pickles of Breth:...	...	...	16	"
Ellene dau. of Tho: Spencer of Ruff:...	...	...	17	"
Ellene dau. of Tho: Spencer of Bispham	...	...	20	"
George son of Rob: Hesketh of Brether:	...	...	27	"
Edward son of Gilb: Bymson of Croston	...	...	2	March
John son of Henry Wilson of Breth: ...	...	...	6	"
Rob: son of Peter Charnock of Waltō	...	...	"	"
Margret dau. of James Robinsō of Crostō	...	...	"	"
Anne dau. of Rob: Wearden of Holmswood...	...	...	13	"
Will: son of Hugh Whaley of Bispham	...	...	23	"

1642

Eliz: dau. of Henry Jacksō of V:	...	...	29	March
Jennett dau. of Richard Wignall of Hesketh b:	...	...	6	April
Margaret dau. of Rich: Saury of Croston	...	...	10	"
An dau. of Peter Rimmer of Waltō	...	...	17	"
Jo: son of Richard Wignall of Hesketh	...	...	24	"
Mary dau. of Will: Brethertō of Brethertō	...	...	"	"
Richard son of Jo: Worthington of Crostō	...	...	1	May
Eliz: dau. of Edw: Crooke of Croston	...	...	18	"
A child of Rich: Tomlinsons of Breth:	...	...	22	"
Jo: son of Hugh Hesketh of Crostō	...	...	"	"
Eliz: dau. of Tho: Horsker of Hesketh	...	...	29	"
Ellene dau. of Will: Loxam of Hesketh b:	...	...	1	June
Rob: son of Jo: Blackstones of Crostō	...	...	5	"
Tho: son of Rich: Pembertō of Ecclestō	...	...	12	"
Alice dau. of John Yate of Blackmore...	...	...	15	"
George son of Geo: Wilkinson stranger	...	...	"	"
Tho: son of Tho: Jackson of Tarletō	...	...	17	July
Rob: son of Tho: Pilkington of Breth:	...	...	24	"
Ellene dau. of Ralph Crosse of Breth:	...	...	31	"
Eliz: dau. of Hen: Martland of Br: ...	...	...	28	August
Alice dau. of Will: Hunter of Tarleton	...	...	31	"
An dau. of Hugh Smith of Breth: ...	...	...	"	"
Margret dau. of Will: Hodges of Crostō	...	...	4	Sept:
Alice dau. of Tho: Leigh of Breth: ...	...	...	"	"
Margery dau. of John Mathar of Crostō	...	...	24	"
James son of John Dandy of Tarletō	...	...	28	"
Will: & Tho: twins of Edward Parker stranger	...	...	2	Octob ^r

	John son of Wit: Wilkinsō of Tarleton	...	19	Octob:
	An dau. of Wit: Hodson of Walton	...	23	"
	Isabel dau. of Bryan Morris of Bispham	...	30	"
	Ellene dau. of Wit: Idden of Tarletō	...	20	Nov:
	Lawrence } twins of Wit: Miller of			
	Ellene } Vneswalton	...	21	"
	An: dau. of Wit: Smith of Brethertō	...	23	"
	Jane dau. of Hugh Forshaw of Tarletō	...	27	"
Fo. 95	Margaret dau. of Edw: Shaw of Waltō	...	4	Decemb ^r
	Rensal son of Wit: Banester of Breth:	...	21	"
	Rob: } twins of Hen: Jacksō of Breth:	...	"	"
	Margret }			
	Jane dau. of Hen: Hodges of Breth: ...	...	1	Jan:
	Eliz: dau. of Tho: Parsivell of Tarlt:	...	6	"
	Jennett dau. of Roger Mosse of Breth:	...	15	"
	Margret dau. of Jo: Snart of Breth: ...	...	22	"
	Hen: son of Wit: Wilson of Bretherton	...	8	Feb:
	Wit: son of Andrew Waterworth	...	12	"
	Dorathy dau. of Wit: Parker stranger	...	19	"
	John son of Thomas Hough of Crostō	...	22	"
	Rich: son of Wit: Crooke of Crost: Miller	...	26	"
	Hugh son of Tho: Carre of Sollō	...	1	March
	Margret dau. of Rob: Wilding of Hesketh b:	...	5	"
	Margret dau. of Hen: Leadbeater of Tar:	...	"	"
	Alexander son of Wit: Worsley of Crost:	...	"	"
	John son of Wit: Ball of Tarlt:	...	12	"
	An dau. of Rob: Wright of Breth:	...	"	"
	Wit: son of Wit: Whitle of Tarletō	...	19	"
	Hen: son of David Finch of Maudesley	...	22	"

1643

	Jane dau. of Gilb: Muncke of Mauds:	...	4	Ap:
	Tho: son of Tho: Haward of Holmswood	...	16	"
	Eliz: dau. of John Coop of Walton	...	"	"
	Eliz: dau. of Rich: Hodson of Crostō	...	20	"
	James son of Rich: Symkin of Tarltō	...	23	"
	Jane dau. of Rich: Roes of Brethertō...	...	"	"
164	Katherine dau. of John Lapage of Crostō	...	26	"
	Tho: son of Rob: Whitle of Waltō	...	7	May
	Margret dau. of Rich: Wiggins of Crostō	...	"	"
	Wit: son of Wit: Asley of Croston	...	14	"
	Tho: son of Richard Shorrocke of Tarltō	...	17	"
	Rob: son of Hugh Jumpe of Walt:	...	21	"
	Ebenezer dau. [sic] of Tho: Brethertō	...	4	June
	Will: son of Hugh Stopford of Crostō	...	19	"
	Eliz: dau. of Rich: Leigh of Waltō	...	26	"
	Eliz: dau. of Edw: Latham of Maudesley	...	"	"
	Eliz: dau. of Rich: Sharples of Maudesley	...	9	July
	Alice dau. of Jo: Eastham of Waltō	...	"	"

Tho: son of Rob: Spencer of Crostō ...	9 July
Mary dau. of Rich: Robinson of Crostō ...	30 "
Rob: son of Wit: Croston of Croston ...	5 August
Tho: } twines of Tho: Worthingtō of	
Rich: } Crostō	8 "
Margery dau. of John Dandy of Tarltō ...	" "
Rich: son of Edmund Pickles of Breth: ...	27 "
Mary dau. of Hugh Swift of Breth: ...	1 Sept:
Tho: son of Edw: Bowker of Maudsley ...	22 Octob:
Eliz: dau. of Rob: Wignall of Tarletō ...	" "
Rich: son of James Stopforth of Maudesley ...	22 Nov ^r
Roger son of Nicholas Bimson of Crostō ...	" "
James son of Roger Park of Crostō ...	30 "
Jo: son of Rob: Banke of Ruff: ...	12 Decemb:
Margret dau. of Rich: Fazackarley ...	27 "
Eliz: dau. of Tho: Milner of Waltō ...	3 Jan:
~~67~~ Cicilie dau. of Richard Banester of Crostō ...	7 "
~~67~~ Patience dau. of Hugh Hyndley Gent:	
Paroch: de Wigan	17 "
Georg: son of Geo: [? Pet:] Hodson of	
Maudsley	" "
Tho: son of Tho: Crook of Breth: ...	" "
Wit: son of Rich: Miller of Crostō ...	21 "
Jane dau. of Richard Wiggins of Croston ...	24 "
George son of Richard Crooke of Brethertō ...	28 "
Rich: son of Tho: Jackson of Crostō ...	4 Feb:
Hen: son of Rich: Wignall of Rufforth ...	" "
Wit: son of Wit: Roes of Bretherton ...	11 "
Jo: son of Tho: Baxtondene of Crostō ...	" "
An dau. of Wit: Parker stranger ...	18 "
Tho: son of Rob: Spiby of Breth: ...	21 "
Wit: son of Hen: Call of Blackgate ...	" "
Jennett dau. of Wit: Suthworth of Breth: ...	24 "
Vrcilla dau. of Rob: Saurby of Crostō ...	26 "
John son of Hen: Jackson of Brethertō ...	28 "
Wit: son of Peter Charnock of Walton ...	6 March
John son of Silvester Tayler of Tarltō ...	10 "
Ellene dau. of Richard Car of Breth: ...	" "
Tho: son of John Mathar of Crostō ...	17 "
Ellene dau. of Rich: Wiggins of Breth: ...	" "
Ellene dau. of Wit: Brethertō of Breth: ...	" "
Jo: son of James Mosse of Croston ...	24 "

1644

Jane dau. of Rich: Latham of Bispham ...	31 March
Rich: son of Peter Wilding of Crostō... ..	7 Apr:
A dau. of Wit: Suttons of Tarleton ...	" "
Anne dau. of Tho: Jackson of Walton ...	" "

Hen: son of Gilbert Birtch of Rufforth	...	17	Apr:
Eliz: dau. of Tho: Wignall of Hesketh	...	"	"
Jo: son of Rob: Hill of Holmswood	...	21	"
Rob: son of Rob: Parkinson of Maudesley	...	"	"
Michael son of Rich: Sauraby of Crostō	...	8	May
Jo: son of Jo: Disley of Rufforth	...	17	"
Margret dau. of Hu: Hesketh of Crost:	...	4	July
Rich: son of John Blackstons of Cro:	...	4	Sep:

Theare is maney yt is vnregist: by reason of Prince Ruperts coming into Lankieshire, & this booke being hid for feare of the enimie takeing it.

Rich: son of Jo: Blackstons of Cro:*	...	20	September
Anne dau. of Rich: Baret of Mawdsley	...	26	Ja:
Jane dau. of Rich: Munck of Croston	...	5	February
Jo: son of He: Hodges of Brother:	...	9	"
Tho son of Ric: Wigens of Croston	...	10	"
Jenet dau. of David Fynch of Mawds:	...	16	"
Jo: son of Ric: Legh of Walton	...	"	"
Eline dau. of Witm Stop: of Mawds:	...	18	"
Jo: son of Ric: Tomlnson of Brother:	...	2	March

1645

Jo: son of Hugh Forshow of Tarlton...	...	9	"
Witm son of Witm Wilson of Brother:	...	6	April
Ric: son of Rob: Smith of Walton	...	13	"
Elizbt: dau. of Witm Sutton of Tarlton	...	15	"
Elizbt: dau. of He: Walbanck of Tarlton	...	"	"
Margr: dau. of Barth: Harsnep of Exton	...	"	"
Anne dau. of Witm Banester of Brotherton	...	11	May
Witm son of He: Cole of Tarlton	...	18	"
Edw: son of Jo: Lappage of Croston	...	"	"
Tho: son of Rich: Heskine of Croston	...	13	Ju:
Grace & } daughters of Tho: Parsifell of			
Margret } Tarlton	...	25	"
Eline dau. of Witm Hun ^o of Tarlton	...	25	"
Eline dau. of Rob: Walmsley of Brothetō	...	28	"
Jo: son of Andrew Rutter of Tarlton	...	6	July
Rich: son of Jo: Cockett of Tarlton	...	"	"
Eline dau. of Hugh Bretherton of Tarlton	...	24	Aug:
Ja: son of James Ferer of Brotherton	...	27	"
Janet dau. of Witm Eaden of Tarlton	...	1	Sep:
Alice dau. of Tho: Walton of Broth:...	...	"	"
Cuttberd son of Rob: Holland of Mawd:	...	5	Oct:
Jane dau. of Tho: Janson ates Care of			
Tart:	...	2	Nov:
Ann dau. of Rich: Simkin of Tarlton...	...	16	"

* Handwriting is again changed.

Mar: dau. of Joh: Somer of Croston ...	7	Dec:
Eline dau. of Joh: Waring of Mawd:...	4	Ja:
Alices [<i>sic</i>] dau. of Witm Backstondene Cro:	11	"
Hugh son of Witm Croston of Crost:	"	"
Marg: dau. of Bryon Marrowse of Bysph: ...	18	"
Tho: son of Witm Johnson of Tarlton ...	16	Feb:
Hugh son Rich: Lathom of Bysph: ...	23	"
Tho: son of Henry Fazak ^r of Croston...	"	"
James son. Witm Hey of Croston ...	15	March

1646

Ann dau. of Edw: Rigbey of Mawdsley ...	31	March
Jam: son of Tho: Worthington of Croston ...	5	Ap:
Jonie dau. Tho Hough of Crost: ...	"	"
Jane dau. of Henry Wilson of Broth:...	19	"
Margret dau. Rich: Tapley of Broth ^r ...	"	"
Law: son of Joh: Simkine of Walton...	"	"
Margret dau. of Tho: Eccles of Brotherton ...	3	May
Joh: son of Witm Dandey of Tarlton ...	10	"
Margret dau. of Robt: Breackhell of Broth ^r ...	17	"
Katherine dau. Rich: Sorsbey of Croston ...	27	"
Margret dau. of He: Jackson of Vles walt: ...	6	June
Ann dau: Joh: Glasborrow of Vles Walt: ...	"	"
Eliseb: dau. of Tho: Tasiker of Croston ...	13	"
Witm son of Tho: Ridley of Croston ...	18	"
Alice dau. of Tho: Crook of Broth ^r ...	14	July
Robt: son of Tho: Jackson of Croston ...	15	"
Law: son of Tho: Backstondene Croston ...	22	"
Alices dau. He: Leadbeater of Tarltō ...	6	Sep:
Joh: son of He: Hesketh of Broth: ...	13	"
Mary dau. of Tho: Whittle Broth: ...	"	"
Elizbt: dau. of Rich: Banester of Croston ...	27	"
Eliz: dau. of Rich: Robinson of Croston ...	27	"
Ann dau. of Robt: Spies of Brother: ...	5	Oct:
Dorethie dau. of Willin Blackhurst of Bretherton ...	10	Nov:
Tho: son of Hugh Hesketh of Croston borne	17	Dec:
Tho: son of Nicho: Bymp: of Croston ...	20	"
Hugh son of Tho: Spenser of Croston ...	29	Jan:
Tho: son of He: Jackson of Broth: ...	8	Feb:
Eliz: dau. of Joh: Houghton of Brotherton ...	21	"
Eliz: dau. of Jo: Lappage of Croston...	28	"
He: son of He: Walbanck of Ta: ...	8	Mar:
Ciscelie dau. of Hugh Stopforth of Croston ...	"	"
Margrey dau. of Henry Wilson of Brotherton	"	"

1647

Haña: dau. of Witm Brotherton of Brotherton	28	Mar:
Rich: son of John Mather of Croston...	"	"

	Joseph son of Tho: Leigh of Brotherton	...	4	Ap:
	Emlne dau. of Joh: Smith of Croston	...	"	"
	Eline dau. of Tho: Sumner of Croston	...	11	"
	Hugh son of Robt Wignall of Tarlton	...	"	"
	He: son of Witm Tod of Croston	...	2	May
	Ann dau. of Tho: Thorton of Hesketh banck	...	"	"
	Jam: son of Joh: Ferrer of Brotherton	...	9	"
	Jane dau. of Joh: Eastom of Croston...	...	26	"
	He: son of Hugh Thornton of Hesketh banck	...	30	"
	Mary dau. of He: Fazakeley of Sollom	...	4	June
	Robt: son Robt: Wright of Brotherton	...	"	"
	Debbie dau. of Joh: Clife of Broth:	...	11	"
	Mary dau. of Witm Sutton of Tarl:	...	"	"
	Rich: basterd son Jam: Munck of Croston	...	18	July
Fo. 97	Witm son & Ales dau. of Hugh Wilson of Croston twines	...	"	"
	Witm son of Hugh Miller Bysp:	...	"	"
	Robt: son of Rog ^r Parke of Croston	...	25	"
	Tho: son of Tho: Pecket of Croston	...	"	"
	Witm son Jams: Hunt of Tarlton	...	"	"
	Hugh son of Witm Sothord Bre:	...	13	Au:
	Tho: son of Robt: Care of Tarlton	...	"	"
	Jams: son of Witm Backstonden of Crost:	...	22	"
	He: son of Hugh Nelson of Croston	...	"	"
	Eline dau. of Rich: Wigans of Croston	...	4	Sep:
	Alise dau. of Witm Smith of Brothe:	...	"	"
	Ales dau: of Jams Ferer of Brotherton	...	"	"
	Ales dau. of Witm of Brotherton	...	14	Nov:
	Witm son of Witm Wilson of Broth:	...	"	"
	John son of Nickol Norresse Tarltō:	...	2	Jan:
	Jane dau. of Witm Melling of Mawd:	...	13	"
	Ales dau. of He: Jackson of Brother:...	...	6	Mar:
	James son of Tho: Whittle of B:	...	8	"
	Tho: son of Rog: Mosse of Broth:	...	9	"
	He: son of Tho: Wigans Crost: at Eccleston	...	23	"

1648

	Mary dau. of Witm Fysher of Broth:	...	9	Apr:
	Geor: son of Tho: Jenknsn of Tarl:...	...	16	"
	John son of Rich: Banester of Crostō...	...	"	"
	John son of Tho: Godber Brether:	...	23	"
	Jenet dau. of Jams: Hunter of Tarlton	...	20	July
	Ann dau. of Tho: Backston of Crostō	...	30	"
	Margrey dau. Rog: Ryding of Croston	...	13	August
	Elizab: dau. of John Smith of Croston	...	31	"
	Robt: son of Robt Stones of Mawdsley was borne 24 February 1647...	...		Sep:
	Henry son of Hugh Hesketh of Croston borne 10 December 1649*	...		

* Entered at bottom of page and written with a different ink

1649

Raph son of Tho: Sum̄er of Croston... 2 Nouember

[1649?]

Robt: son of Robt: Hesketh of Mawdsley ... 16 Apr:

[After the last entry one-half of the page has been cut out, and the
Registers are wanting for the three subsequent years.]

Fo. 300 These are to certifie all whome itt may concerne that
vpon ellection made by the inhabitants of Croston of Hugh
Hesketh of Croston yeoman to bee their parish Register
according to the Acte of the 24th of August last Wee doe
allow of the said Hugh Hesketh to bee Register for the said
parish and haue according to the tenno^r of the said Acte haue
adminstred the oath of a Register to him and haue likewise
deliued to the hands of the said Register the old Register
Booke beareing date the 8th of Aprill 1543* continuing to the
date hereof. In testimony whereof we haue here vnto
subscribed o^r hands the 22th day of September 1653.

RI: STANDISH
EDWARDUS ROBINSONN

* The old Register of Christenings commences at that date, but burials
and Weddings go back to 1538.

Fo. 299 A newe Regester Booke for the parishe of Croston
according to Act of Parliament beereing date the 24th
of August 1653 for Buriall and Birth of children and
for marriages kept by Hugh Hesketh

THE BIRTH OF CHILDREN.

1653

	Dayes of month
Jane dau. of James Robinson of Croston ...	2 October:
Alies dau of James Knowles of Croston ...	" "
Marey basterd dau. Rich: Benet of Mawdsley	19 "
Nickolesse son of Tho: Hesketh of Mawdsley	3 "
Robt: son of Robt: Mawdsley of Mawdsley ...	12 "
Margret dau. of Tho: Gill of Rufforth ...	3 Novemb ⁿ
Henry son of Witm Eaccleston of Mawdsley	6 "
Susan dau. of John Lightbome of Rufforth ...	7 "

Fo. 298	Jane } daus. of Tho: Shorrock of		
	Kathrine } Rufforth	8	Decemb ⁹
	John son of George Crone of Rufforth ...	12	"
	John son of Peiter Rutter of Vlnes Walton...	19	"
	Ann dau. Tho: During of Croston ...	24	"
	Wittm son of James Martine of Tarlton ...	30	"
	Eline dau. of Tho: Lawrances of Sollam ju:...	31	"
	Frances [sic] son of Rich: Nelson of Mawdsley	5	January
	Rich: son of Wittm Stopforth of Mawdsley	6	"
	Jenet dau. of Tho: Jānson of Sollam ...	16	"
	Elizabt: dau. of David Fynch of Mawdsley ...	11	"
	Elizabt: dau. of James Patefyld of Preston ...	22	"
	Frances dau. of Roger Ryding of Croston		
	younger	28	"
	Jonnathon son of Wittm Heyes of Rufforth ...	1	Feb:
	Margrery dau. of Tho: Godber of Brotherton	3	"
	Ales dau. of Tho: Allmond of Mawdsley ...	10	"
	Jane dau. of James Munck of Croston ...	12	"
	Robt: } sonn and dau. of Robt: Wignall of		
	Jane } Tarlton	13	"
	Henry son of He: Martlew of Vlnes Walton...	15	"
	Robt: son of Tho: Noresse of Croston ...	23	"
	John son of Robt: Hesketh of Rufforth ...	2	March
	Ann dau. of Wittm Hoome of Rufforth ...	"	"
	Rich: son of Wittm Whitehead of Vles Walton	5	"
	John son of Wittm Backstondene of Croston ...	6	"
	Eline dau. of Jefrie Tarlton of Hesketh Banck	7	"
	Christon dau. of Adam Blackhurste of		
	Brotherton	10	"
	Jenet dau. of Jam: Ferer of Brotherton ...	11	"
	Georg son of Tho: Pourter of Brotherton ...	13	"
	Tho: son of Henry Wilson of Brotherton ...	15	"
	*Ane dau. of John Cocket of Tarlton ...	15	"
	Jane dau. of Rich: Alemon of Mawdsley ...	12	"
	Marg: dau. of Rich: Melling of the Whoulme		
	Wood	20	"
	Jane dau. of Aundrew Conce of Rufforth ...	22	"

1654

Rich: son of Rich: Knowles of Rufforth ...	28	March
Elza: dau. of Tho: Haydock of Croston ...	30	"
Eline dau. of Robt: Johnson Tarlton ...	2	Aprill
Rich: son of Wittm Farington of Croston ...	3	"
Ales dau. of John Wignall of Tarlton...	"	"
Elizab: dau. of John Sem of Rufforth...	4	"
Rich: son of Tho: Ridley of Croston ...	5	"
Wil̄m son of Tho: Leaye of Rufforth...	14	"
Wil̄m son of James Hunter of Tarlton ...	15	"

* This entry has been partially erased.

	Ann dau. of Tho: Backstondene of Croston ...	15	Aprill
63	Ann dau. of Henry Hesketh of Brotherton ...	"	"
	Elizab: dau. of John Cocket of Tarleton ...	14	May
	Margret dau. of Wiltm Hodges of Brotherton ...	11	June
	Isebell dau. of Alex: Forshoe of Vln Walton ...	8	July
	Eles dau. of Tho: Jackson of Walton... ..	18	"
	Jenet dau. of Wiltm Brotherton of Brotherton ...	"	"
	Hugh son of Hugh Forshoe of Rufforth ...	7	August
	Margret dau. of Tho: Sumer of Mawdsley ...	10	"
	Margret dau. of He: Jackson of Brotherton ...	22	Septem:
63	Marget dau. of Tho: Hesketh of Mawdsley ...	29	"
	Henry son of He: Leadbeater of Tarlton ...	30	"
	Hugh son of Hug: Forshoe of Rufforth ...		
Fo. 297	Jane dau. of Henry Mawdsley of Mawdsley...	3	Octob ^r
	Tho: son of Wiltm Wilson of Mawdsley ...	6	"
	John son of Rich: Robbinson of Croston ...	9	"
	Tho: son of Rich: Hesketh of Rufforth ...	22	"
	Robt: son of Tho: Fynch of Mawdsley ...	1	Novemb ^r
	John* son of Tho: Chisnall of Croston ...	3	"
	Robt: son of Tho: Spenser of Croston... ..	4	"
	Ales dau. of Tho: Watkinson of Rufforth ...	16	"
	Henry son of Henry Jackson of Brotherton ...	21	"
	Ales dau. of Henry Wilson of Brotherton ...	28	"
	Kathrine dau. of Nickolesse Norress of Sollam ...	29	"
	Wiltm son of Gabrell Beckonsoll of Tarlton...	1	Decemb ^r
	Dorytie dau. of Henry Dandy of Brotherton ...	2	"
	Edw: } sons of John Ferer of Brotherton ...	8	"
	Tho: }		
	Henry son of Tho: Wignall of Sollam ...	9	"
	Margret dau. of Tho: Wignall of Hesketh		
	Banck	12	"
	Eline dau. of Wiltm Rutter of Croston ...	15	"
	Elizab: dau. of James Holland of Byspham ...	24	"
	Ann dau. of Wiltm Garstang of Walton ...	27	"
	Ann dau. of Rich: Horsker of Rufforth ...	28	"
	Eline dau. of John Sumer of Croston ...	29	"
	Dorytie dau. of James Fynch of Mawdsley ...	17	January
	Jane bastard dau. of John Tomson of Vper		
	Deron	28	"
	Margret dau. of George Clarkson of Brotherton ...	7	Febrery
	Margrey dau. of Law: Harrison of Croston ...	8	"
	Jane dau. of Edw: Nayler of Croston... ..	15	"
	Elizab: dau. of Tho: Eidden of Croston ...	"	"
	Sarah bastard dau. of Tho: Lawrance of		
	Sollam	18	"
	Jane dau. of Rich: Wigen of Croston ...	19	"
	Georg son of John Smith of Croston ...	25	"
Fo. 296	John son of Wiltm Backston of Croston ...	5	March

*In margin "bastard" erased at a much later date.

Rich: son of Tho: Worthington of Croston ...	5	March
Jenet dau. of Robt Wright of Brotherton ...	12	"
He: son of John Wignall of Tarton ...	16	"
Cathrine dau. of Edw: Parr of Mawdsley ...	22	"
Law: bastard son of Abram Hooome of Walton	24	"
Jane dau. of John Autie of Sollom ...	25	"

1655

Ann dau. of Tho: Wigans of Croston...	29	March
Jane dau. of John Tomson of Mawdsley ...	"	"
Elizab: dau. of Hugh Senser [? Spenser] of Croston ...	11	Aprill
John son of Tho: Almon of Mawdsley ...	12	"
Elizabeth dau. of Tho: Couten of Rufforth ...	1	May
Elizab: dau. of Tho: Porter of Mawdsley ...	7	"
Eline dau. of Hugh Hesketh of Croston ...	8	"
Elizabeth dau. of Edward Rigby of Mawdsley	9	"
Margret dau. of Andrew Todd of Tarlton ...	11	"
Henry son of Tho: Waring of Walton ...	20	"
Phillipp son of Richard Asscroft of the whoulme Wood ...	28	"
Jane dau. of John Parke of Croston ...	13	June
Elizabeth dau. of Roger Ryding of Croston ...	"	"
Eline dau. of Henry Banester of Brotherton	19	"
Tho: son of of Peter Johnson of Croston ...	"	"
John son of Henry Janson of Sollam come Tarlt: ...	17	July
Margret dau. of John Lappage of Croston ...	25	"
Joney dau. of James Munck of Croston Ju ^r ...	6	August
Jane dau. of James Robinson of Croston ...	16	"
Ann dau. of Raph Lowe of Brotherton ...	17	"
Robert son of John Ferrer of Brotherton ...	24	Septemb ^r
Fo. 295 Thomas son of Robert Asborne of Rufforth ...	10	October
Richard son of Witm Heyes of Rufforth ...	28	"
Richard son of Witm Abott of Croston ...	22	"
Thurston son of Thomas Holland of Brotherton	23	"
Adam son of John Mather of Croston...	24	"
Jane dau. of Gilbert Dandy of Croston ...	30	"
John son of John Knowles of Croston ...	7	November
Cristoforth son of Michell Rutter of Croston...	13	"
Margret dau. of Witm Guttridge of Rufforth...	18	"
Witm son of George Norresse of Sollom jue ⁹	20	"
Jane dau. of George Norresse of Tarlton se ^r ...	27	"
John son of Humprie Barton of Rufforth ...	29	"
Margery dau. of Roger Ryding of Croston ...	8	December
Thomas son of Thomas Janson of Sollom ...	27	"
Thomas son of Robt: Hesketh of Mawsley ...	4	January
Alexander son of Tho: Hesketh of Mawdsley	9	"

Margret dau. of Alexand ^r Forshoe of Vlnes Walton	15	January
Margery dau. of John Smith of Croston ...	"	"
Richard son of Robt: Hesketh of Brotherton	26	"
Bartholomu son of Wiſſm Mason of Croston	27	"
John basterd son of Henry Worthington of Croston begotten w th Emſi Munck dau. of Edw: Munck of Croston	29	"
John son of Raph Smith of Croston	"	"
Kathrine dau. of Tristram Knowles of Croston	7	Febrey:
Eline dau. of John Nelson of Vlnes Walton...	11	March
Henry son of Tho: Durning of Croston ...	14	"
Peter basterd son of James Wilding of Croston	18	"
Margret dau. of Richard Simken of Rufforth	27	March

1656

Fo. 294	Margret dau. of Jams Munck of Croston ...	6	Aprill
	John son of John Eastom of Croston	16	"
	Margret & } daus. of Tho: Ridley of Croston	14	"
	Margrey }		
	Margret dau. of Tho: Hesketh of Rufforth ...	15	"
	Tho: son of Rich: Rimer of Croston	20	May
	Tho: son } of Tho: Tasiker of Croston ...	28	"
	Janet dau. }		
	Isabell dau. of He: Hooome of Tarlton	29	"
	Ann dau. Riç: Robbinson of Croston	12	June
	John basterd son of Wiſſam Wilson of Parbot	19	"
	Jane dau. of Hugh Mosse of Brotherton ...	6	July
	Margret dau. of Tho: Todd of Rufforth ...	25	"
	Tho: son of John Ferrer of Brotherton ju ^r ...	3	August
	Elizabt dau. of John Sumer of Croston	7	"
	Jane dau. of Tho: Backstondeane of Croston	6	September
	Ann dau. of Tho: Tarlton of Brotherton ...	21	"
	Elizabt: dau. of Roger Ryding of Mawdsley...	5	October
	Tho: son of Robt: Hesketh of Rufforth ...	19	"
	Tho: son of George Clarkesone of Brotherton	"	"
	Ales dau. of Raph Crosse of Brotherton ...	20	"
	John son of John Clife of Brotherton sonn & hare	17	"
	George son of Rich: Phillipson <i>also</i> Wigen of Croston	26	"
	Samewell son of Rich: Horsker of Rufforth ...	29	"
	Ales dau. of John Yeat of Mawdsley	16	November
	Jane dau. of John Rutter of Mawdsley ...	5	December
	Tho: son of Tho: Spencer of Croston...	7	"
	Eline & } daus. of George Frectleton of Margret } Brotherton	14	"
	Jone dau. of Rich: Nelson of Mawdsley Se ^r ...	16	"
	Rich: son of Tho: Porter of Mawdsley ...	25	"

Fo. 293	Catherine dau. of He: Leadbeater of Tarlton	2 January
	Ann dau. of John Lightbounne of Rufforth ...	16 "
	Tho: son of Robt: Mawdsley of Mawdsley ju ^r	" "
	John son of Witm Hodges of Brotherton ...	13 February
	He: son of Henry Wilson of Brotherton ju ^r ...	1 March
	Robt: basterd son of John Disley of Rufforth ju ^r	20 "

1657

	Ann dau. of Law: Hoome of Eccleston ...	26 March
	Rich: son of Witm Abbott of Croston ...	27 "
	Jane dau. of Huane Conce of Rufforth ...	29 "
67	John seacond son of John Mullinex Esq ^r of Rufforth *and was christend Aprill the 22nd	2 Aprell
	Rich: son of Tho: Backstonden of Croston ...	4 "
	Kathrine dau. of Pitter Rutter of Vlves Walton	17 "
	Jenet dau. of John Smith of Croston ...	24 "
	John son of Witm Farington of Croston ...	25 "
†	Tho: } sons of Tho: Stansfield of Croston	9 May
	Richard }	
	He: son of Henry Wilson of Brotherton ...	12 "
	Jenet dau. of Rich: Phillipson aless Wigen of Croston	29 "
	Margret dau. of Tho: Worthington of Croston	4 June
	Hanney dau. of John Ferrer of Brotherton ...	6 "
	He: son of Henry Hesketh of Brotherton ...	8 July
	Jenett dau. of Roger Ryding of Croston ju ^r ...	24 "
	Margret dau. of Tho: Allmon of Mawdsley ...	10 October
	James son of John Seede of Croston ...	12 "
	Marey dau. of Hugh Spencer of Croston ...	2 Novemb ^r
Fo. 292	Jenet dau. of He: Dandy of Brotherton ...	13 Decemb ^r
	Kathrine dau. of Robert Smith of Vlves waltō	14 "
	Ann dau. of Christofort Doson aprenties at London	23 "
	Margret dau. of Witm Harsnep of Croston†	25 "
	Tho: son of Tho: Watkinson of Rufforth [sic]... ..	23 Novemb
	Huane san of Andrew Conce of Rufforth ...	7 Janu
	Rich: son of Tho: During of Croston...	22 "
	Eline dau. of Edw: Rigbey of Mawdsley ...	26 "
	Elizabt: dau. of Witm Backstondeane of Croston	28 "

* " And was christened Aprill the 22nd " interlined.

† " William " has been written over " Tho " in a later hand.

‡ This entry afterwards struck out by drawing a line through it.

Margret dau. of Law: Harrison of Croston ...	5	Febry
Eline dau. of Humpfrie March of Vlnes walton	8	"
Britichett dau. of Tho: Garsting of Croston ...	13	"
Marey dau. of Roger Ryding of Croston ...	19	"
Eline dau. of Tho: Jenkinson of Croston ...	3	March
Margret bast dau. of Tho: Smith of Vlnes walton	15	"

1658

☞ Theodosia dau. of John Mullinex esq ^r of Rufforth *christened 6 July folg ...	16	June
Jenet dau. of Robt: Hesketh of Brotherton ...	18	"
Rich: son of Rich: Loxam of Walton... ..	29	August
Robt: son of George Norresse of Tarlton ...	"	"
Christop ^s son of He: Leadbeaters of Tarlton	12	Septemb
Tho: son of Tho: Waring of Mawdsley ...	"	"
Thomas son of Thomas Nelson of Mawdsley	16	"
John son of Rich: Fynch of Mawsley ...	8	Octbr
☞ Isabell dau. of Roger Ashton of Littlewood ...	10	"
Henery son of Lawrence Sumner of Vls Walton†	18	"
Wilm: son of Wilm: Sargand of Layland pish	28	Novemb ^r
Jenet dau. of Rich: Simison of Rufforth ...	"	"
Elizabt: dau. of James Waring of Mawdsley	11	Decemb ^r
Rich: son of John Harrison of Brotherton ...	19	"
Alis dau: of He: Jackson of Brotherton ...	"	"
Elizabt: dau. of Tho: Ascroft of the wood in Rufforth	10	Febry
Hugh son of Jams Wilding of Croston ...	26	"
Marey dau. of James Knowles of Croston ...	"	"
Fo. 291 Wilm son of Wilm Gods of Lalan pish ...	13	March
Marey dau. of John Yeat of Mawdsley ...	"	"
Tho: son of Edw: Nayler of Croston ...	"	"
Magrey dau. of Tho: Phillipson <i>ales</i> Wigen Cr:	20	"

1659

Tho: son of Tho: Holland of Brotherton ...	3	Aprill
Tho: son of Wilm Hodges of Brotherton ...	"	"
Tho: son of John Smith of Croston ...	2	May
John son of John Thornton of Croston ...	"	"
Kathrine dau. of Tristram Knowles of Croston	15	"
Wilm son of Wilm Mason of Croston ...	"	"
† Marey dau. of Robt: Jackson of Vles walton	22	"
Elizabt: dau. of James Munck of Croston ...	"	"
Elizat: dau. of Wilm Worsley of Croston ...	6	Aug:

* "Christened 6 July fol" *interlined.* † *A line drawn through this.*

‡ *In E. T. "Margery."*

Ann dau. of Tho: Holland of Brotherton ju ^r	4	Novemb ^r
Jane dau. of Tho: Wignall of Sollam con Talton	"	"
Julyan dau. of Roger Ashton of Littlewood in Vlves walton	6	"
Ann dau. of Richard Nelson of Mawdsley ...	14	"
 Lusey dau. of John Mullinex esq ^r of Rufforth and christened the 27th of December ...	4	December
Robt: son of Robt: Hesketh of Rufforth ...	"	"
A . . . dau. of Richard Hesketh of Rufforth ...	"	"
Hugh son of Nickoles Norresse of Sollom ...	30	"
Tho: son of *John Ridley of Croston ...	"	"
Rich: basterd son of Rich: Gradell of Croston begotten w th Ales Cartrick widow ...	1	January
Rich: son of Roger Ryding of Mawdsley ...	16	Febry
Ann dau. of Rich: Robinson of Croston ...	3	March

1660

Robt: son of Witm Backstondene of Croston	1	Aprell
Eliz ^a [sic] dau. of †Hugh Norresse of Croston	"	"
Eliz: dau. of Witm Farrington of Croston ...	15	"
Margret dau. of Tho: Jenkinson of Sollom ...	"	"
Fo. 290 Jane dau. of Tho: Taziker of Croston ...	14	"
Thomas son of George Eastom of Croston ...	6	May
James son of Tho: Wigenes ates Phillpisson [sic] of Croston	26	"
Elizabt: dau of Tho: †Sumer of Croston ...	1	July
Eline dau. of John Harrison of Brotherton ...	8	"
James son of James Hunter of Tarlton ...	5	August
Eline dau. of Peter Charles of Croston ...	23	Sept ^r
Ann dau. of Petter Johnson of Croston ...	"	"
Tho: son of Witm Mason of Croston ...	3	Novemb
Tho: son of James Wilding of Croston ...	11	"
John sonn of He: Seed of Croston ...	"	"
 Marey dau. of Rich: Banester of Croston ...	18	"
Witm son of Witman Gradell of Croston ju ^r	23	Decemb ^r
Elline dau. of Henry Ryding of Sollam ...	13	Jan:
John son of Humpfrie Marsh of Vles walton	3	Febr
Margret dau. of John Hesketh of Rufford ...	9	"
Eline dau. of John § Morrowebs of Eccleston pish wight [sic]	24	"
Sisley dau. of Tho: Rigbey of Eccleston par ^r s in Wrightō... ..	"	"

1661

Ales dau. of Henry Walbanck of Tarlton ...	14	Aprell
Tho: son of Tho: Godber of Bretherton ...	21	"
Tho: son of John Withington of Croston ...	28	"
* Written over "Tho." † In E. T. "George." ‡ In E. T. "Sompner."		
§ In E. T. "Morres."		

John son of Roger Mosse of Brotherton	...	14	Aprill
Sisley dau. of George Norresse of Tarlton	...		
ales fienes	... ..	"	"
Eline dau. of John Boulding of Croston	...	12	May
James son of Edw: Parkinson of Tarlton	...	21	"
Tho: second son of John Ridley of Croston	...		
& borne the 1th of Julye at 6 of Clocke	...		
in afternoon	... ..	5	July
Isebell dau. of Jams Knolles of Croston	...	13	Octbr
Mary dau. of John Mollynex of Rufforth Esq ^r	...		
borne twen: eight of September 1661 &	...		
christend on October 22nd	... ..	28	"
Cathrine dau. of Witm Walton of The	...		
Hall Care in Lonton	... ..	15	Decemb ^r
Francesse dau. of Witm Hodges of Brotherton	...	"	"
Rich: son of Witm Walton of the Halle of	...		
Lonton	... ..	23	Feb
A dau. of Tho: Asse Crofts of the Houlmes	...		
Wood	... ..	"	"

CHRISTENINGS.

Fo. 289 Mrgt: dau. of Tho: Jackson of Croston	...	9	March
Robt: son of John Sumner of Croston	...	"	"
Tho: son of Tho: Snallam of Hoole	... ..	16	"
Witm son of Thomas Tomson of Mawdsly...	...	"	"
Sarah dau. of John Dickonson of Eckleston	...		
parish	... ..	"	"
Cristeforth son of Tho: Sumer of Croston	... ..	23	"

1662

Witm son of Witm Chisnall of Heskin in	...		
Eccleston pish	... ..	6	Aprill
Mary dau. of Laurence Sumner of Vls Walton	...	1	"
Cathrine dau. of James Hann of Eccleston	...		
parish	... ..	27	"
Eline dau. of Peitter Charles of Croston	...	"	"
Raph } twines of Johon Layland of Hoole	...	8	May
Eline }			
Marey dau. of Nickolesse Norresse of Sollam	...	9	June
Ales dau. of Robt: Couten of Rufforth	...	22	"
Edward son of Edward Balden of Rufforth	...	6	July
Margret dau. of Rich: Banester of Croston	...	26	Octo
James sonn of Rich: Benson of Croston*	...	14	Decem
Thomas son of Henry Hesketh of Bretherton	...	21	"
Genet dau. of James Monke of Croston	...	25	"
Margret dau. of John Bamford of Bretherton	...	11	January
Jane dau. of Witm Bretherton of Tarleton	...	"	"
Richard son of John Harrison of Croston	...	"	"

*The handwriting changes here.

John son of William Snart of Bretherton ...	25 January
Sara dau. of Tho: Holand of Bretherton ...	25 "
Wittm son of Wittm Dandy of Tarleton the younger	15 Febru
Eles } daus. of John Bakstandeine of Marg. } Croston	" "
Ann dau. of James Melling of Holmes wood...	15 March
Wittm son of George Johnson of Hooleswalton	22 "
Elizabeth dau. of Hugh Parke of Mawdsley	8 "

1663

Elin dau. of John Knoweles of Croston ...	5 Aprill
Margret dau. of Edward Rigby of Mawnsly...	17 "
Richard son of Richard Robinson of Croston	26 "
Tho: son of Robert Dolton of Croston ...	10 May
George son } of Thomas *Emond of Mawdsley	21 "
Mary dau }	
Elizabeth dau. of John Molyneux of Rufforth	
Esquire christened ye 16 July ...	30 June
Fo. 288 John son of Thomas Jenkinson of Solam ...	7 "
Marg dau. of Thomas Johnson of Mawdsley	28 "
John son of George Roodcroft of Vls Walton ...	12 July
Edward son of Tho: Seed of Croston...	26 "
Wittm son of John Withington of Croston ...	2 August
† Mary dau. of Frances Grundy of Vls Walton...	4 "
Tho: son of Tho: Chisnall of Croston ...	23 "
Elin dau. of Henry Dandy of Bretherton ...	" "
John son of John Ridley of Croston and borne the 22nd August at sieuen of the clock in the afternoone	24 "
Cisly dau. of Thomas Briers of Mawdsley ...	6 Septemb
James son of Richard Boulton of Croston ...	20 "
Thomas son of Thomas Sollom of Mawdsley	23 "
Elin dau. of Thomas Todd of Rofford ...	27 "
Margret dau. of John Pemperton of Rufforth	4 October
Jane dau. of Tho: Whittle of Tarleton senior	1 Nouember
Thomas son of Thomas Wigans of Croston ...	22 "
Ales dau. of Hugh Crosse of Bretherton ...	29 "
Tho: son of Robert Wedicar of Croston ...	6 Decemb:
George son of Alexander Mawdsley of Mawdsley	8 "
Anna dau. of John Codre of Heskethbanke ...	7 "
Elizabeth dau. of Wittm Tomson of Eccleston	13 "
Eliz: dau. of Henry Wilson of Bretherton ...	3 January
Cisly dau. of Jo: Hesketh of Rofford...	4 "
Edith dau. of Richard Tomson of Tarleton ...	6 "
Henery son of Mr. Roger Ashton of Littlewood in Hoolswalton was borne the	14 "

* In E. T. "Almond." † In E. T. "Alice."

Tho: son of Tho: Wignall of Solam ...	23	January
Elinn dau. of Roger Woodcocke of Vlswalton	23	"
George son of Robert Farclew of the Holmeswood	"	"
Mary dau. of John Harrison of Croston ...	24	"
Richard son of Lawrence Wadmoth of Croston	31	"
Peter son of James Wilding of Croston ...	"	"
Catharin dau. of Richard Horscar of Rufford	"	"
Wittim son of Peter Fisher of Mawdsley ...	13	March
Samuell son of John Bamford of Bretherton...	20	"
Eliz: dau. of Robt: *Boe of Tarleton was borne March 12	"	"

1664

Fo. 287	Tho: son of James Parke of Bretherton ...	27	March
	Richard son of John Horscar of Croston ...	24	Aprill
	Henry son of Willim Hodges of Bretherton ...	"	"
	Dorathy dau. of John Smith of Bretherton ...	"	"
	Elizabeth dau. of Willim Dobson of Tarleton christned at Tarleton	1	May
	Tho: son of Tho: Charles of Bretherton ...	"	"
	Elin dau. of Robt: Blackhurst of Tarleton ...	"	"
	Elizab: basterd dau. of Elizab: Wigans w ^{ab} was daughter of Jo: Walton of Cr: ...	8	"
	John son of Thomas Snart of Bretherton ...	15	"
	†Ann dau. of Mr. Cristopher Banester of Bretherton was christened May the Seventeenth at Midleton Church ...	17	"
	James son of Richard Finch of Mawdsley ...	5	June
	John son of Willim Miller of Vlswalton ...	29	"
	Peter [son] of Thomas Porter of Bretherton ...	3	July
	Gilbert son of John Moncke of Mawdsley ...	10	"
	Cisly dau. of Hugh Tomson of Mawdsley ...	17	"
	John son of Richard Ascroft of Tarleton ...	7	August
	John son of John Ridinge of Croston ...	8	"
	Philip son of Jo: Ascroft of Tarlton ...	14	"
	Margret dau. of Robt: Jackson of Vlswalton...	21	"
	Mary dau. of Peter Charles of Croston ...	24	"
	Hugh son of Richard Thornton of Tarleton ...	28	"
	Anna dau. of Willim Gradell of Croston ...	16	"
	Willim bast: son of Margret Robinson of Croston	11	Septemb:
	Robt: son of Willim Mason of Croston ...	18	"
	Thomas son of Tho: Sorsby of Croston christned at Eccleston	11	"
	Robt: son of Tho: Idon of Bretherton ...	25	"
	Genet dau. of Tho: Smith of Vlswalton ...	"	"

*In E. T. "Ball."

†In E. T. "Dorothy."

	Catharine dau. of Henry Jackson of Bretherton	9	October
	Richard son of Willim Carter of Mawsley ...	19	"
	Richard son of Raph Pemberton of Mawdsley	23	"
	Genet dau. of James Mosse of Croston ...	"	"
	Robt: son of Hugh Parke of Mawdsley ...	5	November
	Jo: son of Jo: Disley of Rufforth ...	12	"
	Willim son of John Sutton of Tarleton ...	13	"
	Tho: son of Willim Croocke of Mawdsley ...	12	Decemb ^r
	Jo: son of Tho: Wignall of Tarleton junr ...	1	January
	Jo: son of Tho: Glaseborow of Vlswalton was christened at Leland ...	27	Decemb
	Willim son of John Jumpe of Heskethbanke was borne the 14 December ...	16	"
Fo. 286	Roger son of James Parke of Croston ...	8	January
	Henry son of James Dobson of Tarleton ...	9	"
	Genet dau. of Willim Farington of Croston ...	22	"
	George son of James Tewson of Longton ...	29	"
	Margaret dau. of Miles Sumner jun ^r of Vlswalton	7	February
	Margret dau. of Hugh Nelson of Mawdsley ...	19	"
	Willim son of John Wilkinson of Tarleton ...	5	March
	John son of Lawrence Sumner of Vlswalton...	"	"
	Thomas son of John Molyneux of Rufforth Esq ^r and was borne the fifth day of the said month of February ...	23	February
	Edward son of Roger Riding of Mawdsley ...	15	March
	Darathy dau. of Tho: Tomson of Mawdsley Jun ^r ...	19	"

1665

	Elizabeth dau. of Henry Ridinge of Solam was borne the 28 March & christned the ...	1	Aprill
	James son of George Eastom of Croston ...	26	March
	Elizabeth dau. of John Cowborne of Vlswalton	"	"
	Willim bast: son of Elizabeth Hodson of Croston ...	9	Aprill
	Thomas son of Oumfrey March of Vlswalton and was borne May the first about halfe an houre after ten a'clocke in the aforenoone ...	7	May
	George son of George Norres of Croston ...	14	"
	Elizabeth dau. of Richard Neeld of Croston...	16	"
	Willim son of James Parke of Bretherton ...	21	"
	Genet dau. of Willim Woods of Bretherton ...	"	"
	Walthers son of Peter Johnson of Croston ...	28	"
	Henery son of James Knowles of Croston ...	25	June
	Elizabeth dau. of John Baxstandeine of Croston ...	2	July
	Catharin dau. of John Snart of Bretherton ...	9	"

	Hugh son of Thomas Thornton and was borne the 11th of the same	13	"
	Willim son of Robt: Dalton of Croston ...	16	"
	Anas dau. of John Jackson of Vls Walton was christned at Eccleston	25	"
	Margaret dau. of Peter Fisher of Mawdsley ...	13	August
	Elinn dau. of Richard Boulton of Croston ...	20	"
	Elinn dau. of Thomas Abraham of Tarleton...	3	Septemb ^r
	Elizabeth dau. of Henry Dandy of Bretherton	"	"
	Willim son of Robt: Farclaw of Tarleton ...	10	September
	Otiwell son of Otiwell Johnson of Hoole ...	24	"
	Elizabeth dau. of John Snalmy of Hoole ...	1	October
	Elizabeth dau. of Willim Ridley of Hoole ...	2	"
	Jane dau. of James Wilding of Croston ...	26	"
	Edward son of Tho: Chisnall of Croston ...	30	"
Fo. 285	Ann dau. of James Archer of Bretherton ...	3	December
	Henery son of John Wignall of Tarleton Juni ^o	10	"
	Catherinn dau. of Henery Wilson of Bretherton	24	"
	John son of Henry Walbancke of Tarleton ...	31	"
	Elin bast: dau. of Raph Smith of Croston ...	"	"
	Willim son of Thomas Solam of Mawdsley ...	1	January
	Thomas son of Mr. Richard Chrichley of Tarleton	4	"
	Henery son of Thomas Jenkinson of Tarleton	7	"
	John son of Willim Tomson of Mawdsley ...	14	"
	Elizabeth dau. of Hugh Crosse of Bretherton	"	"
	Tho: son of Richard Benson of Croston ...	28	"
	John son of John Knowles of Croston...	"	"
	Thomas bast: son of Willim Eccles of Mawdsley	30	"
	Willim son of Willim Johnson of Bretherton	4	Febr
	Willim son of Willim Wignall of Tarleton ...	11	"
	Roger son of Thomas Seed of Croston ...	"	"
	Thurston son of Thomas Whitle of Tarleton	18	"
	John son of John Sumner of Croston ...	16	March
	James son of John Ridley of Croston was borne the 20th of March between 7 & 8 a'clock at night	30	"

1666

	Edward son of William Bamford of Bretherton	1	April
	Willim son of Willim Farrington of Croston	"	"
	Margret dau. of Robert Boe of Tarleton ...	8	"
	John son of John Roocroft of Vls Walton ...	15	"
	Catharine dau. of Thomas Wignall of Solam	"	"
	Richard son of John Sharples of Bretherton...	17	"
	James son of Henry Martclew of Vls Walton was christned at Leland	12	"
	Margaret dau. of Tho: Croston of Scasebrick was christned at Leland... ..	5	June

	James son of Peter Charles of Croston ...	25	"
	Thomas son of Willim Jackson of Vlswalton	8	July
	Elizabeth dau. of Robt: Wedicar of Croston...	15	"
	John son of Thomas Smith of Vlswalton ...	29	"
	Willim son of Henery Wignall of Tarleton ...	5	August
	Tho: son of Richard Worthington of Croston	"	"
	Robt: son of Miles Sumner of Vlswalton ...	7	"
	John son of John Harrison of Bretherton ...	19	"
	Ann dau. of Willim Crooke of Bretherton ...	2	Septemb
	Ann dau. of Willim Hodges of Bretherton ...	9	"
	Margret dau. of John Bamford of Bretherton	16	"
	Ciscely dau. of John Sutton of Tarleton ...	7	October
	Henry son of Henry Dandy of Bretherton ...	21	"
	Mary dau. of Thom Idon of Bretherton ...	"	"
	Cicely dau. of Hugh Tompson of Maudsley ...	28	"
	Bannester son of Rich: Neeld of Xton } Chroston {	6	Novemb:
	James son of James Parke of Xton }	18	"
	Elizabeth dau. of William Dobson of Tarleton	25	"
	Robert son of John Withington of Croston ...	9	Decemb:
Fo. 284	John son of John Jaxon of Ouswalton...	11	January
	John son of Thomas Porter of Bretherton ...	13	"
	James the son of James Mosse of Croston ...	3	Feb
	Ann dau. of Richard Finch of Madsley ...	"	"
	Elizabeth dau. of Richard Shaw of Madsley...	17	"
	Elizabeth dau. of Robert Jackson of Oulswalton	"	"
	Dorathy dau. of John Monke of Maudsley ...	"	"
	William son of Laurence Watmouth of Croston	3	March
	Richard son of John Roocroft of Oulswalton...	10	"
	Marjery dau. of Thomas Wiggins of Heskin...	17	"
	Alice dau. of William Miller of Oulswalton ...	21	"
	Elizabeth dau. of William Gradell junior of Croston	24	"

1667

	Laurence son of Thomas Amond of Maudsley	31	March
	George son of William Woods of Oulswalton	7	Aprill
	Jane dau. of Henry Bouker of Bretherton ...	28	"
	Richard son of William Crooke of Maudsley	29	"
	Richard son of Thomas Solam of Maudsley ...	5	May
	Richard son of James Phassakerley of Tarleton	26	"
	Robert son of John Forshawe of Tarleton was christned at Rufford	"	"
	John son of John Sharples of Bretherton ...	9	June
	Elin dau. of John Sumner of Croston...	16	"
	Elizabeth dau. of John Snart of Bretherton ...	"	"
	Willim son of James Dandy of Tarleton ...	23	"
	Willim son of Hugh Idon of Tarleton ...	7	July

	Margrett dau. of Tho: Wignall of Tarleton ...	4 August
	Catharine dau. of Henery Wilson juni ^r Bretherton... ..	18 "
	Jane dau. of James Forshow of Rufforth ...	1 Septemb ^r
	Henery son of Henery Ridinge of Tarleton ...	22 "
	Ann dau. of John Miller of Croston ...	6 Octob ^r
	Micaell son of Edward Show of Vlnewalton	11 "
	Thomas son of Willim Johnson of Bretherton	13 "
	Izabell dau. of James Wildinge of Croston ...	" "
	Ales dau. of Thomas Croston of Scasebricke...	20 "
	Robt: son of James Forshow of Rufford ...	17 Novemb ^r
	Jane dau. of John Bannester of Beconsall ...	" "
	Elin dau. of George Easton of Croston ...	" "
	Thurston son of Thomas Whittle of Tarlton ...	7 December
	Ann dau. of Willim Smith of Croston... ..	" "
	Willim son of Willim Jackson of Vlswalton ...	15 "
	Henery son of John Bretherton of Bretherton	" "
	Tho: son of Robt: Farrington of Croston ...	" "
	Elin dau. of George Norres of Croston ...	" "
	James son of James Knowles of Croston ...	26 "
	Henery son of John Hunt of Much Hoole ...	29 "
	Elizabeth dau. of John Riding of Croston ...	" "
Fo. 283	John son of James Ferror of Bretherton ...	8 January
	Margret dau. of Robert Jackson of Hoole ...	12 "
	Thomas and Jane son and dau. of Richard Boulton of Croston	21 "
	Juliana dau. of Alexander Mawdsley of Mawdsley Esquire	30 "
	Elizabeth dau. of Hugh Crosse of Bretherton	9 Feb ^r
	Elizabeth dau. of Richard Neeld of Croston ...	11 "
	Richard son of Richard Benson of Croston ...	16 "
	Tho: son of Hugh Stazicar of Croston ...	" "
	Ales dau. of Hugh Crosse of Bretherton ...	23 "
	Tho: son of Richard Worthington of Croston	1 March
	Hugh son of Raph Smith of Croston	" "
	Jane dau. of Thomas Sorsby of Croston ...	8 "
	Agnes dau. of John Harrison of Croston ...	" "
	Jane dau. of Awon Reece of Rufforth was christned at Rufford	20 "
	Ann dau. of Robt: Penigton of Croston ...	23 "

1668

	Ales dau. of Oumphrey March of Vlswalton...	29 March
	Jane dau. of Robert Dolton of Croston was borne April the third about 7 a'clock at night	5 April
	Ellen dau. of John Baxtondeine of Croston (ends heere)	19 "

Mary dau. of Roger Ridinge of Mawdsley ...	3	May
Genet dau. of Richard Wigen alies Philipson of Croston	10	"
Genet dau. of John Ridley of Croston & borne ye 21th of May at ten a'clock at night...	29	"
Margret dau. of Robt: Boe of Tarleton ...	2	July
John son of John Wignall in blackgate in Tarleton	12	"
Margery dau. of Rich: Holland of Bretherton	20	Aust
Elin dau. of Willim Mason of Croston ...	24	"
Margret dau. of John Sharples of Bretherton	6	Septemb ^r
..... of William Tomson of Mawdsley ...	13	"
Jane dau. of Thomas Mather of Croston ...	20	"
John son of John Durninge of Bispam ...	27	"
Henery son of John Nelson of Croston ...	"	"
Laurence son of John Knowles of Croston ...	"	"
Willim son of James Mosse of Croston ...	4	Octob ^r
Nicholas son of Roger Bimson of Croston ...	25	"
Ales dau. of Thomas Snart of Bretherton ...	29	Novemb
Elizabeth dau. of Mr. Hiet Edmundson of Croston	3	Decemb ^r
☛ Elizabeth dau. of Christopher Bannestre Esquire	12	January
John son of James Forshow of Croston ...	17	"
John son of Miles Sumner of Vlswalton ...	20	"
Willim son of Hugh Idon of Tarleton ...	"	"
Fo. 282 Thomas son of Thomas Glaseborough of Vlswalton	7	Feb ^r
George son of Robert Wedicar of Croston ...	"	"
Ales dau. of Thomas Howarth of Tarleton juni ^p	7	March

1669

Henery son of John Bretherton of Bretherton	28	March
Thomas son of Thomas Seed of Croston ...	"	"
Richard son of Thomas Hesketh of Rufforth Esquire and was borne the thirty-first day of March betwixt fue & six a'clocke in the morninge... ..	15	Aprill
Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Bimson of Croston	25	"
Henery son of Thomas Croston of Vlswalton	29	"
Thomas son of Thomas Tomson of Mawdsley	2	May
Elinn dau. of Willim Miller of Croston finis...	"	"
Henery son of Henery Jackson of Bretherton	3	"
Thomas son of Thomas Tomson of Mawdsley	"	"
Henry son of Henry Jackson of Bretherton	9	"

	Margret dau. of Thomas Thornton of Hesketh bancke	23	May
	Rich: bast: son of Rich: Walch of Eccleston	2	June
	Raph son of Raph Smith of Croston ...	8	August
	Jane dau. of Willim Hodges of Bretherton ...	"	"
	Elin dau. of Robt: Hunt of Hoole ...	15	"
	Henery son of John Wilson of Bretherton ...	18	"
	Willim son of Richard Asley of Croston ...	29	"
	Peter son of Willim Woods of Vlswalton ...	19	Septemb ^r
	Ann dau. of Willim Miller of Vlswalton ...	29	"
	Genet dau. of James Ferror of Bretherton ...	3	Octob ^r
	Elizabeth dau. of John Moncke of Mawdsley	"	"
	Henery son of James Dandie of Tarleton ...	"	"
	 dau. of John Jackson of Walton ...	12	"
	Jane dau. of Willim Crooke of Bretherton ...	17	"
	Genet dau. of John Snart of Bretherton ...	24	"
	Elinn dau. of John Roorcroft of Vlswalton ...	"	"
	John son of Willim Tailer of Tarleton ...	4	Novemb ^r
	Robt: son of John Smith juni ^o of Croston ...	"	"
	Genet dau. Rich: Bowker of Bretherton ...	12	Decemb ^r
	Jane dau. of John Mosse of Croston ...	30	Decemb ^r
	Genet dau. of Robt: *Spibee of Croston ...	9	Janua
	Ami or Ann dau. of Tho: Grundie of Vlswalton	"	"
	Thomas son of John Wignall of Holmeswood Sen ^o	16	"
	Thomas son of John Baxtandaine of Croston jun ^o	23	"
Fo. 164	Genet dau. of Robt: Jackson of Vlswalton ...	6	February
	Robt son of Robt Dandie of Hoole ...	6	March
	Mary dau. of Hugh Tomson of Mawdsley ...	13	"
	John son of Willim Jackson of Vlswalton ...	17	"
	Henry son of Hugh Tazicar of Croston ...	"	"
	Owen son of Owon Reeste of Rufforth was christned at Rufforth	20	"
	John son of James Forshow of Croston ...	"	"
	Elizabeth dau. of James Knowles of Croston	"	"

1670

	Richard son of Henery Owsie of Eccleston ...	10	Aprill
	Genet dau. of Edward Parkar of Sollam ...	"	"
	Thurstan son of Thomas Amond of Mawdsley	17	"
	Sidney dau. of Thomas Hesketh of Rufforth Esq ^r and was borne the eight of Aprill about seuen of the clocke in the morninge ends here fo ^r this yere	27	"
	John son of George Eastom of Croston ...	24	"
	Elizabeth dau. of Willim Bonnie in ye field ...	26	"

* Is E. T. "Spiball."

Genet dau. of Thomas Snarte of Bretherton...	8 May
Roberte son of John Tomson of Heskethbancke	5 June
Willim son of Ranet Bannester of Bretherton	3 July
Tho: son of Robt Jackson of Croston...	10 "
Willim son of Hugh Smith of Croston	" "
Sidney dau. of Hiet Edmundson of Croston	26 "
Henery son of Henery Mason of Tarleton	4 August
Jane dau. of Thomas Wignall of Tarleton	4 Septemb ^r
Margret dau. of Rich: Holland of Bretherton	25 "
Elizabeth dau. of Henery Carter of Bispam	4 Octob ^r
Elin dau. of Willim Woods of Vls Walton	30 "
Catherin dau. of Oumphrey March of Vls Walton	5 Novemb ^r
Elin dau. of Hugh Crosse of Bretherton	8 January
James son of James Parke of Croston...	" "
Willim son of Henery Waringe of Mawdsley	4 Feb ^r
Rich: son of Henery Miller of Croston	12 "
Jo: son of Rich: Watkinson of Croston	" "
Elin dau. of John Mosse of Croston	" "
Robt son of Robt Farrington of Croston	19 March
Margaret dau. of Peter Charles of Croston	" "
Ann dau. of Robt Wedicar of Croston	" "

1671

Ales dau. of Thomas Glasborough of Vls Walton	2 April
Margret dau. of Jo: Harrison of Bretherton	" "
James son of James Dobson of Tarleton	16 "
Edward son of Richard Bowker of Bretherton	7 May
Elin dau. of Henery Bannister of Beconsall...	" "
Robt son of John Brekell of Bretherton	4 June
Ann dau. of John Baxstandeine of Croston endes heere	" "
Elinn dau. of Hugh Smith of Croston	18 "
Fo. 280 Ann dau. of John Sharples of Mawdsley	9 July
Ann dau. of David Stophorth of Hoole	16 "
Willim son of Rich: Boulton of Croston	6 August
James son of Rich: Moncke of Croston	27 "
Bartholomew son of Willim Smith of Croston	" "
Margret dau. of Thomas Hesketh of Bretherton	3 Septemb ^r
Randle son of Willim Croke of Mawdsley	20 "
Hugh son of George Norres of Croston	24 "
Thomas son of Edward Claiton of Croston	28 "
Jane dau. of Nicholas Tailer of Tarleton	1 Octob ^r
Elizabeth dau. of James Wildinge of Croston	" "
Mary dau. of Willim Croke of Bretherton	22 "
Thomas son of Thomas Knowles of Mawdsley	25 "
Willim son of Rich: Worthington of Croston	29 "
Rich: son of John Harrison of Croston	5 Novemb ^r
Jane dau. of Willim Whitle of Tarleton	26 "

John son of John Bannester of Tarleton ...	3	Decemb ^r
Robt son of Richard Wildinge of Heskethbancke	"	"
Tho: son of John Wilson of Bretherton ...	10	"
Tho: son of Hugh Tazicar of Croston...	"	"
Willi ^m son of James Pilkington Rector & Vicar of Croston	12	"
Margret dau. of John Bretherton of Bretherton	17	"
Willi ^m son of Peter Travis of Bispam christned at Duggus [<i>Douglas</i>] Chappell ...	27	"
Ales dau. of John Bamford of Bretherton ...	21	January
Elizabeth dau. of Willi ^m Tomson of Mawdsley	"	"
Willi ^m son of Hugh Suthart of Bretherton ...	28	"
Willi ^m son of Henery Ridinge of Tarleton ...	"	"
Elin dau. of Thomas Bimson of Croston ...	"	"
Robt son of John Sergeant of Hoole ...	2	Feb ^r
Willi ^m son of Robt Spibie of Croston...	"	"
Cicely dau. of Thomas Tomson of Mawdsley	"	"
Ales dau. of Thomas Wignall of Heskethbancke	11	"
Ales dau. of Willi ^m Rimmer of Croston ...	"	"
Henery son of James Ferror of Bretherton ...	18	"
Elin dau. of John Jackson of Vlswalton ...	20	"
Thomas son of Thomas Sollam of Mawdsley	26	"
Augnes dau. of Thomas Miller of Bispam ...	3	March
Catherin dau. of Edward Mare of Bretherton	"	"
Ann dau. of Oliver Wilson of Croston...	"	"

1672

James son of Roger Bimson of Croston ...	31	March
Catherin dau. of Willi ^m Hodges of Bretherton	"	"
Genet dau. of Thomas Thornton of Hesketh bancke	28	April
Fo. 279 George son of Robt Jackson of Croston ...	12	May
Margery dau. of Oumphrey Greene of Mawdsley	26	"
Henery son of Willi ^m Jackson of Vlswalton ...	2	June
Margret dau. of Mr. James Tomson of Tarleton	"	"
Debera dau. of Thomas Rose of Bretherton ...	14	July
Margret dau. of James Stophorth of Croston...	"	"
John son of Edward Show of Vlswalton ...	"	"
Margret dau. of Willi ^m Mason of Croston ...	11	August
Elizabeth dau. of John Tisinge of Vlswalton...	25	"
Christopher son of *James Knowles of Croston	1	September
Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Hodson of Mawdsley	15	"
Willim son of Willim Johnson of Vlswalton...	22	"
Elizabeth dau. of John Snalum of Hoole ...	"	"
Lorence son of Thomas Boe of Heskethbancke borne September ye 27	29	"

* In E. T. "John."

John son of James Tayler of Tarleton	...	30	"
Willim son of Willim Carter of Mawdsley	...	23	October
Willim son of John Moncke of Mawdsley	...	"	"
Raph son of Tho: Wildinge of Bretherton	...	10	Novemb ^r
Tho: son of John Knowles of Croston...	...	17	"
Christian dau. of Thomas Sorsbie of Croston	...	"	"
Jane dau. of Thomas Mather of Croston	...	24	"
Dorathiey of Mr. Alexander Hesketh of Croston	... ..	26	"
Elizabeth dau. of George Hough of Hoole	...	15	December
Ann dau. of John Jumpe of Heskethbancke was borne December 22nd	... ..	27	"
John son of Henery Carter of Bispam	...	"	"
Richard son of Edward Wilson of Bretherton basterd	... ..	3	January
Ann dau. of Willim Smith of Bretherton	...	5	"
John son of John Miller of Vls Walton basterd	...	8	"
*Henery son of Richard Moncke of Croston	...	19	"
Henery son of Henery Wilson of Bretherton	...	"	"
Jane dau. of Lawrence Watmough of Crston	...	"	"
Nicholas son of Henry Wignall of Rufford	...	26	"
Margret dau. of Hugh Crosse of Bretherton juni ⁹	... ..	"	"
An dau. of Joshua Bretherton of Vls Walton	...	2	Feb ^r
Jane dau. of Hugh Tomson of Mawdsley	...	9	"
Robt son of John Mosse of Croston	...	16	"
Genet dau. of John Baxtandeine of Croston juni ⁹	... ..	2	March

1673

Jo: son of Henery Miller of Croston	...	27	March
Elizabeth dau. of Jo: Nelson of Croston	...	30	"
Rich: son of Edward Clayton of Croston	...	13	Aprill
Edward son of George Easton of Croston	...	"	"
Elin dau. of Willim Rimer of Croston	...	20	"
Dorathy dau. of Willim Gradell Seni ⁹ of Croston	... ..		May
Fo. 278 Ann dau. of Edward Parker of Tarleton	...	22	June
Henery son of Thomas Wilson of Bretherton	...	17	August
Willim bast: son of Willim Wiggins of Bretherton	... ..	15	"
Ann dau. of Willim Bamford of Bispam	...	24	"
Julian dau. of Oliuer Wilson of Croston	...	25	Septemb
Elin dau. John Smith of Croston	...	28	"
Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Worthington of Croston	... ..	9	Novemb
Margret dau. Robt Farrington of Croston	...	"	"
Elizabeth dau. of Robt Jackson of Bretherton	...	23	"
Raph son of Hugh Crosse of Bretherton	...	30	"

* In E. T. "James."

Richard son of Michael Sorah of Croston ...	7	Decemb
John son of James Parke of Croston ...	14	"
Mary dau. of Thomas Amond of Mawdsley ...	21	"
Catherin dau. of Willim Woods of Vlswalton ...	"	"
Robt son of John Jackson of Vlswalton ...	8	Februa
Lowrence son of Hugh Suthert of Bretherton ...	"	"
Ales dau. of John Haile of Croston ...	"	"
Jane dau. of Willim Crooke of Bretherton ...	15	"
John son of Richard Boulton of Croston ...	22	"
Elizabeth dau. of John Harrison of Croston ...	"	"
Elizabeth dau. of John Bretherton of Bretherton ...	1	March
Henery son of Peter Leadbetter of Tarleton ...	8	"
Robt: son of Raph Smith of Croston ...	"	"
Sarah dau. of Thomas Rose of Bretherton ...	"	"

1674

Willim son of James Tayler of Tarleton ...	7	May
Thomas son of Peter Charles of Croston ...	24	"
Dorathy dau. of Andrew Stones of Mawdsley ...	31	"
Jane dau. of Thomas Hodson of Mawdsley ...	"	"
Mary dau. of Roger Ridinge of Mawdsley ...	6	June
Willim son of John Brekell of Bretherton ...	2	July
Elizabeth dau. of Henery Jackson of Vlswalton ...	2	August
Raph son of Thomas Wildinge of Bretherton ...	16	"
Raph son of Ranet Banester of Bretherton ...	23	"
Elizabeth dau. of Rich: Bowker of Bretherton ...	20	Septemb
James son of John Baxtandeine of Croston ...	27	"
Edward son of Rich: Moncke of Croston ...	4	Octob ^r
Ann dau. of *Roger Bimson of Croston ...	"	"
Rich: son of Henery Carter of Bispam ...	9	"
Ann dau. of James Rigbie of Mawdsley ...	2	Novemb ^r
Jo: son of Willim Ridley of Hoole ...	8	"
Catherin dau. of Tho: Miller of Bispam ...	15	"
Robt son of George Norres of Croston ...	22	"
Rich: son of James Tomson of Tarleton ...	23	Novemb ^r
Thurston son of Willim Whitle of Tarleton ...	30	"
Fo. 277 Thomas son of George Crooke of Bretherton ...	4	Decemb ^r
Willim son of Henry Wilson sen ^r of Bretherton ...	28	January
Hugh son of Willim Smith of Bretherton ...	7	February
Mary dau. of Willim Smith of Croston ...	"	"
Dorathy dau. of James Clarkson of Bretherton ...	"	"
David son of Willim Mason of Croston ...	9	"
Jane dau. of Willim Rimer of Croston ...	14	"
Rich: son of Hugh Crosse of Bretherton ...	21	"
Jane dau. of Edward Clayton of Croston ...	28	"
Margret dau. of Tho: Bimson of Croston ...	14	March

*In E. T. "Thomas,"

1675

Elizabeth dau. of Hugh Stazicar of Croston ..	28	March
Edward son of John Wilson of Bretherton ...	10	Aprill
Ann dau. of John Finch of Mawdsley ...	18	"
Rich: son of Edward Moncke of Croston ...	2	May
James son of Tho: Glasborough of Vlswalton	"	"
Gabriell son of Willim Beconsall of Tarleton	9	"
James son of Tho: Tomson of Mawdsley ...	"	"
Robert son of Hugh Wignall of Tarleton ...	16	"
Mary dau. of Raph Low of Bretherton ...	23	"
Henery son of Robt: Marclew of Vlswalton ...	"	"
Tho: son of James Fazicar of Tarleton ...	11	July
Elin dau. of James Stophorth of Croston ...	"	"
Richard son of Jo: Hadocke of Bretherton ...	12	Septemb ^r
Elizabeth dau. of Rich: Moncke of Croston ...	3	Octob ^r
Mary dau. of Robt: Spiiby of Croston...	"	"
John son of William Johnson of Vlswalton ...	31	"
Rich: son of Hugh Suthart of Bretherton ...	14	"
Tho: son of John Baxtandeine jun ^r of Croston*	21	"
Elin dau. of Tho: Mather of Croston*	"	"
Henry son of Oliuer Wilson of Croston*	28	"
Ann dau. of Rich: Barker of Mawdsley*	"	"
Elin dau. of John Sumner of Vlswalton*	"	"
John son of John Haile of Croston ...	16	January
Ales dau. of Thomas Wilson of Bretherton ...	23	"
Robt: son of Thomas Sorsbie of Croston ...	13	February
Tho: son of Henery Jackson of Vlswalton ...	20	"
Willim son of Thomas Croston of Vlswalton	24	"
Genet dau. of George Crooke of Bretherton ...	5	March
Willim son of Tho: Baxtandeine of Croston...	12	"
Margery dau. of Ranet Bannester of Bretherton	19	"
Willim son of John Ridley of Croston ...	20	"

1676

Fo. 276 Tho: bast ^d son of Dorathy Jackson of Vlswalton	31	March
Peter son of Thomas Hodson of Mawdsley ...	9	Aprill
Samuel son of Edward Bamford of Bretherton	13	"
Ann dau. of Thomas Worthington of Croston	4	June
Rich: son of John Jackson of Vlswalton ...	8	"
Robt: son of George Eastom of Chroston ...	25	"
Willim son of Henery Mason of Rufford ...	"	"
George son of Raph Smith of Croston ...	"	"
Genet dau. of Thomas Amond of Mawdsley...	"	"
Elizabeth dau. of Willim Parke of Bretherton	"	"
Willim son of Jo: Harrison of Bretherton ...	9	July
Elizabeth dau. of Robt: Farrington of Croston	25	"

* These are all re-entered under 14, 21, and 28 November.

Margret dau. of Mr. Richard Okell of Bretherton	17	August
Jane dau. of Edward Clayton of Croston ...	20	"
Jane dau. of Nicholas Tayler of Tarleton ...	2	Septemb ^r
Peter son of Robt: Jampe of Bretherton ...	10	"
Margret dau. of Henery Wiggins of Croston ...	1	Octob ^r
Margret dau. of Tho: Jackson of Bretherton	"	"
Tho: bast ^d son of Catherin Leland of Croston	8	"
Emblin bast: dau. [of] Emblin Hodges of Croston	10	"
Willim son [of] Henery Carter of Bispam ...	11	"
Thomas son [or] Hugh Norros of Croston ...	17	"
Ann dau. of John Moncke of Mawdsley ...	"	"
Jo: son of Thomas Wildinge of Bretherton ...	27	"
Elin dau. of Michael Sorah of Croston ...	5	Novemb ^r
Thomas son of Edward Hesketh of Rufforth...	12	"
Henery son of John Jackson of Bretherton ...	"	"
Margret dau. of Tho: Kesters of Mawdsley ...	"	"
Margret dau. of Jo: Smith of Croston ...	19	"
Margret dau. of Jo: Cowborne of Vlswalton...	26	"
James son of Jo: Harrison of Croston ...	3	Decemb ^r
Genet dau. of Willim Norros of Tarleton ...	24	"
Margret dau. of Hugh Suthart of Bretherton	"	"
Margret dau. of Robt: Jackson of Chroston ...	"	"
Tho: son of Willim Miller of Vlswalton ...	26	"
Margret dau. of Hugh Smith of Lathom ...	"	"
Elin dau. of Hugh Smith of Croston decesed	"	"
Willim son of Willim Rigbie of Vlswalton ...	12	January
Willim son of Hugh Ashton of Bispom ...	5	February
Ales dau. of Jo: Brekell of Bretherton ...	25	"
Elin dau. of Rich: Moncke of Croston ...	11	March

1677

Jo: son of Jo: Godber of Vlswalton ...	25	March
Elin dau. of Rich: Godber of Bretherton ...	"	"
Ales dau. of Edward Fooler of Vlswalton ...	"	"
John son of John Baxtandeine of Croston ...	8	Aprill
Fo. 275 John son of Rich: Worthington of Croston ...	13	May
Thomas son of Thomas Leigh of Vlswalton ...	"	"
Margret dau. of James Dobson of Tarleton ...	20	"
John son of John Haddocke of Bretherton ...	3	June
John son of Rich: Smith of Bretherton ...	22	July
Genet dau. of John Ridley of Croston ...	"	"
Margret dau. of James Stophord of Croston ...	29	"
Ales dau. of Willim Porter of Bretherton ...	5	Agust
Mary dau. of Hugh Tomson of Mawdsley ...	12	"
Edward bast: son of Rich: Moncke juni ^r of Croston	19	"
Tho: son of Willim Rimer of Croston ...	2	Septemb ^r
Willim son of Rich: Bowker of Bretherton ...	9	"
Lowrence son of Thomas Amond of Mawdsley	"	"

Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Croston of Vlswalton	9	Septemb ^r
Jo: son of Hugh Stazicar of Croston ...	23	"
Hugh son of Oliuer Houldinge of Croston ...	"	"
Margret dau. of Thomas Glasborough of Vlswalton	"	"
Ann dau. of Thomas Rose of Bretherton ...	30	"
Thomas son of John Whiteley of Vlswalton ...	14	Octob ^r
Henery son of Rich: Watkinson of Vlswalton	14	"
Ales dau. of John Rutter of Vlswalton ...	"	"
Thomas son of John Finch of Mowdsley ...	21	"
Agnes dau. of Roger Bimson of Croston ...	28	"
Emlin dau. of Hugh Crosse of Bretherton ...	11	Novemb ^r
John son of Daniell Wildinge of Ormskirke ...	18	"
Izabell dau. of John Wilson of Bretherton ...	"	"
Nicholas son of Robt: Norros of Croston ...	"	"
Ann dau. of Richard Okell of Bretherton ...	27	"
John son of Rich: Miller of Bretherton ...	23	Decemb ^r
Elin dau. of Thomas Mather of Croston ...	30	"
Ann dau. of Roger Greene of Bretherton ...	3	February
Willim son of Willim Rutter of Tarleton ...	24	"
Thomas son of Thomas Hodson of Mawdsley	"	"
Elizabeth dau. of John Dandie of Tarleton ...	"	"
Ales dau. of James Clarckson of Breth ^r ...	"	"
Elizabeth dau. of John Jackson of Vlswalton	2	March
Genet dau. of Thomas Wildinge of Bretherton	10	"

1678

Genet dau. of Miles Sumner of Vlswalton ...	31	March
Margrett dau. of Oliuer Wilson of Croston ...	7	Aprill
Ales dau. of Willim Johnson of Vlswalton ...	21	"
Elizabeth dau. of Nicholes Taylor of Tarleton	"	"
Thomas son of Thomas Baxtandeine juni ^o of Croston	12	May
Ann dau. of Hugh Crosse of Bretherton ...	"	"
Willim son of Edward Bamford of Bretherton	7	"
Robert son of Robert Spibie of Croston ...	2	June
Jane dau. of Thomas Bimson of Croston ...	9	"
Ann dau. of John Brekell of Bretherton ...	23	"
Thomas son of Robert Hunter of Tarleton ...	7	July
Elin dau. of Hugh Wignall of Tarleton ...	"	"
James son of James Tayler of Tarleton ...	14	July
Thomas son of Henry Wiggins of Croston ...	18	August
Dorathy dau. of Peter Johnson of Croston ...	"	"
Willim son of Willim Crooke of Bretherton ...	6	"
Willim son of Bartholomew Mason of Croston	8	"
Mary dau. of Willim Gradell sen ^r of Croston	"	"
Willim son of Willim Bamford of Bretherton	15	Septemb ^r
Jane dau. of James Forshow of Heskethbancke	22	"
Rich: son of Hugh Suthart of Bretherton ...	29	"

Elizabeth dau. of George Easton of Croston	„	Septemb ^r
Henry son Thomas Jackson of Bretherton ...	6	Occtobe ^r
Elizabeth dau. of Nicholes Norros of Tarleton	21	Novemb ^r
Jo: son of *John Miller of Vlswalton ...	24	„
Jane dau. of Henry Hesketh of Croston ...	„	„
Willim son of George Norros of Croston ...	1	Decemb ^r
Willim son of Henry Lunn of Bretherton ...	„	„
Margret dau. of John Cowborne of Vlswalton	„	„
Ales dau. of Willim Worsley of Croston ...	8	„
Hugh son of Hugh Norros of Croston ...	22	„
Elizabeth dau. Willim Miller of Vlswalton ...	26	„
Lowrence [son] of Jo: Harrison of Croston ...	9	Feb ^r
Elizabeth dau. of Rich: Smith of Bretherton	„	„
Elin basterd dau. of Dorathy Smith of Vlswalton	16	„
Henry son of Henry Carter of Bispam ...	20	„
Willim [son] of Willim Chisnall of Vlswalton	2	March
Genet dau. of Robt: Farrington of Croston ...	9	„
Izabell dau. of Edward Glouer of Vlswalton...	16	„
Margret dau. of Rich: Moncke of Croston ...	23	„
Emilia dau. of Thomas Jackson of Vlswalton	„	„

1679

James son of Edward Moncke of Croston ...	30	March
Mary dau. of John Smith of Croston ...	13	Aprill
Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Smith of Bispam...	20	„
Willim son of Thomas Wignall of Hesketh- bancke	27	„
Elizabeth bast: dau. of Temperance Asley of Croston	12	May
Willim son of Richard Ockell of Bretherton...	13	„
Elizabeth dau. of James Forshow of Tarleton	1	June
Dorathiy dau. of Roger Ridinge of Mawdsley	22	„
Ales dau. of John Jackson of Bretherton ...	29	„
James son of Nicholes Tayler of Tarleton ...	13	July
Willim son of Henry Jackson of Vlswalton ...	„	„
Thomasin dau. of Thomas Worthington of Croston	„	„
Jane dau. of Tho: Hodson of Croston...	19	„
John son of John Blackhurst of Bretherton ...	20	„
Willim son of John Ridley of Croston ...	27	„
Fo. 273 Thomas son of Richard Godber of Bretherton	3	August
Ann dau. of James Jolly of Wrightington ...	17	„
Roger son of John Moncke of Mawdsley ...	31	„
Elizabeth dau. of Willim Rimer of Croston ...	„	„
Emlin dau. of Henry Finch of ye Hirst greene in Mawdsley	14	Septemb ^r

Margret dau. of John Whiteley of Vlswalton	14	Septemb ^r
Margret dau. of Richard Miller of Breth ^r ...	21	"
Margret dau. of Richard Crosse of Bretherton	"	"
Thomas son of George Croocke of Bretherton	28	"
James son of Willim Beconsall of Tarleton ...	"	"
Izabell dau. of John Finch of Mawdsley ...	"	"
Jone bast ^d dau. of John Morros of Mawdsley...	"	"
Margret dau. of Christopher Walton of Hoole	1	Octob ^r
David son of Robert Finch of Mawdsley ...	5	"
Robert son of Edward Smith of Bispam ...	"	"
Ales dau. Richard Loxam of Heskethbancke	16	"
Willim son of John Rutter of Vlswalton ...	2	Novemb ^r
Ann dau. of *Rannet Banester of Bretherton...	"	"
Hugh son of John Jackson of Vlswalton ...	16	"
Richard son of John Baxtandine jun ^r of Croston	"	"
Sarah dau. of James Stophord of Croston ...	23	"
Willim son of Michael Sorsby of Croston ...	14	December
John son of Robert Norros of Croston ...	28	"
Ales dau. of Hugh Suthart of Bretherton ...	11	January
Willim son of John Haddocke of Bretherton...	25	"
Thomas son of John Wignall of Heskethbancke	"	"
Margret dau. of Thomas Lee of Vlswalton ...	2	February
John son of Robert Jackson of Bretherton ...	8	"
Ann dau. of John Stannanought of Bispam ...	"	"
Izabell dau. of John Wilson of Bretherton ...	15	"
Ann dau. of John Godber of Vlswalton ...	29	"
Thomas son Oliver Howdinge of Croston ...	7	March
Genet dau. of John Dandy of Tarleton ...	14	March

1680

Richard son of Edward Glouer of Vlswalton...	28	March
Jane dau. of Hugh Crosse of Bretherton ...	"	"
Ann dau. of James Clarkson of Bretherton ...	"	"
John son of Hugh Cubbon of Mawdsley ...	16	Aprill
Richard son of Thomas Wildinge of Bretherton	18	"
Thomas son of Henry Lunn of Bretherton ...	25	"
Margret dau. of Evon Conce of Rufford ...	"	"
John son of John Blackstones of Chroston ...	31	May
Jane dau. of Miles Sumner of Vlswalton ...	"	"
Jane dau. of Thomas Bimson of Croston ...	"	"
Fo. 272 Ales dau. of Thomas Watkinson of Tarleton christned at Rufford Chappell ...	6	June
Ales dau. of John Ranscroft [<i>or</i> Rawscroft] of Vlswalton ...	20	"
Ann dau. of Henry Hoult of Bispam ...	8	July
Elizabeth dau. of Hugh Wignall of Tarleton	11	"
Catherin dau. of Henery Waterworth of Vlswalton ...	18	"

* In E.T. "Regnald."

Genet dau. of Willim Norros of Croston	...	15	August
Thomas son of Rich: Bowker of Bretherton	...	18	"
Tho: son of John *Emond of Maudsley	...	1	September
Elin dau. of Willim Hough of Croston	...	12	"
Rich: } sons of Oliuer Wilson of Croston	...	15	"
Oliuer }			
Tho: son of Willim Whitle of Tarleton	...	19	"
Willim son of . . . Thornton of Heskethbancke	...	27	"
Edward son of Jo: Ridley of Croston & borne			
ye 26 about 6 at night	...	29	"
Mary dau. of Mr. Richard Okell of Bretherton	...	19	October
Mary dau. of Henry Hesketh of Croston	...	7	November
Ann dau. of Nicholes Norros of Tarleton	...	21	"
Izabell dau. of Tho: Jackson of Vlswalton	...	28	"
Thomas son of John Ferror of Bretherton	...	12	December
Hugh son of Willim Simons of Tarleton	...	"	"
Ales dau. of Tho: Ridinge of Mawdsley	...	"	"
Margret dau. of Hugh Stazicar of Croston	...	13	"
Margaret dau. of Willim Chisnall of Vlswalton	...	16	January
Elizabeth dau. of Henery Wigen of Croston	...	23	"
Elizabeth dau. of Henry Miller of Croston	...	"	"
Tho: son of John Blackhurst of Bretherton	...	30	"
Ann dau. of Robt: Spibie of Croston	...	"	"
Robt: son of Hugh Norros of Croston	...	5	Febr ^r
Ann dau. of Hugh Ashton of Bispam	...	6	"

1681

Ann dau. of Rich: Nickson of Croston	...	27	March
Ales dau. of Willim Beconsall of Tarleton	...	9	Aprill
Ann dau. of Bartholomew Mason of Croston	...	10	"
Margret dau. of Thomas Norros of Tarleton	...	17	"
Elin dau. of Tho: Glasborough of Vlswalton	...	"	"
Margret dau. of Thomas Mather of Croston	...	15	May
Margret dau. of Edward Moncke of Croston	...	"	"
Nicholes son of Roger Bimson of Croston	...	27	"
Peter son of Peter Charles of Croston	...	5	June
Elin dau. of Robt: Harrison of Vlswalton	...	"	"
Tho: son of Robt: Jackson of Vlswalton	...	10	"
Margret dau. of Raph Crosse of Croston	...	5	July
Elizabeth dau. of Tho: Mekinson of Croston	...	"	"
George son of Hugh Jenkinson of Tarleton	...	17	"
Margret dau. of John Hoet of Mawdsley	...	"	"
John son of John Harrison of Croston	...	24	"
Willim son of Robert Farrington of Croston	...	31	July
Margret dau. of Tho: Hodson of Mawdsley	...	"	"
Wm son of Wm Bamford of Bretherton	...	20	August

* Is E.T. "Almond."

John son of John Nicholes Tayler of Tarleton	28 August
Willim son of Hugh Crosse of Bretherton ...	" "
Margret dau. of James Forshow of Tarleton...	" "
Margret dau. of Tho: Lee of Vls Walton ...	" "
Thomas son of Robert Finch of Mawdsey ...	18 Septemb ^r
Rich: son of John Baxtandeine of Croston ...	2 Occtober
Tho: son of John Emon of Mawdsley ...	" "
Eliz: dau. of John Knowles juni ^r of Croston...	" "
Ann dau. of Henry Lun of Bretherton ...	" "
Genet bast ^d dau. of Ann Marclew of Vls Walton	" "
Jane dau. of Rich: Moncke of Croston ...	9 "
Margret dau. of Richard Bowker of Bretherton	16 "
John son of John Whitley of Vls Walton ...	" "
Elizabeth dau. of Willim Whitle of Tarleton	" "
Genet dau. of Willim Tomlinson of Bretherton	" "
Raph son of John Rauenscroft of Vls Walton...	23 "
Henry son of Willim Crooke of Breth ^r ...	30 "
Tho: son of Oliuer Houdinge of Croston ...	6 Novemb ^r
Robert son of Mr. Willim Foster of Coppull...	7 December
Henry son of Rich: Watkinson of Croston ...	11 "
Debera dau. of Richard Okell of Bretherton...	23 "
Tho: son of Willim Norros of Tarleton ...	25 "
Richard son of Hugh Suthart of Bretherton...	" "
John d. of Robert Norros of Croston ...	1 January
Roger son of George Crooke of Bretherton ...	22 "
Willim son of John Jackson of Vls Walton ...	26 "
Martha dau. of Richard Leegh of Bretherton	1 Feb ^r
Jane dau. of Hugh Cubbon of Mawdsley ...	26 "
Jane dau. of Henry Hoult of Bispam...	28 "
Ann dau. of Thomas Tazicar of Croston ...	5 March
Richard son of John Thorp of Croston*	" "
Willim son of Willim Asley of Croston ...	12 "

1682

Rich: son of Willim Wogens of Bretherton ...	2 Aprill
John son of Rich: Banester of Bretherton ...	9 "
Tho: son of James Jolly of Wrightington ...	16 "
Margret dau. of Richard Harrison of Bretherton	" "
Elin dau. of James Forshow of Mawdsley ...	" "
Elizabeth dau. of Robert Bretherton of Bispam ...	30 "
Catherin dau. of Thomas Jackson of Bretherton	7 May
Jane dau. of John Finch of Mawdsley...	18 "
Joseph son of Willim Hesketh of Hoole ...	14 "
Elizabeth dau. of Hugh Norros of Croston ...	21 "
Elizabeth dau. of Richard Crosse of Bretherton	25 "
Alexander son of Mr. Thomas Rigby of Beconsall ...	10 June
Fo. 270 James son of John Nodder of Mawdsley ...	2 July
Ann dau. of Raph Smith of Croston ...	9 "

* This entry inserted at a later date.

Roger son of John Blackstones of Croston ...	16	July
Ann dau. of Thomas Low of Vlswalton ...	"	"
Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Baxtandeine of Bretherton ...	23	"
Jane dau. of John Haydocke of Bretherton ...	23	"
James son of Richard Miller of Bretherton ...	30	"
Margret dau. of Willim Baxtandeine of Croston ...	13	August
Elizabeth dau. of Robt Jackson of Croston ...	"	"
Robt son of Thomas Foster of Heskethbancke ...	10	Septemb ^r
Ales dau. of John Wilson of Bretherton ...	"	"
Margret dau. of Thomas Jackson of Vlswalton ...	"	"
John son of Richard Tomlinson of Vlswalton ...	29	"
Genet dau. of Edward Bamford of Bretherton ...	1	October
James son of Thomas Robinson of Croston ...	29	"
Willim son of John Whiteley of Vlswalton ...	8	Novemb ^r
John son of James Knowles of Croston ...	12	"
Thomas son of John Kilshow of Heskethbancke ...	19	"
James son of Edward Fooler of Vlswalton ...	24	Decemb ^r
*Margery dau. of †Ranet Bannester of Bretherton ...	"	"
John son } of Hugh Crosse of Bretherton ...	31	"
Ann dau. }		
Ann dau. of Rich: Muncke of Croston ...	4	February
Robert } sons of Thomas Spencer of Croston ...	11	"
John }		
Thomas son of Thomas Holland of Bretherton ...	18	"
Roger son of Thomas Ridinge of Mawdsley ...	26	"
Nicholes son of Hugh Norros of Bretherton ...	4	March
Jane bast ^d dau. of Jane Parke of Wrightington ...	10	"
Thomas son of Raph Low of Charnocke ...	15	"
Willim son of John Godber of Vlswalton ...	25	"

1683

Robert son of Robert Dandy of Croston Juni ^r ...	9	Aprill
Willim son of Willim Rutter of Tarleton ...	15	"
Willim son of John Dandy of Tarleton ...	"	"
Tho: son of Roger Bimson of Croston ...	27	May
Eliz: dau. of Oliuer Wilson of Croston ...	21	June
George son of Nicholes Tayler of Tarleton ...	24	"
John son of Rich: Harrison of Bretherton ...	1	July
Willim son of John Blackhurst of Bretherton ...	"	"
John son of James Cocket of Tarleton ...	15	"
Lowrence bast ^d son of Edmond Goodan of Bispam ...	7	August
Lowrence son of Henry Duckoth of Tarleton ...	12	"
Robt son of Hugh Ashton of Bispam ...	20	"
Willim son of Willim Harsnep of Croston ...	26	"
Fo. 269 Willim son of Peter Rutter of Vlswalton ...	2	Septemb ^r
Willim son of Thomas Mekinson of Croston ...	"	"
Ales dau. of Nicholes Norros of Tarleton ...	9	"

*In E.T. "Margrett."

†In E.T. "Renard."

Mary dau. of John Cookson of Tarleton	...	9	Septemb ^r
John son of Willim Hough of Croston	...	30	"
Elizabeth dau. of Miles Sumner of Vlswalton	...	"	"
Margret dau. of Robt Bretherton of Bispam...	...	"	"
George son of Willim Norros of Croston	...	7	Octob ^r
Tho: son of Thomas Stevenson of Hoole	...	"	"
Richard son of Richard Crosse of Breth ^r	...	28	"
James son of Thomas Mosse of Tarleton	...	1	Novemb ^r
James son of Robert Spibie of Croston	...	"	"
Elizabeth dau. of Richard Nickson of Croston	...	"	"
James son of James Miller of Hesketh	...	"	"
Jane dau. of James Clarckson of Breth ^r	...	18	"
Lowrence son of Edward Hesketh of Rufford	...	25	"
Edward son of Mr. Thomas Rigbie of Beconsall	...	6	December
James son of Robert Farrington of Croston	...	9	"
Jo: son of Rich: Stopphord of Mawdsley	...	12	"
Mary dau. of *Ravenscroft of Vlswalton	...	16	"
Margret dau. of Willim Nayler of Croston	...	28	"
Elizabeth dau. of Oliver Houldinge of Croston	...	"	"
Ann dau. of Hugh Cubbon of Mawdsley	...	23	"
James son of John †Pigop of Brindle	...	20	January
James son of James Archer of Bretherton	...	"	"
Henry son of Henry Clarke of Vlswalton	...	26	"
Elin dau. of Edward Moncke of Croston	...	13	Feb ^r
Ann dau. of Robt Hodson jun ^r of Croston	...	10	"
Catherin dau. of Jo: Moncke of Mawdsley	...	17	"

1684

Thomas son of Hugh Suthart of Bretherton...	...	30	March
Dorathy dau. of John Brekell of Bretherton	...	"	"
Eliz: dau. of Edward Glouer of Vlswalton	...	13	Aprill
George son of Hugh Wignall of Tarleton	...	20	"
Hugh son of James Forshow of Tarleton	...	"	"
Tho: son of Willim Dobson of Tarleton	...	27	"
John son of John Wilson Stranger	...	4	May
Jo: son of John Walsh of Vlswalton	...	"	"
Genet dau. of George Crooke of Bretherton	...	"	"
Hanna dau. of Richard Barret of Mawdsley...	...	"	"
Ann dau. of Nicholes Whittell of Leland	...	11	"
Margret dau. of Roger Charnocke of Vlswalton	...	"	"
Ann dau. of Willim Farrington of Vlswalton	...	18	"
Marg dau. of John Blackstons of Croston	...	"	"
Fo. 268 Agnis dau. of Thomas Lee of Vlswalton	...	15	June
Willim son of Peter Ledbetter of Tarleton	...	20	July
Catherin dau. of Willim Chisnall of Vlswalton	...	"	"
Thomas son of John Mosse of Croston	...	27	"
Thomas son of Thomas Rigbie of Mawdsley...	...	9	August

* No christian name. † "Piggott."

Willim son of Adam Whitle of Tarleton ...	10	August
James son of John Knowles of Croston ...	17	"
Rich: son of Rich: Tomlinson of Bretherton...	"	"
Elizabeth dau. of James Gant of Vls Walton ...	7	Septemb ^r
Willim son of Rich: Wignall of Heskethbancke	28	"
Margret dau. of Thomas Glasborough of Vls Walton		
Mrs. Herettamaria Fleetwood was borne the 30th day of September about 8 aclock in the morninge		
Margret dau. of Henry Dobson of Tarleton ...	5	Octob ^r
Jo: son } Genet dau. } of Henry Cottam of Croston ...	25	"
Willim son of Willim Harsnep of Croston ...	26	"
Margret dau. of Hugh Norros of Croston ...	9	Novemb ^r
Thurston son of Tho: Holland of Bretherton deceased	12	"
George son of James Knowles of Croston ...	14	Decemb ^r
Willim son of Henry Hesketh juni ^r of Croston	25	"
Henry son of Tho: Jackson of Bretherton ...	28	"
Elizabeth dau. of Robt Farrington of Croston	"	"
Samuell son of Willim Bamford of Bretherton	4	January
James son of Richard Moncke juni ^r of Croston	"	"
Henry son of Rich: Bannester of Bretherton	25	"
Robt son of John Finch of Mawdsley...	30	"
Jo: son of Thomas Wilson of Tarleton ...	15	Feb ^r
Hugh son of Henry Hesketh of Croston ...	18	"
James son of Willim Hunter of Tarleton ...	22	"
Dorathy dau. of Henry Lun of Bretherton ...	"	"
Thomas son of Thomas Wildinge of Bretherton	1	March
Genet dau. of Willim Norros of Croston ...	8	"
Rich: son of Rich: Miller of Bretherton ...	15	"
Margret dau. of Rich: Godber of Bretherton	"	"
Jane dau. of Rich: Muncke of Croston seni ^r ...	17	"

1685

Margret dau. of Thomas Hadocke of Farrington... ..	21	Aprill
---	----	--------

Fo. 167 **The** names of all such as were married wthin the pish
church of Croston registred according to an iniunction
for y^e purpose ordeyned.

WEDDINGS.

Anno Dni 1538

Riċ Tod	Jenet Worthington	...	...	19	January
Henry Banistr	Alison Blackhurst	...	...	20	"
Tho: Mosse	M ^g Wylding	...	...	26	"

1539

Riċ Backsonden	Jane Nelson...	...	...	4	May
Christofer Bretherton	Els Wylding...	...	...	9	June
Niċ Watson	Els Dobson	...	...	"	"
Tho: Harison	M ^g aret Brekhill	...	...	21	"
Wl ^m Tysing	Jenet Holland	...	...	6	July
Tho: Ryvington	Alison Nelson	...	...	20	"
Riċ Moore	Ellen Somner	...	...	27	"
Riċ Banistr	Kath Ecclston	...	...	2	Sept
Edw: Gradell	Jenet Backhurst	...	...	5	Octob
Tho: Larence	Jenet Halworth	...	...	12	"
Rbt Smith	Ellen Heryson	...	...	26	"
Wl ^m Mylner	Ellen Somner	...	...	26	Novemb
John Idan	Jenett Harison	...	...	14	January

Fo. 168	Henry Jackson	M ^g aret Pip	...	...	"	"
	Hugh Shamon	M ^g arett Abraham	...	...	17	"
	George Worthington	Allice Tarleton	...	...	19	"
	Riċ Rutter	Katherine Gregson	...	...	20	"
	John Sons	Alice Fisher	...	...	24	"
	Wit ^m Wignall	Cath: Burscoe	...	...	27	"

1540

John Catarell	Jenett Wignall...	...	...	18	Apr
Hugh Tomson	M ^g ery Whotstones	...	...	"	"
Alex Garstang	Jane Mare	...	...	27	"
John Whatton	Alison Jannie...	...	...	26	May
Edw: Rowes	Jenett Harison...	...	...	"	"
Water Worthington	Clares M ^o cer	...	...	7	"
Riċ Hunte	Jenett Morris	...	...	14	"
Edw: Bretherton	Agnes Sonnes	...	...	20	Apr

	John Crosse	Agnes Tarleton ...	...	...	20	Apr
	John Hunt	Jenett Somner ...	...	...	11	July
	Hugh Riding	M ^g arett Wylding ...	...	...	18	"
	Gilbert Hunt ^r	Jane Banest ^r ...	...	...	25	"
	Tho: Machon	Allice Wylson...	...	...	"	"
	John Blaxstones	Jane Macayn ...	...	...	8	Aug
	Henry Fynch	Elsab Hogkinson ...	...	...	22	Novemb
	Tho: Prescott	Jane Stirkland ...	...	...	27	"
Fo. 169	Henry Tod	Jenett Skirkland ...	...	...	"	"
	Wl ^m Mawdsly	Agnes Tomson ...	...	...	16	Jan:
	Tho: Sumner	Agnes Sharples ...	...	...	30	"
	Edmond Nixson	M ^g ery Hoster ...	...	...	31	"
	John Drap	Jenett Bowker ...	...	...	12	Febr

1541

	Georg Nelson	Elsab Faringdale ...	...	...	7	May
	Henry Mawdsly	Jenett Mawdsley ...	...	...	8	"
	Wl ^m Rutter	Jenett Dalton ...	...	...	12	June
	Ri ^c Hosker	Allice Latbeter ...	...	...	"	"
	Tho: Makinson	M ^g eret Smith ...	...	...	19	"
	Ri ^c Mawdsley	Ellen Bretherton ...	...	...	3	July
	John Tysing	M ^g aret Somner ...	...	...	25	"
	John Ydan	M ^g ery Girdler ...	...	...	16	Aug
	Wl ^m Wawine	Agnes Hastō ...	...	...	"	"
	John Bhrekill	Jenett pke ...	...	...	16	Octo ^b
	Ri ^c Hough	Jenett Shervington ...	...	...	1	Novemb
	John Smith	Allice Wylson ...	...	...	7	"
	Larence Fynch	Allice Latham ...	...	...	20	"
	John Tonson	Jenet Watkinson ...	...	...	24	Janu
Fo. 170	John Machon	Jenett Mawdsly ...	...	...	"	"

1542

	Tho: Prescot	Mary Watkinson ...	...	...	17	Apr
	Wl ^m Mason	Margaret Banke ...	...	...	22	"
	John Man	M ^g ery Cocket ...	...	...	10	"
	James Tomson	Elsab Nelson...	...	...	11	"
	Wl ^m Butler	Elsab Patrik ...	...	...	19	"
	James Shervington	Jenett Hill ...	...	...	"	"
	Miles Mayo ^r	M ^g aret Jackson ...	...	...	25	July
	John Godbere	Custance M ^g cer ...	...	...	17	"
	Wl ^m Riding	M ^g arett Gradell ...	...	...	27	"
	Ri ^c Croke	Elsab Knoll ...	...	...	7	Aug
	R ^b t Harsnep	M ^g aret Tarlton ...	...	...	26	"
	Ni ^c Croke	M ^g aret Maudsly ...	...	...	10	Sept
	Robt Rutter	M ^g ery Rutter ...	...	...	28	"
	John Disly	Ellen Bell...	...	...	30	Octo ^b
	Ri ^c Dorning	E ^m Hill ...	...	...	6	Nov
	Henry Heskin	Ellen Harsnep ...	...	...	14	Janu

Hugh Croston	Cath: Smith	...	...	14	Janu
Rob Cawdry	Ellen Mosse	...	...	"	"
Henry Whittl	*...	...	...	17	"

1543

	Wlñ Riding	Ellen Wignall	...	...	8	Apr
	Rob Fynch	Eme Nelson	...	...	27	May
	Rbt Cockett	M ^o garett Kyrby	...	...	"	"
Fo. 171	Tho: Burscoe	Agnes Gerrard	...	...	12	June
	John Wilson	Elsab Shephrd	...	...	22	"
	Wlñ Ryding	Elsab Mosse	...	...	8	July
	John Mawdsly	M ^o garet Bretherton	...	...	"	"
	Nic Wilson	Jane Allerton	...	...	"	"
	Ric Monck	Alison Woods	...	...	16	Sep
	Peter Wilson	Agnes Bawker	...	...	6	Octob
	Wlñ Wygnall	M ^o garet Parke	...	...	28	"
	Ric Knott	Ellen Tysing	...	...	21	"
	Tho: Smyth	M ^o gery Worthington	...	...	18	Novemb
	John Butler	M ^o garet Ashton	...	...	25	"
	Ric Tomlinson	Jenet Mosse	...	...	"	"
	John Riding	Elsab Corbeshaw	...	...	14	Janu
	Wlñ Banister	Jenet Tomson	...	...	21	"
	Ric Bleven	Alice Smith	...	...	27	"
	John Woods	Jane Mawdsly	...	...	"	"
	Tho: M ^o cer	M ^o garet Sutton	...	...	1	Feb
	John Farr	M ^o gery Wylding	...	...	3	"
	Ric Jackson	Agnes Gradell	...	...	7	"

1544

Fo. 172	Hugh Heginson	Jenett Tarlton	...	...	4	May
	Nic Riding	Elsab Rowson	...	...	22	June
	George Croke	Alice Burscoe	...	...	20	July
	Humfry Nelson	Elsab Worthington	...	...	26	"
	Tho: Howick	Kath Banister	...	...	17	Aug
	Tho: Bank	Jenett Blaw	...	...	14	Sept
	Nic Wrennoll	Ellen Banister	...	...	19	Octob
	John Shaw	Jenett Ascoe	...	...	21	"
	Wlñ Munk	Kath Forshae	...	...	25	"
	James Person	Ellen Ashton	...	...	10	Nov
	John Mawdsly	Ellen Standonoght	...	...	23	"
	Henry Ecclston	M ^o garet Crook	...	...	18	Janu

1545

	John Breckill	Cath: Hudson	...	...	3	May
	Wlñ Kilshae	Jane Fysh	...	...	18	June
	Tho: Hunt	Alison Stevnson	...	...	5	July

* Wife's name not given.

	Wlu Yate Cicely Hudson ...	...	26 July
	Wlñ Shervington Ellen Burscoe ...	...	23 Aug
	Tho: Bennet Jenett Jackson ...	...	13 Sep
	Ralf Cawdry Alice Catherall ...	...	5 Octob
	Henry Tomlinson Els Riding ...	...	" "
Fo. 173	Riç Ashton Esqr. Mrs. Jane Hesketh ...	...	" "
	Robt Sharples Jane Lathom ...	...	11 "
	Rbt Woodcok Alice Cliffe ...	...	31 "
	Adam Jenkinson Isabell Banister ...	...	3 Nov
	Tho: Banister Allyce Holland ...	...	9 "
	Henry Hunt Alice Tomlynson ...	...	28 "
	Wlñ Hough Alice Sharples ...	...	" "
	Wlñ Gidloe An Ascoe ...	...	23 Janu
	James Forshae Agnes Wawine ...	...	13 Febr
	Ralf Mawdsly Isabell Wygnall ...	...	" "
	Christofer Butler Kath: Mayo ^r ...	...	May*

1546

	Tho: Sollam Alice Shepherd ...	...	9 July
	Tho: Wylding Ellen Wygnall ...	...	25 "
	Hugh Stopforth Isabell Sharples ...	...	13 Novemb
	Ewon Stopforth Jenett Tomson ...	...	21 "
	Edmund Ascoe Jenett Spenc ^r ...	...	" "
	Riç Tod M ^g ery Mason ...	...	23 Janu
	Larence Conce Jane Mason ...	...	23 "
	John Hunt Elsaß Blackhurst... ..	...	23 "
	John Carr Elsaß Garstang ...	...	24 "

1547

	Rbt Farington Jane Beconshall ...	...	9 May
	Riç Woodroof Jane Somner ...	...	13 "
Fo. 174	Henry Richardson Cath: Banister ...	...	15 "
	John Loxā Ellen Bretherton ...	...	6 June
	Wlñ Bowker Jenett Gradell ...	...	26 "
	Hugh Worthington M ^g ery Banister ...	...	24 July
	Chrofer Smith M ^g aret Gregson ...	...	25 Nov
	James Brown M ^g aret Riding ...	...	15 Janu
	Riç Solem Cath: Nelson ...	...	26 "
	Laurence Barrett M ^g erett Rishton ...	...	28 "
	Gilbert Shervington Ann Wawne ...	...	29 "

1548

	Jeffery Tising Cath Wylding ...	...	16 Apr
	Rog ^r Bretherton Cath: Somner ...	...	19 "
	Wlñ Smith Ellen Dobson ...	...	20 "
	Rich Phillipson Elsaß Fleshwart ...	...	26 "

* This should be 1546.

	Hugh Conce	Cicely Hesketh ...	...	...	3 May
	John Hunter	Els Croston ...	...	...	6 July
	Wl̄m Hough	Ellen Hoges ...	...	...	15 "
	Tho: Harsnep	Alice Mawdsly ...	...	...	22 "
	Larence Waring	Alice Wyls ...	...	...	6 Aug
	Tho: Cock	Alice Harsnep ...	...	...	" "
	Wl̄m Tonson	Cath: Croston ...	...	...	19 "
Fo. 175	John Latham	M ^o geret Jelebrand ...	...	...	29 Sep
	Wl̄m Breckhill	M ^o gery Mayo ^r ...	...	...	5 Nov
	Henry Cowbron	M ^o geret Jump ...	...	...	25 "
	Riċ Brown	Agnes Shamō ...	...	...	" "
	Edw: Standnought	Ellen Stopforth ...	...	...	1 Dec
	John Whittle	Jenett Bank ...	...	...	15 Janu
	Wl̄m Harison	Alice Johnson... ..	...	...	10 Febr
	Robt Hacken	Elsaċ Banister ...	...	...	12 "

1549

	Rog ^r Hasty	Alice Wylles ...	...	...	22 June
	John Wilson	Elsaċ Burscoe ...	...	...	29 "
	John Farelogh	Elsaċ Fynch ...	...	...	7 July
	Henry Worthington	Jenett Garstang ...	...	...	8 "
	Riċ Banist ^r	Alice Dandy ...	...	...	27 "
	John Blackhurst	M ^o gery Smart ...	...	...	4 Aug
	John Haddock	Jenet Baniste... ..	...	...	8 "
	Wl̄m Tarlton	Jenet Jenkinson ...	...	...	2 Sept
	Tho: Sharple	Em Wignoll ...	...	...	Octo ^b
	Henry Greves	Jenett Hallywell ...	...	...	19 "
	Wl̄m Hough	Jenett Blachurst ...	...	...	3 Nov
	John Park	Agnes Jenkinson ...	...	...	9 "
Fo. 176	Riċ Fynwud	Jenett Tarleton ...	...	...	27 Janu
	Wl̄m Banister	Jenet Hoghton ...	...	...	2 Febr
	Cuthbert Watkinson	Grace Blaston... ..	...	...	9 "
	Riċ Hoole	M ^o gery Ashton ...	...	...	May*

1550

	Tho: pke	Ellen Jackson ...	...	...	11 May
	Hugh Madsley	Cath: Crook ...	...	...	18 "
	John pke	Cath: Stanly ...	...	...	25 "
	Wl̄m pke	Blanch Rċ ...	...	...	" "
	Ewen Hodson	Jenet Mercer ...	...	...	15 "
	Niċ Brinsoe	Ellen Gregson ...	...	...	26 July
	Riċ Roe	Jane Gradell ...	...	...	27 "
	Tho: Garstang	M ^o garet Worthington ...	...	...	12 Octo ^b
	Tho: Bank	Alice Sharples ...	...	...	18 "
	Wl̄m Rutter	Jenet Law ...	...	...	16 Nov
	Henry Riding	Allic Maltoñ ...	...	...	10 Dec
	John Hesketh	Cath: Anderton ...	...	...	14 "

* This should be "May, 1550."

Fo. 177	Henry Garstang	Alice Shapherd	...	...	25 Janu
	Riç Forster	Els Allinson	...	...	" "
	Edw: pke	M ^g ery Maudsly	...	...	" "
	Wl ^m Banister	M ^y Philipson	...	...	31 "
	Riç Loxam	Alice Sotton	...	...	23 Febr

1551

John Bretherton	Ellen Sutton	...	...	12 Apr
Wl ^m Tomson	M ^g aret Thornton	...	...	13 "
Tho: Robtson	Em: Thornton	...	...	15 June
Robt Cawdry	Ellen Banister...	...	...	21 "
Jeffry Savage	Jenett Hesketh	...	...	9 Aug
Hugh pke	Alice Garstang	...	...	16 "
Wl ^m M ^c r	Jenett Dandy	...	...	28 Sep
John Spenc ^r	Jane Cliffe	...	...	22 Janu
John Bretherton	Alice Banck	...	...	31 "
Riç Rawse	M ^g ery Snart	...	...	8 Febr
Tho: Banister	M ^g ery Gradell	...	...	14 "
John Strang	An Bruscou	...	...	21 "

[No entries for 1552.]

1553

Fo. 178	Robert Armatriding	Ellyn Tonson	...	...	24 Apr
	Riç Bolton	Jenet Rawlinson	...	...	9 May
	John Stevnson	Elsa ^b Garstang	...	...	" "
	Edmund Brekill	Jenett Germane	...	...	4 June
	James pke	Elsa ^b Ashton	...	...	14 "
	Ralf Catarall	Alice Call	...	...	25 July
	Tho: Burscoe	Ellen Bowker...	...	...	12 Aug
	Wl ^m Jump	Cath: Walton	...	...	" "
	Tho: Garstange	M ^g ery Stones	...	...	22 "
	John Backstonden	M ^g ery Hodgson	...	...	23 Sep

[1554—1557 no entries].

1558

Rbt Sumner	Elsa ^b Law	...	...	24 July
James Smith	Alice Harsnep...	...	...	1 Aug
John Berdworth	Clarice Rutter	...	...	7 "
Wlu Banke	Elsa ^b Hodson	...	...	7 Novemb
John Banister	M ^g aret Jackson	...	...	14 "
James Hunt	M ^g aret Jackson	...	...	21 "
John Wilson	Jenett Carre	...	...	22 "
Laurence Knowle	Ellen Fleyn	...	...	25 "
Thurstan Whittle	Elsa ^b Jenkinson	...	...	27 "
George Tomson	M ^g aret Phillipson...	...	...	15 Janu
Wl ^m Harison	Jentt [<i>Jenett</i>] Bank	...	...	21 "

1559

Fo. 179	John Riding	Agnes Hodson ...	...	17	Apr
	Tho: Coop	Elsaß Dickinson ...	...	10	May
	Riç Wright	Cicely Berdworth ...	...	12	June
	Jeffry Smith	Elsaß Green ...	...	9	July
	Tho: Wetnall	Jane Brownwont ...	...	20	"
	Larence Hunt	Jane Hunt ...	...	24	"
	John Robinson	M'garet Rutter ...	...	15	Octoß
	Henry Hesketh	M'gery Todd ...	...	29	"
	John Harison	Jenet Acock ...	...	12	Novemß
	John Jenkinson	M'garet Mosse ...	...	19	"
	Robt Hesken	An Stananoght ...	...	26	"
	Wlñ Tomson	An Lathom ...	...	"	"

[1560—1569 no entries, but no page missing.]

1570

Fo. 180	Wlñ Finch	Jane Mawdsly ...	...	24	Apr
	Wlñ pke	M'garet Wilcoke ...	...	27	"
	Alex: Wilding	Jenet Mason ...	...	7	May
	John Higson	Elisaß Duddell ...	...	22	"
	Tho: Mawdsly	Isaß Standenoght ...	...	"	"
	John Forshae	Ellen Harison ...	...	20	June
	Henry Smith	M'gery Jenkinson ...	...	2	July
	Roger Hodges	Ellen Berdsworth ...	...	6	Aug
	Larence Banister	Alice Mayor ...	...	31	"
	Roger Willis	Cicely Woods ...	...	10	Sept
	Edmund Wignell	An Howike ...	...	10	Dec
	Wlñ Howike	Ellen Wylding ...	...	"	"
	Christofer Shervington	Annes Berdworth ...	...	12	Janu
	Riç Rigby	M'garet Stopforth... ..	...	8	"
	Riç Tomson	Ellen Woods ...	...	"	"
	Wlñ Blachurst	Elsaß Cliffe ...	...	5	Febr
	Tho: Fynch	M'garett Rutter... ..	...	12	"
	Alex: Wilding	M'garett Sollam ...	...	"	"
Fo. 181	John pke	Jenet Bretherton ...	...	22	"

1571

	Oliß Jump	Jennet Abrañ ...	...	10	June
	Tho: Green	Jennet Cleyton ...	...	20	"
	Hugh Ly	Ellen Halworth ...	...	1	July
	Henry Wabank	Alice Mosse... ..	...	"	"
	Tho: Bretherton	M'gary* Ydam ...	...	20	Aug
	Tho: Nelson	Ellen Hough ...	...	1	Novemß
	Riç Eccleston	An Ashton ...	...	12	"
	Tho: Bank	Elsaß Bager ...	...	19	"
	John Rigby	Jane Banister ...	...	25	"
	Riç Brekell	Jenet Fylypson ...	...	12	Dec
	Niç Smith	Elsaß Bartma ...	...	"	"

* "Alice" erased.

1572

	Riç Hodson	An Banister	...	...	3	April
	Robt Jenkinson	Ellen Larence	...	...		May
	Tho: Johnson	M ^g eret Forster	...	...	4	June
	Hugh Whitstones	Cath: Jackstons	...	20		"
	Wl ^m Croston	Ellen Hodson	...	...	8	July
Fo. 182	Alex: Shakelady	M ^g arett Harsnep...	...	16		"
	Wl ^m Croft	Jane Ashton	...	29		"
	Riç Stotnes	Isabell Girdler	...	12		Janu
	James Druning	Alice Wrennall	...	20		"

1573

	Ewañ Sonnes	Elsaß Fryth	...	...	1	Apr
	Hugh Ecclston	Ellen Tarlton	...	...	13	May
	Edw: Bretherton	M ^g ery Hunt	...	...	31	July
	Georg Tomson	Jane Lathom	...	...	6	Aug
	Peter Woodcock	Isabell Standnought	...	20		"
	James Cocket	M ^g eret Wignoll	...	...	6	Sept
	John Hodson	Mary Blaston	...	...	8	"
	Tho: Harsnep	M ^g aret pke	...	...	11	Octoß
	Henry Smith	Jenet Harsnep	...	...	25	"
	Christofer Banister	Agnes Hodson	...	...	1	Novemb
	Roger Rutter	Alice Hodgkinson	...	...	10	Janu
	Riç Worthington	M ^g aret Sharples	...	...	16	"
Fo. 183	Randoll Heaton	Elsaß Blundell	...	...	17	"
	Riç Blundell	Ellen Rutter	...	...	7	Febr
	Riç Tomson	Elsaß Knowles	...	...	10	"
	Henry Bretherton	Annes Gidloe	...	...	14	"

1574

	Tho: Gradell	Jane Croston	...	...	2	May
	Jane [sic] Singleton	Agnes Riding	...	...	"	"
	Mr. Tho: Ashton	Elsaß Twyforth	...	...	6	"
	James Dandy	Jenett Shervington	...	...	9	"
	Hugh Houghton	Jenet Hesketh	...	...	"	"
	Riç Droning	Elsaß Halworth	...	...	15	"
	James pke	Jenet Tarlton	...	...	23	"
	Riç Shervington	M ^g ert Jacson	...	...	11	July
	Wl ^m Johnson	Ellen Bretherton	...	...	16	"
	Roger Riding	Alice Bury	...	...	10	Aug
	Rbt Banister	Agnes Catarall...	...	...	16	Janu
	Riç Archer	Alice Man	...	...	22	"
	Bartholomeu Dandy	Jane Banister	...	...	28	"

1575

Fo. 184	Peter Latham	Ellen Warton...	...	...	26	Apr
	Wl ^m Jump	Cath: Banister	...	...	"	"
	Anthony Sumner	An Kilshawe	...	...	11	May

Robt Dandy	Jenett Farrer	...	...	19	May
Christofer Crooke	Agnes Brekhill	...	...	"	"
Wl̄m Ydan	Jenett Ryding	...	...	22	June
George Ridley	Jenett Waker...	...	...	25	July
John Harison	Ellen Walton	...	...	2	Aug
Henry Jackson	Jane Cliffe	...	...	23	Octob
Robt Wawne	Jane Drap	...	...	24	"
Tho: Shervington	Ydith Hadock	...	...	11	Dec
Riċ psons	M ^g ery Stopforth	...	...	18	"
Riċ Carr	Jenet Hogh	...	...	2	Febr
Robt Woodward	Ellen Haddock	...	...	26	"
Edw: Martland	Elsaċ Ashton	...	...		Feb. vlt.
John Doglas	Jane Curwine	...	...	2	June*

1576

	Tho: Machon	M ^g aret Halton	...	...	15	July
	Tho: Bretherton	Isabell Taply	...	...	29	"
Fo. 185	John Riding	Jony Hunter	...	...	2	Sep
	Wl̄m Bretherton	M ^g aret Hocknell	...	...	7	Octob
	James Lathat	Isebell Kyrshaw	...	...	16	"
	John Brekell	Jent Oty...	...	...	17	Dec
	John Catarall	Ellen pke	...	...	20	Janu
	James Mosse	Allice Somner	...	...	28	"
	Alex Mosse	Allice Weerden	...	...	29	"
	Wl̄m Carr	Allice Hunt	...	...	3	Febr
	Tho: Ball	M ^g aret Lyon	...	...	10	"
	Thurston Beckerstafe	M ^g aret Hunt	...	...	11	"
	James Farrer	M ^g aret Shervington	...	...	12	"

1577

	Simion Mawdsly	Cath: Beconsall	...	...	29	Ap
	Robt Wylding	Elsaċ Kithin	...	...	"	"
	Hugh Bretherton	M ^g aret Mosse	...	...	5	May
	Hugh Charles	Añ Rutter	...	...	6	"
	Henry Riding	An Nelson	...	...	11	"
	John Pincock	M ^g aret Ryding	...	...	22	"
Fo. 186	George Bison	Ellen Bretherton	...	...	7	July
	Henry Blackhurst	Jenent Stones	...	...	4	Aug
	Roger Riding	Jane Hodson	...	...	2	Octob
	Riċ Loxā	Ellen Brekell	...	...	19	Janu
	John Bretherton	M ^g aret Jackson	...	...	"	"
	Tho: Smith	Ann Riding	...	...		Apr†

1578

James Ydan	Isabell Todd	...	...	11	May
Henry Wilding	Jane Worthington	...	...	8	June

* Should be 1576.

† This should be 1578.

	Robt Banister	M ^g aret Willet	...	...	6 July
	Riċ Proct ^r	Ellen Robinson	...	...	26 "
	George Sollam	Jane Cliffe	...	...	16 Aug
	Henry Johnson	Cicely Woodcock	...	...	17 "
	Wl ^m Phillipson	Isabell Trou ^r	...	...	31 "
	Riċ pke	Mawd Worthington	...	...	14 Sep
	Henry Cocket	M ^g ery Willes	...	...	20 "
Fo. 187	Riċ Farrer	Jane Martland	...	...	8 Janu
	John Hough	M ^g ery Larence	...	...	12 "
	John Huett	M ^g aret Sharples	...	...	8 Feb
	Hugh Mare	Dorothy Wilding	...	...	" "
	Ewen Wright	M ^g aret Riding	...	...	9 "
	Henry Nelson	Allice Dande	...	...	22 "
	Henry Chadock	Eliz: Smith...	...	...	" "
	John Bretherton	Allice S Mawdsley*	...	...	24 "

1579

	Tho: Disley	Allis Snart	...	...	24 Apr
	Tho: Pilkington	Elisab ^e Ellison	...	...	17 May
	Henry Jackson	Jenet Hunt	...	...	14 "
	Robt Garstang	Isabell B . . oup	...	...	28 "
	Ric: Lam	Alice Watkinson	...	...	5 July
	Hugh Wlmsn	Jenet Edā	...	...	19 "
	Larence So ^m	Isab Armatridding	...	...	" "
	Tho: Wignall	M ^g ery Hunt ^r ...	...	...	20 "
Fo. 188	John Waring	Jane Berdsworth	...	...	" "
	John Hunt	Jane Rulicta	...	...	26 Aug
	Robt Maudsly	Jane Nelson	...	...	7 Sept
	Riċ Rop	Elsab ^e Waring	...	...	22 Octob
	Riċ Charles	Elsab ^e Tomson	...	...	22 Novemb
	Riċ Munky	Elsab ^e Tomson	...	...	13 Dec
	Henry Snart	M ^g aret Worthington	...	...	11 Janu
	Riċ Riding	Cath: Nelson	...	...	18 "

1580

	Wl ^m Bretherton	Ellen Rows	...	...	17 July
	Larence Baret	Jane Bretherton	...	...	20 "
	Oliu ^r Jump	Kath: Banister	...	...	25 "
	Rafe Loxā	Jane Banister	...	...	4 September
	Thomas Frith	Jane Shepherd	...	...	27 "
	John Wilson	M ^g ery Hadock	...	...	2 October
	Tho: Worthington	Allice Stopforth...	...	...	5 December
	John Sley	Isabell pctor	...	...	9 Janu
Fo. 189	James Walton	M ^g aret Somn ^r ...	...	...	15 "
	John Jackson	M ^g aret Richardson	...	...	16 "
	John Cawdry	M ^g aret Hay	...	...	Apr†

* This appears to be a double christian name, "Allice S." [Query—was not the scribe beginning "Snart," the next woman's name?]

† This ought to be 1581.

	Tho: Hodson	Ellen Carre	...	...	17	July
	Nicholas pk	Ann Dobson	...	...	20	Aug
	Ralf Wodus	M'garet Walton	...	...	"	"
	John Blackhurst	Emm Jackson	...	...	28	"
	John Fog	M'gery Hogh	...	...	10	Sept
	Hough Mawdsly	Jane Bolton	...	...	24	"
	Wl'm Hochkinson	Em Hogh...	...	...	8	Octob
	Hugh Mosse	Dorothy Wodez	...	...	9	"
	Henry Riding	Elsab Robinson	...	...	22	"
	Hugh Wilding	Jenet Mosse	...	...	29	"
	Riç Wade	Allice Brekell	...	...	"	"
	Roßt Riding	Ellen Yate	...	...	1	Novemb
Fo. 190	Henry Ryding	M'garet Dicconson	...	...	26	"
	Thurstane Whittle	Mary Walton	...	...	4	Decer
	Geffry Shervington	M'garett Crosse...	...	...	11	"
	Tho: Wylding	Jenet Walton...	...	...	7	Janu
	Henry Smith	Mary Baneste	...	...	22	"
	Amner [or Anmer]	Druning M'garet Tomson	...	...	11	Febr
	Roßt Charles	An Standenoght	...	...	18	"

1582

	John Anderton	An Somner	...	...	27	May
	John Walton	Allice Nyckson	...	...	"	"
	Henry Crooke	M'garet Maime [or Manne]...	...	...	12	Aug
	Riç Sollā	Eliz: Hogh	...	...	20	"
	Henry Nelson	M'garet pke	...	...	10	Sept
	Tho: Thomson	M'garet Wrenall	...	...	14	Octob
	Henry Tod	Kath: Hunt	...	...	22	"
	James Jackson	Allice Bannister	...	...	17	Dec
	Wl'm Whittle	Jane Blackhurst	...	...	28	Janu

1583

Fo. 191	Roger pke	Ellyn Somner	...	...	11	Apr
	Riç More	M'gery Brinhill	...	...	22	"
	John Cardwell	Eliz Wodds	...	...	25	"
	John Shepherd	M'gery Billing	...	...	13	May
	Henry Lym [? Lynn]	Ellen Harrison	...	...	9	June
	Tho: Gradell	Eliz: Dandy	...	...	16	"
	Wl'm Howick	Jenet Wilding	...	...	11	Aug
	Christofer Smith	M'garet Sharples	...	...	"	"
	John Mosse	Elsab Sallom	...	...	30	"
	Riç Walton	Allice Mare	...	...	20	Octob
	Henry Hogh	Eliz: Wignall	...	...	21	"
	Tho: Armatriding	An Shervington	...	...	28	"
	Edw: Riding	Jane Wrennall...	...	...	10	Novemb
	John Rigby	Dorothy Muncky	...	...	11	"
	James Simson	Allice Blundell	...	...	17	Dec

	James Jackson	Alice Banister	...	...	17	Deç
	Peter Rutter	Kath: Willson	...	...	9	Febr
Fo. 192	Thurstane Whittle	M ^o gery Riding	...	...	16	"
	Wl ^m Roe	Jenet Houghton	...	...	23	"
	Adam Banister	M ^o garet Hodges	...	...	"	"
	Riç Webstar	Jane Shrimpton	...	...		May*

1584

	John Somner	Jenett Harrison	...	...	24	May
	Riç M ^o cer	Jenet M ^o kland	...	...	7	June
	Tho: Bolton	Ann Law	...	...	14	"
	James Harrison	Kath: Disly	...	...	20	"
	James Farrer	Isabell Sharples	...	...	5	July
	Tho: Jackson	Cath: Walton	...	...	9	Aug
	John Dandy	M ^o garet Sumner	...	...	16	"
	Tho: Larence	Alice Sutton	...	...	"	"
	Mr. Riç Ashton	Jane Cleyton	...	...	18	Sept
	John Willes	Isabell Keerfoot	...	...	22	Octob
	Rich: Blackhurst	M ^o garet Maudsly	...	...	29	Novemb
	James Wiganns	Em: Johnson	...	...	21	Deç
Fo. 193	Wl ^m Smith	Jenet Newhowse	...	...	7	Feb
	John Whittle	M ^o garet Garstang	...	...	18	"
	Wl ^m Keerfott	ats Kilshae: Ann Brindell	...	...	21	"

1585

	John Kirby	M ^o garet Bayron	...	...	22	Aug
	Riç Bekersaf	Eliz: Earle	...	...	5	Sept
	Wl ^m Bacstendon	Elsaß Dalton	...	...	16	Janu
	Riç Lawe	M ^o garet Johnson	ats Nickson	...	3	Feb
	Henry Dobson	M ^o garet Bretherton	...	...	12	"
	Tho: Richarson	M ^o gery Hough	...	...	13	"

1586

	Riç Hadock	M ^o garet Mason	...	...	24	Apr
	John Duning	Agnes Waring	...	...	9	May
	Edw: Bamforth	Ellen Smith	...	...		June
	Wl ^m Wamsly	Elline Smith	...	...	12	June
	John More	Ellen Conce	...	...	19	"
	John Disly	Eliz: Wilson	...	...	"	"
	Roß Wylding	Cicely Wignall	...	...	24	July
	George Simond	Eliz: Banke	...	...	31	"
Fo. 194	John Ambrose	M ^o gery Waring	...	...	4	Sept
	Larence Harrison	M ^o garet Waterworth	...	...	8	Octob
	Tho: Wilson	Ellen Cockett	...	...	9	"
	Wl ^m Dobson	Alice Tomson	...	...	19	"
	John Hunt	M ^o garet Hodson	...	...	4	Deç
	John Croston	M ^o gery Munky	...	...	"	"

* Should be 1584.

Hugh Bretherton	Jane Smith	...	...	22	Janu
Henry Wilson	Mary Billing	...	...	6	Febr
Tho: Pedler	Jenett Wilding	...	...	19	"

1587

	Jeffry Woods	Ellen Mosse	...	...	19	Apr
	Tho: Harsnep	Alice Hesketh	...	...	30	"
	Lewis Wylding	Isabell Hunt	...	...	28	May
	Tho: Wylding	Jenet Johnson	...	...	4	June
	Tho: Giles	Alice Forshae	...	...	8	"
	Tho: Whittle	Jane Sutton	...	...	12	Novemb
	Riç pke	Kath Coop	...	...	22	"
Fo. 195	Henry Mawdsly	Jenett Bolton	...	...	10	Dec
	Nicho: Croshae	Agnes Mosse	...	...	28	Janu
	Wlñ Butler	Ellen Banister	...	...	1	Febr
	John Hudson	Blanch Milner...	...	...	"	"
	Thurstone Wilding	Cath: Hunt	...	...	18	"

1588

	Wlñ Nelson	Elsaß Hurds	...	...	22	Apr
	John Woods	Cicely Wilding	...	...	"	"
	Wlñ Crooke	Alice Nelson	...	...	28	"
	Tho: Awty	Elsaß Sharples	...	...	12	May
	Tho: Harsnep	Agnes Hudson	...	...	2	June
	John Deyn	Ellen Girdler	...	...	16	"
	John Wignall	Agnes Wignall	...	...	21	July
	John pke	Isabell Holland	...	...	28	"
	Hugh Tomson	Ellen Wylding	...	...	11	August
	Edw: Crosse	An Hamson	...	...	22	Sep
	James Woods	Cicely Bowker	...	...	13	Octob
Fo. 196	John Thornton	Jenett Whittle	...	...	2	Novemb
	Riç Walell	Elsaß Woods	...	...	4	"
	Wlñ Hodges	Grace Whittle...	...	...	22	"
	Tho: Garstange	Alice Woods	...	...	15	Dec
	Tho: Aly [or Aty]	Ellen Banke	...	...	16	"
	Henry Nelson	Jenet Loxā	...	...	28	Janu
	Riç Starky	Eem Abraham	...	...	3	Febr

1589

James Wawne	... Harsnepp	...	...	15	June
Wlñ Dobson	Alice Jenkinson	...	...	19	"
Wlñ Grundy	Ellen Nelson	...	...	24	"
Thomas Worthington	M ^g aret Mawdsly	...	...	13	July
Roger Forshae	Alison Dobson	...	...	23	"
Riç Smith	M ^g aret Hodson	...	...	27	"

	Edw: Wylson	M ^g aret Johnson	...	...	6 Octob
	Tho: Giles	Alice Ridly	...	...	26 "
	Wl ^m Godbere	Jenet Bretherton	...	...	9 Dec
	Wl ^m Mawdsly	M ^g eret Ashton	...	...	15 "
Fo. 197	Wl ^m Johnson	Cath: Hoghton	...	...	18 "
	Ric Cawthery	Cicely Wilding	...	...	26 Janu
	Hugh Beconsall	Ellen Horsecarre	...	...	2 Febr
	Roger Lea	Ellen Sollā...	...	...	10 "
	Adā Banister	Alice Cliffe	...	...	20 "
	John M ^c cer	Alice Liptrot	...	...	2 M ^g ch

1590

	John Holliwell	Jane Harsnep	...	...	21 June
	Christofer Gradell	M ^g aret Dobson	...	...	25 July
	Edw: Bretherton	Alice Snart	...	...	16 Aug
	Larence Walch	Jenet Wilson	...	...	20 Octob
	Tho: Rutter	Jenet Mawdsly	...	...	30 "
	Myles Somner	M ^g aret Lathom	...	...	" "
	Ric: pke	Jenet Blackhurst	...	...	20 Dec
	Tho: Bretherton	Jenet Bradshae	...	...	27 Janu
	James Snart	M ^g aret Hodgkinson	...	...	7 Febr
Fo. 198	Peter Blackhurst	relictā Henr Hunt	...	...	11 "
	John Harsnep	M ^g ery Whatton	...	...	14 "
	Tho: Harison	Isab pke	...	...	7 Apr*

1591

	John Gidloe	Clarice Croston...	...	...	24 April
	Wl ^m Johnson	Agnes Garstang	...	...	6 July
	John Stevnson	Isabell Watkinson	...	...	18 "
	Tho: Worthington	Grace Kerfoote	...	...	8 Aug
	Edw: Weerden	Eem Starky	...	...	17 "
	John Johnson	Cath: Holland...	...	...	29 "
	Robt Bownd	Agnes Mosse	...	...	8 Sept
	Wl ^m pke	Elz: Kerfoote	...	...	16 Novemb
	Ric Johnson	Ellen Mawdsly	...	...	23 "
	Wl ^m Greves	M ^g aret Johnson	...	...	20 Dec

1592

	Ric Charles	Jane Forshae	...	...	2 Apr
Fo. 199	Robt Write	Alison Somner	...	...	15 May
	James Hunt	Jenett Mosse	...	...	" "
	John Wygans	Jenett Somner...	...	...	22 "
	Rbt Wignall	Ellyn Banister	...	...	13 Aug
	Tho: Holland	M ^g ery Whittle	...	...	20 "
	Hugh Shae	M ^g aret Harsnep	...	...	21 "
	Ralf Pendlton	Barbary Leele	...	...	24 Sep

* Should be 1591.

Ranold Banister	Ellen Norris	...	...	8 Octob
Wl ^m Rose	M ^g ery Farrer	...	...	24 "
Christofer Walton	Dorothy pke	...	...	22 Dec
Edw: Hoghton	Alice Weerden	...	...	8 "
Lewes Wylding	Jane Dandy...	...	...	24 "
Roger Rutter	Jane Yate	...	...	17 Janu
Tho: Dicconson	Alice Beerdsworth...	....	...	21 "
James Dandy	Jenett Maudsly	...	...	18 Febr
Hugh Dandy	M ^g aret pke	...	...	13 May*

1593

Fo. 200	Henry Coker	M ^g aret pke	...	...	27 May
	John Blackledge	M ^g aret Walton	...	...	28 "
	Rafe Holland	Cicely Mawdsly	...	...	11 July
	Gilb: Bretherton	Alice Holland	...	...	29 "
	John Woods	M ^g ery Johnson	...	...	23 Sept
	John Clerke	Ellen Hodson	...	...	3 Octob
	Ri ^c Whittle	Alice Wearde	...	...	2 Dec
	Andrew Mosse	Eliz: Mare	...	...	20 Janu
	Edw: Waller	Jane Sharples	...	...	27 "

1594

	Henry Dandy	Dorothy Hunt	...	...	4 June
	John Glaue	Elsa ^b Smith	...	...	15 "
	Tho: Bretherton	Agnes Rutter	...	...	1 Aug
	Larence Sumner	Jenet Snart...	...	...	11 "
	Tho: Snart	Ann pke	...	...	18 "
	Edw: Wylding	Jane Johnson	...	...	16 Sept
	Hugh Lathom	Alice Mawdsly	...	...	27 Octob
Fo. 201	Nich: Rutter	Ellen M ^c er	...	...	5 Novemb
	Roger Wynnoll	Agnes Tomson	...	...	9 Dec
	John Mawdsly	Els: Thornton	...	...	29 "
	Ri ^c Arosmith	Ann Masome	...	...	9 "
	Tho: Leyland	Jane Garstang	...	...	28 Janu
	Robt Jackson	Jenet Whittle	...	...	" "
	James Forshae	Ellin Conce	...	...	16 Febru
	Ri ^c Cottan	Ellen Walton	...	...	" "
	Ri ^c Eves	Jane Hogh	...	...	" "
	Henry Banister	Ellin Whittle	...	...	" "
	Ri ^c Wilding	An Write	...	...	23 "
	Andrew Tod	M ^g aret Norris	...	...	3 M ^c h

1595

	Edw: Crosse	Elsa ^b Tomson	...	...	9 May
	John Thornton	M ^g aret Croston	...	...	10 July
Fo. 202	Edw: Dakers	Eliz: Bancks	...	...	10 Aug

*Should be 1593

Riç Ball	M ^g aret Wignall	...	...	17 Aug
Hugh Hoges	Kath: Weerden	...	...	4 Sept
Tho: Hughson	M ^g ery Banister	...	...	2 Novemb
Robt M ^c er	Isabell Cosan	...	...	23 "
James Shakeshaft	M ^g aret Martinall	...	...	" "
Tho: Latham	Ellyn Rigbie	...	...	1 Dec
Larence Harrison	Agnes Wignall	...	...	10 Janu

[1596—1597 *no entries.*]

1598

	John Lapfinch	M ^g aret Hadock	...	...	Anno p ^d t ^o *
	Wl ^m Wolhue	Alice Worthington	...	...	" "
	John Stanley	Ellyn Philipson	...	...	" "
	Edw: Wilkock	Alison Hunt	...	...	" "
Fo. 203	Tho: Hodson	Ellen Haghton	...	...	" "

1599

	Rbt Harsnep	Tomasin Sands...	...	...	" "
	Gylbert Bymson	Blanch Ashton	...	...	" "
	Wl ^m Hawker	Isabell Rutter	...	...	" "
	Wl ^u Walton	M ^g ery Mare	...	...	" "
	Hugh Mosse	Eliz: Brehkill	...	...	" "
	James Stopford	M ^g aret Dandy	...	...	" "
	Thomas Blachurst	Dorothy Bushell	...	...	" "
	Thomas Ashmoule	Katherin Nellson †	...	13	December

p me LAWRENTIŪ BRADSHAWIE †

Fo. 22

1600

[*The handwriting and manner of making the entries now changed.
Two words, "maryed together," follow in the original.*]

	Thomas Wrennall & Marget Walbanke	...	9 June
	Hughe Parke & Ellin Houghton	...	16 "
	Rychard Loxam & Genet Walton	...	26 July
	Wit ^m Walton & Sisley Dandie	...	27 Februarie
	Makin Rymmer & Jane Hall	...	23 "
	Thomas Stopforthe and Cisly Smythe	...	24 "

1601

Fo. 25	John Stevenson and Elizabethe Fisser	...	14 June
	Wit ^m Canse and Margerie Otie	...	10 August
	Wit ^m Walton and Sisley Dandie	...	21 September

* In 1598-99 no day of month recorded.

† At the bottom of the page and in a different handwriting.

‡ Writing very indistinct.

Thomas Farro and Ellen Hadocke ...	...	8 October
John Burscough & Margaret Sompner ...	...	17 November
Rodger Woodcocke & Margerie Rose...	...	13 December

1602

Fo. 28 Henry Yate and Ysabell Philippson ...	...	7 December
Wittm Walbancke & Alce Bretherton ...	...	21 "
Henry Procter and Custance Willes ...	...	6 Januarie
John Boncke and Katherin Wildinge ...	...	10 "
Thurstane Walmisley and Margaret Houghe ...	...	8 Februarye
Henry Finch and Ysabell Woodes ...	...	" "
Rychard Horsecar and Elizabeth Wildinge ...	...	15 "
Wittam Archer and Jane Rydinge ...	...	28 "
John Snarte and Margaret Bretherton ...	...	last of Februarye
Wittm Snarte and Agnes Mosse ...	...	12 Marche

1603

Fo. 5 James Cowper and	...	27 May
Henry Cliston and	...	20 June
John Smythe & Elizabeth Dandie ...	...	25 July
James Prescott & Alce Baron ...	...	4 August
Thomas Jhonson & Ysabell Randals ...	...	8 September
Rychard Sompner & Agnes Sompner...	...	18 October
Jhon Haresnepp and Ellen Stopforthe ...	...	3 November
James Dronnyng and Elizabeth Crooke ...	...	20 "
Henry Hesketh & Jane Rydinge ...	...	6 December
Chroffer Walton & Katherin Cliffe ...	...	20 "
Witt Dobson and Ellen Jumpe ...	...	6 January
Robert Brekill & Ellen Banester ...	...	6 February

1604

Fo. 1 Gelbarte Bretherton and Marie Dowglasse married together the ...	...	1 May
Peter Rigbie and Alce Coulthurst ...	...	7 "
Ewan Burscoe and Genet Bradshawe ...	...	18 "
David Solome & Jane Banester ...	...	2 July
John Bancrofte & Jane Smythe ...	...	11 Januarie
Andrew Stones & Margaret Wildinge ...	...	14 Februarie
Rycharde Walton and Margaret Norres ...	...	24 "
Rychard Wrighte and Elen Norres ...	...	16 March
Thomas Hodges and Ellen Dandie ...	...	18 "
John Archer and Elizabeth Hunte ...	...	23 "

1605

Fo. 4 Thomas Hodges and Ellen Dandye ...	...	2 April
Rychard Nickson and Alce Bretherton ...	...	14 June
Rychard Loxam and Ellen Jumpe ...	...	18 Februarie
Thurstane Thornton & Margaret Croston ...	...	17 "

1606

Fo. 9	John Lappfinche & Margerye Mosse ...	...	8 September
	John Wallton and Margrett Leyghe ...	...	19 October
	John Godbere & Margrett Hunter ...	...	6 November
	Thomas Thornton Margrett Breckell ...	24	"
	John Backesterden & Elizabeth Forshewe ...	2	Januarij
	Thomas Johnson & Jane Ascoughe ...	4	"
	George Bretherton & Marye Harrison ...	26	"
	John Croston & Jane Man ...	27	"
	Willm Farrington & Geenett Ferrer ...	3	Februarij
	John Hesketh and Ellen Maudesleye...	6	"

1607

Fo. 8	Barneebie Fisshe and Ales Edmunds dauhter	22	Aprill
	Rycharde Cleeve and Jane Crooke ...	5	Maij
	Wythm Gudlawe and Geenett Banester ...	12	"
	Rychard Anstheade alias Woods and Jane Bretherton ...	2	"
	Gephrye Wyldinge and Margrett Lambe ...	19	September
	John Smithe and Elen Tarleton ...	2	November
	John Worthington and Ales Banester...	30	"
	Rycharde Wyldinge and Marye Hodges ...	1	December
	Thomas Tunstale & Alice Durning ...	26	January
	Robert Jackson & Genet Hugh ...	1	February

1608

Fo. 33	Edward Burscogh of Croston pish and Isabel Hodson of Armschurch there banes lawfully published were maried they were maried at Armschurch & asked heer	17	May
	Withm Charnock of Standish pish & Ellen Cardwell of Croston pish there banes being thrice lawfully asked	17	"
	John Hodson & Elsabeth Walbanke the both of this pish ...	5	September
	Thomas Rigbye & Ellen Croston both of this pish ...	7	November
	Edmund Handkinson of Kircham pish & Margery Walton of this pish ...	17	Feb:
	Peter Rigby of Armeschurch pish and Ann Banister of this pish ...	28	"

1609

Tristram Knowles & Margaret Banister	...	1	Aug
Robert Farrer & Elsabeth Park	...		"
Thomas Rose & Margery Wylson	...	21	"

James Martyndale & Jane Sinkinson ...	...	17	Sept
Rich: Que & An Sandeford ...	...	25	"
Thomas Harsnep & Margery Waterworth ...	...	27	Novemb
Edward Smith & Margaret Conce ...	...	14	Dec
Tho: Cleyton & Dorothe Hunt ...	...	8	Jan
Wlū Hunter & Jenet Hunter ...	...	29	"
Rbt Farrer & Ellen Woodcock ...	...	12	Febr
Wlūm Hodson & Elsaþ pke ...	...	"	"

[1610 no entries.]

1611

Fo. 39	Wl̃m Loxā	Ann pke ...	...	...	7	Apr
	John Mosse	An Nelson	...	...	16	June
	Tho: Hodson	Isabel Lathat ...	...	...	27	"
	Wl̃m Haworth	Mawd Hunter	...	...	27	Sept
	George Hesketh	Mary Disley	...	...	30	"
	Edw: Prescott	Elsab Tomson	...	...	13	Octob
	Hugh Stopforth	Cath: Riding	...	...	15	"
	Tho: Wylding	M ^g ery Garstange	...	...	17	Nov
	James Farrer	M ^g Graddell...	(asked)	24	"	
	George Dandy	Allys Nelson ...	(asked)	9	Febr	
	Thurstone Pyncock	M ^g aret Nelson	...	11	"	
	John Brown	Jenett Walton	...	17	"	
	Wl̃m Harsnep	Jane Nelson	...	23	"	
	James pke	Jane Crooke	...	(asked)	16	Octob

1612

Fo. 42	Wl ^m Tising & An Wright ...	...	3	Sept
	Hen: Haddock & M ^g arett Riding	(asked)	7	"
	Hugh Wylding & Allis Rigby...	...	"	"
	Rbt Jackson & Jenett Hunt ...	...	22	"
	Hen: Shepherd & An Bolton ...	...	12	Jan
	John Kesters & Elsab Brekhill	...	26	"
	George Norris & Ellen Mosse ...	...	14	Feb
	Tho: Sharples & M ^g ery Coop	...	"	"
	John Duddle & M ^g arett Croston	...	"	"
	Hugh Norris & Elsa ^d Spenc ^r ...	(asked)	"	"

1613

Fo. 45	Thomas Johnson & Dorothy Russell ...	...	20	June
	Huan Estam & Elsabeth Harsnep ...	...	8	November
	Rich: Sands & Elsaþ Smith ...	...	30	"
	James Walton & Dorothy Garstang ...	...	14	Jan

1614

Tho: Miller & Jane Smith ...	...	10	Jan:
John Wignoll & M ^g arett Norris (asked)	30	"	

Rt Myles & M ^g arett Sharples	...	...	19	Febr
Tho: Backhowse & Dorothy Spencer	...(asked)		22	"
Hen: Hoame & Elsa ^b Lunt	...	...	23	"
Pet ⁹ Sich & Elsa ^b Ryding	...	...	6	Januar
Peter Such & Elizabeth Ryding*	...	...	"	"
Peter Sutch & Elizabeth Ryding*	...	...	"	"

1615

Fo. 49 Laurence Sumner & Annes Bickerstaffe	...	...	18	May
Tho: Worthington & Jnet [<i>sic</i>] Wearden	...	...	21	"
Wl ^m Lythwhat & Marg ⁹ Sanderson	...	...	24	Aug
Rog ⁹ Worthington & Marg ⁹ Riding	...	...	8	Sept
Nicholas Rigbye & Marg: Sharples	...	...	18	Dec
Rich: Farrer & An Mosse	...	...(asked)	29	Jan
Tho: More & An Tomson	...	...	"	"
Hugh Ashton & Allis Such	...	...	5	Febr
Hen: Nelson & An Weerden	...	...(asked)	11	"

1616

Fo. 50 Rbt Blundell & Jenet Thornton	...	...	8	July
Hugh Wylson & M ^g aret Farrer	...	...	26	Feb
George Rygbye & Jaine Graddell	...	...	29	"
George Bretherton & Jane Smith	...	...	15	Aug

1617

Fo. 52 John Wylson & Margery Houghton	...	...	7	July
Robarte Wignall and Marye Diccinson	...	...	22	December
Edward Willcocke & Lettice Wryght	...	...	23	"
John Whitle & Elizabeth ^e Jaccson	...	...	24	"
Thurstan Whittle & Jane Norrys	...	...	1	February
Thomas Duxburye & Jane Rothwell	...	...	20	September
being thrice lawfully asked before and no contradiction				

1618

Fo. 54 Thomas Spenc ⁹ & M ^g aret Somner	...	...	7	Febr
John Whitehead & Catherine Munck	...	...	9	June
Rbt Starky & Elisabeth Nelson	...(asked)		12	July
Edward Munck & Ellen Starky	...(asked)		16	November
Edward Hodges & Jane Wylson	...(asked)		8	December
Wl ^m Graddell & Ellen Shevington	(asked lawfully)	...	9	Febr
Wl ^m Hodson & Annes Wylding	(lawfully asked)	...	13	October

* The second entry of these marriages is in a different handwriting.

1619

Fo. 57	Tho: Davies & Jenett Brekhill	...(asked)	25	Apr
	Hugh Herritage & M ^o gery Nelson	...(asked)	19	July
	*John Newson & Luce Dawson	...(asked)	4	Febr
	†R st Charles & Elsat Woodes	...(asked)	18	"

1620

Fo. 59†	Tristram Hollywell & M ^o gery Mawdsly (asked lawfully)	...	29	Apr
	John Blackhurst & Allis Aston (lawfully asked)	...	21	September
	Thomas Lawrence & Elsat Rose (lawfully asked)	...	7	January
	John Sutton & Margaret Whittle (lawfully asked)	...	"	"
	Thomas Abraham & Allis Mosse	...	12	"
	John Walton & Allis Banister	...	21	"
	John Watkinson ats Gibs & Eliz: Backstenden (asked)	...	4	Febr

1621

Fo. 61	John Townly & Mary Jackson...	...	3	Apr
	Rich: Rutter & Mary Watkinson	...	4	"
	Myles Somner & Mary Holme	...	7	"
	§R st Wylbugton & Ellen Oxtan	...	1	July
	R st Norris & Jenet Johnson	...	2	"
	Withm Harrison & Margery Werden	...	5	Aug
	Rich: Worthington & An Banister	...	2	Dec
	James Blundell & Alice Ryding	...	23	"
	Hugh Nelson & Idith Lea	...	8	Febr
	Edward Gradell & An Wylson...	...	4	Martij
	Rich: Banister & Margaret Walton	...	"	"
	John Cardwell & || . . . . Heald	...	1	Febr

[1622 no entries].

1623

Fo. 64	Henerie Longtonn and Ann	¶ ...	9	Februarie
	William Wyggnall and Jenet	* ...	"	"
	Thomas Wyllding & Elizabeth Sharples	* ...	12	"

[1624 wanting.]

1624

E.T.	Thomas Park	Jenett Sna	...	9	Februarie
E.T.	Tho: Worthington	Ann Greehā	...	17	"

* In E.T. "Newsom" and entered under year 1623.

† In E.T. entered under 1623.

§ In E.T. "Wyllington." † In E.T. entered under 1623.

¶ In E.T. "Jan" or "Jen."

¶ In E.T. "Eccellston." * In E.T. "Tareltan."

1625

E.T. Tho: Brathurst Margeret	26 March
Fo. 83 Richard Lathum and Elizabeth Carr with banes	30 Octob
Robert Brothertō and Ann Park ...(asked)	1 Dec
Raph Lowe and Jennet Suttō with banes . . .	19 "
John Backstondene and Eliza: Blackhurst with b:	5 Feb
Thomas Farington and Margaret Harisō with b:	" "
Richard Wildin and Katharine Maudsley with b:	6 "

1626

Wittiā Marsh and Katherine Nelson with Lic:	20*
Tho: Sūner and An Sūner of Lay: pish with certificate yt ye banes were ask ^d att Layland	18 May
Henry Wignall and Mary Gilner with ban:	25 June
Roger Worthinton and Eliza: Fasakerly with banes	26 "
George Ball and Margaret Banister with banes	17 July
Thomas Layland and Mary Sumner with banes	7 Aug
Roger Rutter and Jennet Bimsonne with banes	" "
Thomas Forshaw and Jennet Walbanck with banes	28 "
Williā Mosse and Ellē Wilcock with banes . . .	25 Sept
Hugh Prescott and (asked)...	Dec
Hugh Charles and Katherine Whittle with banes	4 Feb

1627

Humphry Layland and Eliza Baly of Chorly with banes...	1 Ap:
John Dicconson and Eliza Waring with licence	28 "
John Haresnep and Jane Banck with banes ...	4 June
John Bilsburrow and Jenet Layland with banes	13 July
Hugh Kinsley and An Wastley of Chorley with banes...	9 Sept
James Prescott and Elizabeth Mason with banes	18 "
John Haydock and Margaret Waterwood with licence	3 Jan
Henry Waltō and Jennet Waltō with banes...	11 Feb
Wl̄m Crooke and Margret Standanought with Banes	" "

* No month given.

1628

John Marsh and Ales Sumner with banes ...	23 June
Robte Whitehead & Jane Jameson with banes & certif: frō Penwortham ...	30 "
Robte Sannds & Margery Blundell with banes	14 July
John Walmysley & Alice Haresnepp with banes	14 Sept
William Godbeare & Dorothy Johnson with banes	15 "
Ralphe Leyland & Elline Banester with lycense	16 Octob
James Mosse & Margaret Rydinge with lycense	17 "
John Whittle & Aune Walton with banes ...	16 Febr

1629

Hugh Whittle & Margret Brownell with banes	6 April
Robte Hodson & Ales Cocker with banes ...	4 June
Jo: Hornby & Elline Cowdrey with banes & Certificate from Kirkham ...	24 August
Riç Garstange & Elline Huntte with banes ...	30 Sept:
Robte Sumner & Margret Miller with lycense	21 Novemb:
Tho: Forrest & Jennet Stones with lycense ...	26 Decemb:
Edw: Hesketh & Jane Spenser with banes ...	10 Jan:
Ric: Worthington & Margaret Bomber with banes	3 Febr:
Richard Ryding & Margery Lappeage with lycense	9 "
Riç Ryding & Margery Lappeage	9 "

JOHN RYDING Lector

1630

Fo. 84 Alex: Duxbury & Grace Bibby with banes ...	29 March
Tho: Foster & Margaret Gordon with banes...	17 May
Robt Ballert & Anne Backstonden with banes	" "
Henry Gregson & Margret Spenser with banes	30 June
Wittm Hodges & Jane Ryding with banes ...	1 Januar:

1631

Richard Lathome & Ales Yate with banes ...	31 May
Wittm Fletcher & Isabell Shepley with banes	20 Sept:
Thomas Jenkinson & Jane Dobson with banes	10 Octob:
Edward Woodcock & Jennet Wignall with Lycense	26 "
Robt Stones & Elizabeth Moore with Lycense	30 "
Richard Smith & Parnet Tomlinson with banes	2 Novemb:
Richard Westhead & Elizabeth Heaton with lycense	13 "
Henry Hadock & Margaret Sandes with banes	28 "

Thomas Eden & Elizabeth Ryley with banes 14 Decemb:
 Witm Hunt & Katherine Blackhurst with
 banes 19 "
 Edmund Wignall & Jenett Park with Banes 30 Jan:
 Daniell Awetie & Elline Cance with banes ... 12 Febr:

1632

Tho: Tarleton & Anne Crosse with banes ... 4 April
 James Tumlinson & Elizabeth Banester with
 banes 19 "
 Witm Cawsey & Alice Clayton with banes ... 17 June
 Hugh Swift & Margaret Broadall with banes 23 July
 James Boulton & Alice Bympson with banes... " "
 John Mawdesley & Mary Buckuppe with banes 30 "
 David Sollome & Katherine Banester with
 lycense 20 August
 John Walton & Jennet Bilsborough with banes " "
 Henry Bretherton & Margaret Robinson with
 banes 22 Octob
 Witm Banester & Jennet Banester with
 lycense 5 Novemb:
 Henry Harison & Margaret Dandy with banes 13 Decemb:
 Nicholas Bradshaw & Alice Bympson with
 banes 13 January
 George Starkey & Jane Park with banes ... 23 "
 Witm Archer & *Jane Walton with banes ... 28 "
 Witm Farror & Jennet Lawrence with banes 29 January
 Thomas Spenser & Anne Hodson with banes 5 Febr:
 Witm Whittle & Elline Porter with lycense 19 "
 Witm Bretherton & Margaret Dandy with
 banes " "

1633

James Browne & Ales Gorton with banes ... 25 April
 William Sutton & Ellene Hunt with banes ... 3 June
 John Cowley & Agnes Kindsley with banes ... 17 "

Jo: RYDING lector

1634

Fo. 85 Nicholas Mason & Mary Watkinson with banes 31 April
 Tho: Edmundson & Alice Whitehead with
 banes and certif: fro: Halsall ... 7 May
 Roger Alenson & Mar: Kindsley with banes... 18 "
 Ric: Farington & Jennet Dobson with banes... 30 "
 Witm Harsnep ats Millers & Margaret Rutter 18 June
 Jo: Shirvington & Ellen Backstondene with
 banes 31 "

* In E. T. "Alice."

Hugh Smith & Jennet Waterworth with banes	31 August
Huc vsque inscriptum. Jo: RYDING	Lectore
Thomas Aynsworth & Margery Carre with banes	12 Octob:
William Philipson ats Wigens & Jane Jackson with banes...	19 Novemb
Thurstan Hodson & Ellene Cooper with Lycence	1 Decemb:
Robt Banck & Ellene Tod with banes	8 "
Chřofer Carre & Mary Wilkinson with banes	21 "
Henry Winnell & Anne Tootell with Lycence	24 January
John Croston & Jane Dicson with banes	2 Febr:
James Fazacarley & Julian Jenkinson with banes	9 "
John Guest & Mary Bradshaw with banes	" "
Tho: Worsley & Margaret Fynch with Lycence	10 "

1635

Gilt Chernocke & Elizab: Nelson with banes	19 Aprill
Abraham Holme & Anne Winell with banes...	25 "
Hugh Bicurstath & Jennet Garstang with banes	28 "
Gualther Hickson & Emme Asburne with banes	7 June
Nicholas Wignall & Margaret Gradell with banes	12 July

Inscript: Jo: RYDING Ludi-M^{re}

Fo. 86 Robt Dicconson & Elizabeth Polert with banes	4 August
Tho: Horsker & Jennet David with banes	8 Sept
John Walton & Margaret Wignall with banes	3 Novemb
Tho: Hodson & Ellene Wignall with banes...	14 Decemb
Bartholomew Hunt & Cicely Dobson with banes	12 January
Evan Conce & Margaret Spenser with banes	26 "
George Stopforth & Jane Sumner with banes..	2 Febru
John Johnson ats Nicolson & Elizab: Liptrot with banes...	11 "
John Glasborough & Margaret Rigbie with Lycence	14 "

1636

James Backstondene—Jennet Thornton with banes	18 Aprill
John Pilkington—Anne Eastham with banes..	20 "
With Fisher—Ales Bretherton with banes	15 May
Tho: Hodges—Issabell Howorth with Lycence	29 "
With Smith—Ellene Ball with banes	" "
Robt Duxbury—Jennet Clayton with banes	9 June
Robt Hesketh—Ales Breakhell with banes	26 "

John Backstondene—Issabell Ball with banes	25 July
Raph Crosse—Ales Hodges with banes ...	28 August
Robt Wilding—Jane Harsnep with lycence ...	16 Octob
With Rutter—Ales Miller with banes ...	29 January
Tho: Nelson—Alice Waring with Licence ...	7 February
Richard Miller—Ellene Gradell with banes ...	29 January

1637

Tho: Soothworth & Margret Haukeshead with banes ...	2 May
George Glasborow & An Harrison with banes	5 June
Rob: Sumner & Margret Porter with Lycence	6 "
Ric: Burton & Alice Winard with banes ...	24 "
Tho: Abraham & An Waterworth with Lycence ...	19 July
Rob: Whitle & Mary Glasborow with Banes	4 Sept
Jo: Worthington & Alice Disley with Banes...	17 "
James Robinson & Eliz: Wood with Banes ...	21 "
With Ball & Margret Norres with Banes ...	23 "
Ric: Tyseing & Alice Ball with Banes ...	2 Octob:
Tho: Jenkinson & Margret Norres with Banes	23 "
Tho: Spenser & Alice Heskin with Banes ...	5 Feb:

1638

Tho: Sutō & Elizabeth Hesketh of Ruff: with Banes ...	2 May
With Todde & Eliz: Wright with Banes ...	3 July
Tho: Darbishire of Winwicke & An Smith of Brethertō with Lycence ...	15 "
Tho: Tasicar & Eliz: Charnock both of Crostō with Lycence ...	5 Septemb ^r
Edw: Ryding & Cicilie Stopford of Crostō with Lycence ...	" "
Ro ^g Parke & Elizab: Rymg [*] with Lycence †	3 July
Fo. 87 Robert and An Cottham with banes ...	24 Novemb ^r
Christopher Edmonson clerk and Katherine Hyet with banes ...	10 Decēb:
Roger Comberland & Mabel Jacksō with banes	12 "
Rob: Breakell & Alice Tarlton with banes ...	2 Feb:

1639

Thomas Mosse & Katherine Jackson both of Hoole with Banes ...	15 April
John Trueman & Eliz: Jacksō of Hoole with Banes ...	16 "
Cuthbert Hesketh gentlman & Sarah Hyet with Lycence ...	29 "

* "Rying," ? "Ryding." † Entered at the foot of the page.

Richard Winnel & Isabel Worthingtō with Banes	19 May
James Cooton & Alice Wadkinson with banes	5 June
Witt Wilsō & Eliz: Wignall with Banes	24 "
Witt Johnson & Eliz: Harrieson with Banes	16 July
Henry Heald & Eliz: Stones with Lycence	9 August
Witt Wallell & Jane Lyptrott with Banes	19 "
Robert Ballert & Alice Penington with Banes	29 "
Robert Spiby & Jenet Hooome with Banes	13 November
Thomas Leigh & Dorathy Garstang with Banes	9 December
Henry Auty & Eliz: Banke with Banes	12 Febru:

1640

Thomas Hough & Ellene Marginson with Banes	6 April
Lawrence Worthington & Jane Melling with Banes	29 "
Gib: Birtch & Em: Tod with Banes	14 May
Rich: Rose & Jennet Hunter with Banes	21 June
Hen: Jackson of Walton & Margaret Coop with Ly:	24 June
Rich: Tompson & Margaret Nelsō with Ly:	6 Aug
Jo: Parke & An Holme with Banes	16 "
Edw: Sumner & Alice Gore with Banes	17 "
Tho: Watson & Ann Wilding with Ly:	18 "
Hen: Leadbeater & Mary Sutch with Ly:	30 "
Witt: Clayton & Mary Coop with Ly:	30 "
Tho: Wareing & Susan Blackhurst with Ly:	16 Decemb ^r
Jo: Roberts & Mary Crooke with Banes	9 Jan:
Edm: Loxam & Margaret Caudrey with Banes	3 Feb:
Jo: Shaw & An Bannester with Banes	15 "
Rich: Bearsworth & Kath: Parke with Banes	21 "
Rob: Wignall & Ellene Norris with Banes	22 "
Rob: Wilding & Ellene Mathew with Banes	2 March

1641

Hugh Hesketh & Jane Winstanley *	17 July
Fo. 88 Tho: Wall & Margaret Banester with Lycence	25 June
Henry Ball & Jane Wilsō with Banes	1 Aug:
Witt Hunter & Jane Leigh with Lycence	17 "
Edw: Rigbie & Cicilie Finch with Banes	8 Sept:
Rich: Leigh & Agnes Skew with Banes	6 Octob:
Will: Thornton & Temprance Haydock with Lycence	27 Nov:

* This interlined at end of "June, 1640," and afterwards erased. Finally entered "17 July, 1641."

Tho: Wignall & Jenet Bancke with Banes ... 7 Feb:
 Witth Wallell & Jane Wilding with Banes ... " "
 Jo: Nickson of Breth: & Anne Banester with
 Lycence 12 "
 Rob: Finch & Eliz: Porter with Lycence ... 19 "

1642

David Finch & Elizabeth Sumner 13 Apr:
 Richard Tomlinson & Jennet Maudesley with
 Banes 14 "
 Tho: Worthington & Mary Sutch 31 "
 Roger Bayley and An Cotham with Ba: ... 12 Sept:
 Hugh Stopforth and Margret Taures... 31 "
 Tho: Sumner and Mary Nelson with Banes... 18 "
 Thomas Miller and An Macham with Ly: ... 29 Jan:
 Thomas Bankes and Ann Robinson 9 Feb:
 John Smith and Jennett Cockett 13 "
 Hugh Hinley gent: & Patience Hyet... ..

1643

James Farrar & Jennet Dandy... .. 12 June
 Witth Suthworth & Margret Wilson 14 Nov:
 Rob: Browne & Jane Gradell 19 Feb:
 Henry Walbancke & Jennet Wignall... .. 29 "

1644

Wil^m Gradell & Alices [*sic*] Ambrose with banes 2 Feb:
 Tho: Spenser & Eline Ryding with banes ... 17 "

[*No entries from 1644 to 1651.*]

1651

Tho: Janson with the d^r of Rich: Banester of
 Hesketh Bonck 4 July

[*No Entries for 1652.*]

1653

Rich: Sorsbey & Marey Worthington of
 Croston with banes 3 July

[*After the last entry the Weddings are entered in another part of the volume*]

Fo. 244 **The new Regester booke** for mariages according to Acte
of Parliem^t beareing daite the 24th of August 1653

*[Between this and the first entry is a blank space from which about
half-a-dozen lines of writing have been carefully erased. This
can be read, however.]*

John Beardsworth of Laylond Parish & Marey Bold [?]

WEDDINGS.

1653

Tho: Shorrock of Rufforth & Eline Scarsbrick
of Rufforth 17 Aprell

Publicaçon hath beene made of the intençons of marriage
betwixte the aboue said Tho: Shorrocke & Ellin Scarsbricke
in the parish church of Croston the 26th March 1654 publicaçon
made the second tyme of the aboue last mençoned psons on the
second day of Aprill 1654 publicaçon made the third tyme on
the nith of Aprill 1654 and noe forbidance or obstruction hath
beene offered or tendered. Published by mee

HUGH HESKETH pish Regester.

MD That vpon a Certificate returned to mee by the register
for the prish of Croston of the due publicaçon of thaboue named
Thomas Shorrocke & Ellin Scarsbricke I haue married and
declared them to bee husband & wife according to the Acte of
Parliam^t of the 24th of August last past this 17th day of Aprill
1654

EDWARDE ROBINSONN

Tho: Eccleston & Isabell Cathrow both of Mawdsle have
been published in Croston Church May 14 and againe May 21
and againe May 28th & no forbitance nor noe obiecktion maid
by aney May 29 1654.

HUGH HESKETH Parish Regester

1654

Fo. 245 MD—That vpon a Certificate returned to mee by the Regest^r
 29 May for the parish of Croston of the due publica^on of Thomas
 1654 Eccleston & Isabell Caterall I haue married them and declared
 them to bee husband & wife together according to the forme
 and words of the Acte of parliamt of the 24th of August 1653

By mee EDWARDE ROBINSONN

12 June MD—That vpon a Certificate retourned to mee by the Regester
 1654 for the pish of Croston of the due publication of John Ferrer
 sonne of Edward Ferrer & Ann Ryding both of Brotherton I
 have married them and declared them to bee husband & wife
 together according to the forme & words of the Acte of
 Parliament of the 24th August 1653

By mee EDWARDE ROBINSONN

12 June MD—That vpon a Certificate returned to me by the Regester
 1644 for the pish of Croston of the due publication of Rich: Assecroft
 sone of Phillip Assecroft & Jenet Wignall daughter of Rich:
 Wignall both of Tarlton I have married them & declared to
 bee husband & wife to gether according to the forme & words of
 the Acte of Parlimt of the 24th of August 1653 By me

EDWARDE ROBINSONN

June the 12th That vpon a ser . . . * returned to mee by the regester
 1654 for the parish of Croston of the due publication of Edward
 David of Hesketh Banck & Jenet Shervington of Tarlton I have
 married them & declared them to bee husband and wife together
 according to the forme & words of the Acte of Parliⁿt of the
 24th of Auguste 1653 By mee EDWARDE ROBINSONN

12 June That vpon a sertificate retornd to mee by the Regester
 1654 for the pish of Croston of the due publication Thomas
 Wignall sonne of John Wignall of Hesketh Banck & Marey
 Wignall daughter of Robert Wignall of Houlme Wood I have
 married them & declared them to bee husband & wife together
 according to the forme and words of the Acte of the 24th of
 August 1653 June the 12th 1654 -

EDWARDE ROBINSONN

1655

Fo. 246 That vpon a certificate returned to mee by the Regester for
 28 May the pish of Croston of the due publication of John Ferrer of
 1655 Brotherton the young & Ales Haydock daught^r of John Haydock
 of Brotherton I have married them & declared them to bee
 husband and wife together according to the forme & words of
 the Acte of Parliamt of the 24th of August 1653

EDWARDE ROBINSONN

* The word written is "turned" but it has been partially erased.

28 May 1655 That vpon a certificate returned to mee by the Regester of the pish of Croston of the due publication of Rog: Woodcock of Vlres Walton & Margret Sumer daughter of John Sumer of Layland I have married them & declared them to bee husband & wife together according to the forme & words of the Acte of Parliamt of the 24th Augst 1653

EDWARDE ROBINSONN

3 October 1655 That vpon certificat returned to mee by the Regester for the pish of Croston of the due publication of Henry Banester sonne of Hugh Banester of Brotherton & Margaret Haydock daughter of John Haydock of Brotherton I have married them & declared them to bee husband & wife together according to the forme & words of the Acte of Parliamt of the 24th August 1653

[No Signature]

22 October 1655 That vpon certificate returned to mee by the Regester for the pish of Croston of the due publication of Willm Archer of Brotherton & Jane Buckley of the same towne I have married them & declared them to bee husband & wife together according to the Acte of the 24th of August 1653

EDWARDE ROBINSONN

1656

8 May 1656 These are to certifie all those whome it may concerne that James Cuten of Rufforth within the Countie of Lanc^r yeoman & Jane Tomlinson of Burscow widow came beefore mee Jerehjah Aspnall one of the Justices of the Peace within the said countie & did contract matrimony together according to the late acte in that case made & pvided witnes my hand & seale the 8th day of May 1656 in presence of Tho: Watkinson Hugh Latham.

JEREHJAH ASPANALL

Fo. 247 8 May 1656 That vpon a certificate returned to mee by the Regest^r for the pish of Croston of the due publication of John Rowcroft of Vlres Walton & Jane Draper daughter of Rich: Draper of Byspham I haue married them & declared them to bee husband & wife together accordinge to the forme & wordes of the acte of pliment of the 24th of August 1653

EDWARDE ROBINSONN

June 16 1656 That vpon a certificate returned to mee by the Regester of the pish of Croston of the due publication of Tho: Backstondene ju^r of Croston & Jennett Starkie of Croston I have married them & declared them to bee husband and wife together according to the forme & wordes of the Acte of Parliamt of the 24th of August 1653

EDWARDE ROBINSONN

That vpon a certificate returned to mee by the Regester for the parish of Croston of the due publication of Abram Holme & Jennet Tode both of Vlnes Walton I have married them to bee husband & wife together according to the forme & wordes of the Acte of the 24th of August 1653

20 February That vpon a certificate returned to mee by the Regester 1656 for the pish of Croston of the due publication of John Harrison of the Banckes in the pish of the Meales & Margret Naylor of Brotherton in the pish of Croston I have married them & declared them to bee husband & wife together according to the forme & wordes of the Acte of the 24th August 1653

EDWARDE ROBINSONN

Witnesses to the Marriage: Hugh Hesketh & Henry Hesketh

Fo. 248 **The Regest^r Booke** for mariages 1656 The names of those that have beene published & married by Justies of otherr places

1657

Alex ^r Mawdesley sonne and heire of Robt: Mawdsley of Mawdsly Esq ^r & Elizabeth Doding of the parish of Vluerston published March 13, 21, & the 28 ...	29 March
Henry Hoome of Tarton Jane Dand Widow published July 17 & 24, & Aprell 1 [<i>sic</i>]	4 Aprell [<i>sic</i>]
Tho: Breies of Chorley & Jane More of Mawdesley publised 12, 19, & 26 September... ..	28 Septemb ^r
Huane Conce of Rufforth & Jane Ouen published 4, 11, & 18 Janary ...	29 Janary
Rich: Harrison & Cathrine Conce both of Rufforth published 24 & 31 May & 7 June	9 June
Richard Tarlton of Egsborth of the Parish of Walton neere Lerpoole & Agnesse Byspham of Vlnes Walton of the Parrish of Croston Published Novemb ^r 22 & 29 and the 6 Decembr	9 Decemb ^r

Law: Sumner & Elizabt: Wignall both of
Vlnes Walton Published Decemb^r 6th,
13th, & 20th 24 Decemb^r
Witthm Hodges of Brotherton & Ales
Watkinson of the Meales Published
Janu 24 & 31, & February 8 12 Feb^r

1658

John Ridley & Margret Dalton both of Croston
was mar^d at Henry Dandyes in
Bretherton 2 Feb^r

1660

James Hunter of Tarleton husb Mary Martin
of the same widdowe married at the
parish church of Croston by the curate
accordinge to the lawes and customes
of this nation* 17 June

1661

Fo. 256 John Backstondene & Mary Blackhurst with
Lysence of Croston 9 Feb:
Robrt: Dalton & Mary Rutter with Lysence
of Croston " "

1662

Tho: Walton & Jenet Robinson with Baynes
of Brother: 2 Aprell
John Abram of the Meales pish & Elizabeth
Wignall of Hesketh with banes 28 "
John Archer & Margret Snart with Baynes
of Bretherton " "
Witthm Tayler of Eccleston pish & Elizabt:
Morress of Bysph: Baynes 25 May

*[The last five entries are entered at the bottom of the page containing
Marriages in 1675.]*

Fo. 248 Robert Brindle of Vlnwalton & Ann Waring
Widow of Mawdsley was married
with lisencc at Eccleston 24 Nouemb:

* This is from the Chester Transcripts. It is certified "vera copia p: me
Tho: Gerard Ludi:-Mr." The Churchwardens names are added, viz:—
"John Smith, Address Stones, Hugh Smith, and James Hunter."

1663

	Daniell Chadock of Ashton & Ann Gorton of Preston was married with licence at Croston	19	April
	Thomas Snart of Bretherton & Ales Leigh of Bretherton was married with banes at Croston	30	"
	John Cooten of Rufford and Margret Tasicar of Croston was married with banes at Croston	28	May
Fo. 249	Robert Böll and Elizabeth Norres* both of Tarlton with Licence at Winicke ...	29	June
	John Smith of Bretherton & Margret Carr of Bretherton with licence at Preston ...	4	July
	Willim Dobson of Solam & Jane Whitle of Tarleton with banes at Croston... ..	23	"
	Hugh Crosse of Bretherton & Elizabeth Rose of Bretherton with banes	4	August
	Richard Thornton of Heskethbanke & Eles Bretherton of Solom with banes	18	"
	John Ascrofft of Tarleton & Margret Lawrence of Solam with banes... ..	21	September
	John Monke & Grace Sontus both of Mawdsley with banes... ..	29	"
	Wittm Tomson of Eccleston & Ales Harsnep of Croston with banes	12	October
	Hugh Tomson & Mary Riding both of Mawdsley with banes	17	"
	John Cowborne of Croston & Catherin dau. of Edward Shaw of Vlswalton with banes	22	"
	Jo: son of Jo: Ridinge & Elin Sheruington both of Croston with banes	3	November
	Hugh Nelson & Jane Stones both of Mawdesley with banes	28	"
Fo. 250	Otiwell Johnson of Hoole & Margret Whitfeld of Bretherton with banes ...	3	Decemb:
	John Sotton & Jenet Bretherton both of Tarleton with banes	7	"
	Richard Wedicar of Longton & Jane Fisher of Croston with banes	26	"
	Tho: Glaseborow & Ales Farrington both of Vlswalton with banes	14	January
	Jo: Blevin of North Meales & Ann Williamson of Tarleton with Licence	17	"
	Jo: Disley & Cisly Tod both of Rufford with Licence	"	"

* The words " was married " although in the original are omitted. When not otherwise specified, the Marriages were at Croston.

John Breeres clerke & Eliz: sister to James Pilkington Rector & Vicar of Croston with banes...	...	...	...	31 January
Willim Cowper & Susan Forshow both of Rufford with licence	...	...	...	10 February
Mr. Richard Chrichley curat at Hoole & Dorothy Rutter of Tarleton with licence	...	...	...	15 "
John Forshow of Rufford & Izabell Norros of Tarleton with banes	...	...	...	16 "
James Parke & Elinn Ferror both of Bretherton with Licence	...	...	...	16 July
James Dobson & Margret Norros both of Tarleton with banes	...	...	...	22 Feb:

1664

Edward Show of Vlswalton & Mary March of Leland with banes	...	...	...	12 Aprill
Richard Core of Fulwood & Ann Parker of Chorley with banes	...	...	...	21 "
John Thorp of Preston Shoemaker & Ales Mosse of Preston married by Mr. Chrichley by vertue of a Licence at Croston...	...	...	...	17 May
James Fazicar of Tarleton & Ales Mosse of Hoole with banes...	...	...	...	25 July
Fo. 251 Richard Neeld of Leigh Hole & Cisly Bannester of Croston at Eccleston with Licence	...	...	...	1 September
Willim Johnson & Elinn Coocke both of Bretherton with banes	...	...	...	20 Occtob:
Jo: Snart of Bretherton & Genet Finch of Mawdsley with Licence at Wigan	...	...	...	24 "
Willim Bamford of Bretherton & Jane Howlte of Bispam with banes Dugus Chapell	...	...	...	1 November
Henry Bancke & Mary Harrison both of Rufforth with banes	...	...	...	17 January
Willim Bannester & Genet Bancke widow both of Longton with licence	...	...	...	29 "
Robt Hesketh of Bretherton sen ^r & Jenet Cocket of Tarleton with banes	...	...	...	2 February
Richard Womsley & Catharin Procter both of Vlswalton with banes	...	...	...	" "

1665

Seath Tasker & Mary Cowper both of Preston in a mondernes Hundred with License at Croston	...	...	...	27 March
John Westhead of Mawdsley & Grace Lun of Longton with banes	...	...	...	26 May

James Forshow of Rufforth & Dorathy Forshow of Lathom with banes ...	24 June
Barnaby Mathew of the Meyles & Elinn Farrington of Vlswalton with banes ...	14 August
John Gregory of Chorley & Mary Chisnall widow of Charnock with banes... ..	" "
Edward Robinson of Wrightenton & Margret Mawdsley of Mawdsley with banes ...	1 Novemb ^r
Fo. 252 Thomas Croston of Scasebrick & Ann Farrington of Vlswalton with banes ...	10 Feb:
Richard Asley of Croston & Elin Haliwell of Eccleston with banes	12 "
John Armatriding of Euxton & Ales Johnson of Vlswalton with banes... ..	12 "

1666

John Fishweeck & Ann Melling both of Chorley with banes... ..	4 June
Edmond Loxam & Margret Simpson both of Hesketh Bancke was asked at the parish church of Croston and married at Kirkam [sic]	23 May
Hener Bowker & Genet Parke both of Bretherton with banes	19 June
Richard Low & Ales Catherow both of Wigan with banes... ..	24 "
James Tomson & Jane Mellinge both of Rufford with banes	10 Decemb ^r
John Miller of Bretherton & Jane Robinson of Croston with banes	27 "

1667

Hugh Idon of Tarleton & Jennet Chetam of Bretherton with banes	8 Aprill
Robert Pennington & Margaret Marsden both of Croston with Licence... ..	8 May
John Harrison & Margret Robinson both of Croston with banes	11 June
Thomas Mather & Joney Hough both of Croston with licence	24 "
Rich: Wigens alies Philipson & Elin Hough both of Croston with banes	30 "
Robert Otie and Marget Conce both of Rufforth with licence	15 August
Fo. 253 James Ferror of Bretherton & Margret Croston of Croston with licence	20 September
Ranerd Bannester and Elin Crosse both of Bretherton with banes	29 October

Thomas Holand of Bretherton & Ann Winell of Hoole with Licence at Hoole... [sic]	1 October
Hiet Edmundson of Croston Clericus & Mary Pilkington of Croston Spinster with licence	5 December

1668

Joshua Bretherton of Vlswalton & Jane Eccles Mawdsley with Banes	14 April
Willim Cheetom & Elinn Conce both of Tarleton with banes	" "
ends heere.	
John Mare of Tarleton & Margret Loxam of Longton with banes	11 May
James Ferror & Margret Lee both of Bretherton with Licence	" "
John Dronninge of..... & Jane Copeland both of Bispam with banes	7 July
Richard Holand & Elizabeth Wilson both of Bretherton at Bretherton with banes ...	20 August
Edward Moson & Ann Mosse both of Rufford at Rufford	14 September
Willim Miller & Ann Forshow both of Croston with banes	19 October
Edward Boulton & Ann Herrop both of Chorley with banes	25 October
Thomas Howard of Tarleton & Margery Younge of Vlswalton with banes ...	14 Decemb ^r
John Walton of Longton & Ales Hunter of Tarleton with banes	15 "
Fo. 254 Willim Ascroft & Elinn Bretherton both of Tarleton with banes	21 "
Thomas Sharrocke & Margery Watkinson both of Rufforth with banes	5 January
James Boond of Crostons in ye North Meales and Ales Jumepe of Tarleton with banes	15 February
Willim Walch & Jane Jackson both of Vlswalton with banes	23 "

1669

Thomas Rose and Sarah Parke both of Bretherton at Standish	27 April
Hugh Ashton of Bispam & Jane Finch of Wrightington with Licence ... [sic]	2 May
John Otie & Margrett Barron both of Rufford with banes... ..	22 April

Henry Wareinge of Maudsley & Elizabeth Singleton of Eccleston with banes ...	1 June
John Briers & Jane Barron both of Chorley with Licence	23 May
Henery Waringe of Mawdsley & Elizabeth Singleton of Eccleston with banes ...	1 June
Hugh Lee & Mary Howard both of Tarleton with banes... ..	12 "
Robt: Farclough of Tarleton & Ales Wackfell of Parbot with banes	6 July
Robt: Jackson & Mary Beardsworth of Croston with banes... ..	30 August
James Tomson & Margery Bannester both of Bretherton with banes	25 October
Rich: Moncke of Croston & Margret Sharrock of Rufford at Ormskirke with banes ...	6 November
Fo. 255 John Heald & Elin Fishweeke both of Chorley with banes	5 "
John Brekell & Jane Archer both of Bretherton with banes	6 Decemb ^r
John Acroft of Tarleton & Elin Couell of Rufforth with banes	3 "
Henery Owsee of Eccleston & Mary Fazicar of Tarleton with banes	6 January
Edward Jones of Leverpoole & Mary Rede of Wigan with banes	27 "
James Garstange & Elin Miller both of Vls Walton	14 February
Rich: Wildinge of Heskethbancke & Ann Copeland of Hoole with banes	14 February
ends heere.	

1670

Thomas Knowles of Rufforth and Margret Armitridinge of Eauxton with banes ...	9 May
John Barret of Eccleston and Margret Walton at Hoole with Licence	13 June
Tho: Watkinson of Rufforth & Ann Farest in the parrish of Standish with banes ...	10 August
Robt Farclew & Ann Rimmer both of Tarleton with banes... ..	26 September
John Finch of Mawdsley & Margret Holland of Bretherton at Bretherton with Licence	24 "
Jo: Brekell & Margret Hunter both of Croston with banes... ..	25 October
Nicholas Tayler & Elizabeth Forshow both of Tarleton with banes	24 November
Willim Lee of Eauxton & Jane Wignall of Rufforth with banes	6 January

Fo. 255a	Robt Farrington & Elizabeth Robinson both of Croston with banes	...	...	...	22 January
	Tho: Forshow & Bratchet Dutton both of Rufforth with banes	...	...	...	1 February
	Willim Johnson and Ales Jackson both of Wiswalton with banes	...	...	...	26 "
	Peter Travers & Elizabeth Anderton both of Bispam with banes	...	...	...	2 March

1671

Thomas Miller of Bispam and Ann Allerton of Lathom with banes	... ..	22 May
endes heere		
Hugh Watkinson & Elizabeth Picles both of Rufford with banes	... ..	10 September
John Rimmer of ye North Meales & Elizabeth Boe of Heskethbancke with banes	... ..	9 January
Henery Wilson & Jane Ridley both of Bretherton with banes	... ..	18 February
Henery Wignall and Jane Mellinge both of Rufford with banes	... ..	" "

1672

Edward Heskeith & Elizabeth Stazicar both of Rufford with banes	...	...	...	10	April
George Crooke of Bretherton & Margery Smith of Longton with banes	...	...	...	15	"
William Bannester of Beconsall & Margret Tomson of Tarleton with Licence	...	...	...	20	"
Thomas Wildinge of Longton & Jane Wilson of Bretherton with banes	...	...	...	16	May
Thomas Hodson and Margaret Fisher both of Mawdsley with banes	...	...	...	27	May
Thomas Nayler of Shervington and Ales Cubon of Mawdsley with banes	...	...	...	16	June
Peter Charnock and Ann Glasborough of Vleswalton with banes	...	...	...	22	"
Richard Voce and Margret Alerton both of Rufforth with banes	...	...	...	11	August
Fo. 255 ^b Tho: Worthington & Elizabeth Johnson both of Croston with banes	...	...	...	11	November
Robt Jumpe of Tarleton & Ann Rigbie of Mawdsley with Lycence...	...	...	...	15	December
Tho: Croston & Ales Miller both of Vlswalton with banes...	...	...	...	30	January
John Hough of Croston & Elizabeth Norros of the same towne with banes	...	...	...	30	"

1673

Richard Cocket & Elin Garstange both of Tarleton with banes	31 March
Tho: Simpkin of Scacebricke & Margret Thornton of Croston with banes	6 Aprill
Tho: Wilson and Genet Jackson both of Bretherton with banes	19 May
Peter Jumpe & Margret Smith wid: both of Tarleton with banes	22 July
Tho: Taylor and Mary Wignall both of Heskethbanck at Leland with Licence [sic]	12 Aprill
Rich: Kilshow of Borscoe and Margret Wignall of Heskethbancke at Leland with Licence	17 August
John Miller of Croston & Mary Lucas stranger with banes	" "
Edward Moncke and Catherin Stophorth both of Croston with banes	1 September
Henry Turnley of Preston and Sarah Wildsmith of Bretherton with banes	30 "
Henry Thornton and Genet Tarleton both of Heskethbancke with banes	15 December
Wittm Eccleston schoole master of Croston & Mrs. Margaret Bradley of Bryneing* [sic]	28 October
John Low of Hyten and Ann Pilkington of Wigen with banes	3 March
Raph Low of Bretherton & Elizabeth Whittle of Tarleton with banes	" "

1674

George Crooke and Elizabeth Sharples both of Bretherton with banes	18 May
Robt Farclew & Elizabeth Robinson both of Tarleton with banes	8 July
John Baxtandeine & Margret Farrington with banes	15 September
Fo. 256 George Westfield & Catharin Wright both of Chorley with banes	21 "
John Boe and Elizabeth Bannester both of Heskethbancke with banes	22 "
Willim Wignall & Ales Werden both of Tarleton with banes	2 November
Robt Dandy & Jane Norros both of Croston with banes	22 "

* Interlined in a different handwriting.

1675

Henry Croston & Izabell Watkinson both of Croston with banes	5 April
Roger Greene and Jane Lunn both of Bretherton with banes	" "
Jo: Amond of Mawdsley & Izabell Debtell of Wrightington with banes	25 August
Tho: Hunter of Tarleton and Ales Dobson of Lithom with banes	11 October
Nicholas Tayler & Ann Johnson both of Tarleton with banes	20 "
Jo: Hesketh of Rufforth and Jane Forshow of Tarleton with banes	22 "
Tho: Hokshead and Jenet Couell both of Chorley with banes	31 "
Rich: Aspinall of Bispam & Jane Hutten of Dotten with banes	4 November
Thomas Wildinge of Bretherton & Jane Tomson of Tarleton with banes ...	1 "
John Ridley of Croston & Ann Preston of the same towne with banes	8 December
Fo. 257 Hugh Smith of Lathom & Mary Wignoll of Tarleton with banes	22 January
Thomas Jackson & Elizabeth Scasbrick both of Bretherton with banes	8 February

1676

Adam Balshow of Eauxton & Margaret Wildinge of Longton with Lycence	14 May
Richard Balshow of Leland & Elizabeth Waringe of Vlswalton with banes ...	15 "
Willim Norros & Elizabeth Smith both of Croston with banes	6 June
Edward Show & Ann Grundie both of Vlswalton with banes... ..	3 August
John Sons & Margret Ottie both of Rufford with banes... ..	12 "
Tho: Preston & Mary Tomson both of Chorley with banes... ..	13 "
Robt Sumner of Vlswalton & Genet Smith of Leland with banes	2 October
James Morros & Elin Stophord both of Leland by certificat from Leland	9 "
Jo: Rutter & Jenet Jackson both of Vlswalton with banes... ..	5 December

Rich: Crackett & Margret Nield both of Chorley with banes...	...	1 January
Rich: Godber & Elin Idon both of Bretherton with banes...	...	23 "
Richard Woodes of Hoole & Catherin Waringe of Vlswalton with banes...	...	5 February
Willim Porter & Ales Wright both of Bretherton with banes...	...	19 "
Tho: Leigh & Margret Procter both of Vlswalton with banes...	...	24 "

1677

James Forshow of Heskethbancke and Mary Sharples with Licence ...	...	17 Aprill
Fo. 258 John Spibie and Margery Jackson both of Rufford with banes ...	...	29 May
James Harrison & Elin Garnet both of Rufford with banes...	...	16 June
Henry Wilson jun: Bretherton & Mary Goodman of Leland with banes...	...	27 August
Thomas Tayler of Heskethbancke & Elin Werden of Rufford with banes ...	...	29 September
Robt: Norros & Margery Harrison both of Croston ...	...	5 November
George Low & Ales Watkinson both of Rufford with banes...	...	26 "
John Kilshow of Rufford & Ann Rimmer of the parish of Meales with banes ...	...	21 January
Henery Lun & Jane Leigh both of Bretherton with banes...	...	5 February

1678

Thomas Forshow of Penordam & Margery Ridley of Bretherton with banes ...	...	1 Aprill
John Thornton of Heskethbancke & Elizabeth Cowper of Leland with licence...	...	27 Aprill
Henry Ascroft of Tarleton & Jane Wignall of Rufford with banes ...	...	18 July
James Jolly of Wrightington & Margret Harsnep of Croston with banes ...	...	28 "
Robt: Finch & Ales Cooten both of Mawdsley with banes...	...	14 January

1679

Henry Blaklidge of Penwortham & Mary Carter of Bispam with banes ...	...	1 May
Hugh Stazicar & Elizabeth Hough both of Croston with banes ...	...	10 October

Thomas Ridinge of Mawdsley & Mary Entwisle of Bispam with banes	2 February
Willim Fishwicke & Elizabeth Alford both of Chorley with banes	10 "

1680

Hugh Spencer of Rufford & Ales Michael of Lathom with banes	26 Aprill
Thomas Stazicar & Margret Cowborne both of Croston with banes	14 September
Jo: Hoet & Elizabeth Westhead both of Mawdsley with banes	29 "
Fo. 259 James Forshow & Elin Tayler both of Rufford with banes... ..	28 December
Willim Tomlinson of Bretherton & Dorathy Dandy of Croston with banes	10 January
Raph Crosse & Mary Harrison both of Bretherton with banes	31 "
John Knowles & Margery Holland both of Croston with banes	1 February
Rich: Nickson & Genett Willes both of Croston with banes... ..	2 "
Willim Foster scoole master of Heskin & Elin Loxam of Vlswalton with Licence	7 "
John Leagh & Jane Sitch both of Tarleton with banes... ..	15 "

1681

James Miller & Jane Tomson both of this parish with banes... ..	23 May
Willim Johnson & Margret Jumpe both of Tarleton with banes	" "
Tho: Low & Elin March both of this parish with banes... ..	23 June
Rich: Hodges of Croston & Jane Rigbie both of Mawdesley with banes	24 "
Robt: Bretherton of Bispam & Jane Ridinge of Heskin with banes	2 July
Tho: Mosse & Jane Hesketh both of Tarleton with banes... ..	3 October
Tho: Rotheram & Ann Allerton both of Rufford with banes	5 December

1682

John Breth'ton of Warton & Elizabeth Gerrard of Vlswalton by a certificat: from Mr. Cleg of Kirckam	27 July
--	---------

Willim Harsnep of Croston & Ann Spibie of Heskethbancke at the Bancke Hall ...	30	„
James Cocket & Izabell Whittle both of Tarleton with banes	18	October
Gabriell Beconsoe & Jane Norros both of Tarleton with banes	14	February
Willm Nayler of Croston & Jenet Hesketh of Bretherton with banes	„	„
Thomas Jackson of Hoole & Dorathy Smith of Tarleton with banes	19	„

1683

Fo. 260 Willm Harsnep of Croston and Mary Swift of Bretherton with banes	22	October
Robert Halliwell of Vpholland & Dorathy Mawdsley of Mawsley with Licence ...	22	December
Henry Hesketh of Bretherton & Ann Gradell of Croston banes	5	February
Thomas Rigbie of Mawdsley & Elin Prescot of Burscoe with banes	11	„

1684

Hugh Mosse and Orcila Howard both of this parrish with banes*	19	May
Thomas Rigbie of Mawdsley & Elin Prescot of Burscoe with banes	11	February
Tho: Ainscoe & Jane Parcke both of Chorley with banes... ..	14	September
Tho: Wogens of Chorley & Judeth Lucas of Brindle with banes	6	October
Tho: Liptrot & Elizabeth Foster both of Chorley with banes	1	December
Edward Crene & Hanna Piper both of Chorley with banes	16	January

1685

Willim Hough of Hoole & Margret Rigbie of Croston with banes	21	Aprill
Ralph Sumner of Croston & Elizabeth Lee of Bretherton with banes	27	„

* This entered twice.

Fo. 204 **The** names of all such as weere buried in the pish church & churchyard of Croston since the 15th day of November Anno Dni 1538 according to a statute or Iniunction for that purpose inacted made & ordeyned.

BURIALS.

Anno Dni 1538

John Fynch	...	...	...	...	20	Novemb
Vx Rbt Jenkinson	...	...	...	...	25	"
Jane Atie...	...	...	...	...	26	"
Mawd Harison	...	...	...	...	20	Dec
Agnes Starky	...	...	...	...	23	"
Roger Smith	...	...	...	...	26	"
Henry Blackhurst	...	...	...	...	15	Febr
John Somner	...	...	...	...	19	"
Mr. Henry Banister	...	...	...	...	18	M ^r ch

1539

Jenet Lea	...	...	...	...	8	Apr
Elsa ^s Godbier	...	...	...	...	10	"
Margaret Tod	...	...	...	...	11	"
Ralf Wilcockson	...	...	...	...	12	"
Christofer Druning	...	...	...	...	24	"
Alice Banister	...	...	...	...	28	"
Jenet Leland	...	...	...	...	2	May
Elsa ^s Dalton	...	...	...	...	14	"
Agnes Clifton	...	...	...	...	25	"
John Edan	...	...	...	...	27	"
John Yate...	...	...	...	...	7	June
Jenet Mosse	...	...	...	...	9	"
Alice Banister	...	...	...	...	28	"
Ric Hunter	...	...	...	...	30	"
M ^r garet Hunter	...	...	...	...	5	July
Ellen Biconsall	...	...	...	...	16	"
Jenet Creswall	...	...	...	...	"	"
Ellen Jump	...	...	...	...	26	"
Tho: Hough	...	...	...	...	28	"

Henry Latham ...	...	...	...	...	3 Aug
Isabell Halworth ...	...	...	...	...	8 "
Jenet Backstonden ...	...	...	...	...	20 "
Nich: Forshae ...	...	...	...	...	29 "
Henry Tarleton ...	...	...	...	...	24 Sep
M ^g aret Latwis ...	...	...	...	...	27 "
Alice Hesketh ...	...	...	...	...	14 Octob
Wl ^m Harison ...	...	...	...	...	19 "
Tho: Latham ...	...	...	...	...	12 Novemb
M ^g aret Halworth ...	...	...	...	...	21 "
John Burscoe at Rufforth	...	...	...	...	22 "
Ri ^c Sumner ...	...	...	...	...	28 "
Ellen Tuson ...	...	...	...	...	4 Dec
Ri ^c Philipson ...	...	...	...	...	5 "
Wl ^u Wylding ...	...	...	...	...	13 "
Ellis Worthington ...	...	...	...	...	14 "
Elis Brekell ...	...	...	...	...	27 "
M ^g ery Walton ...	...	...	...	...	5 Janu:
John Couyn [or Gouyn]	...	...	...	...	10 "
Isab Waterworth...	...	...	...	...	12 "
Jenet Waterworth	...	...	...	...	23 "
Thurstane Burscoe	...	...	...	...	3 Febr
Jenet Butler ...	...	...	...	...	20 "
Tho: Hudson ...	...	...	...	...	3 M ^{ch}
Christofer Snart ...	...	...	...	...	5 "
M ^g ery Goldborn	...	...	...	...	9 "
John Blundell ...	...	...	...	...	12 "
Ri ^c Bowker ...	...	...	...	...	15 "
Ellen Rose ...	...	...	...	...	22 "

1540

Fo. 206 William Allerton	...	...	...	...	6 Aprill
George Woodes ...	...	...	...	...	16 "
Izabell Charells ...	...	...	...	...	17 "
Katheren Maior ...	...	...	...	...	2 May
John Sumner ...	...	...	...	...	3 "
John Wryght ...	...	...	...	...	5 "
Jenet Jacsone ...	...	...	...	...	6 "
Elizabeth Houghe	...	...	...	...	10 "
Richerd Burchoue	...	...	...	...	27 "
Jenet Dobson	...	...	...	...	1 June
Water Worthington	...	...	...	...	5 "
Richerd Yeatt ...	...	...	...	...	10 "
Allisone Sedone ...	...	...	...	...	27 "
Allison Wildinge	...	...	...	...	28 "
John Smith ...	...	...	...	...	16 Julye
Margaret Genketsone	...	...	...	...	17 "

	Jenet Ashton	...	...	...	...	7	Auguste
	Margerye Brooke	...	...	...	...	14	"
	Jenet Houghton	...	...	...	...	31	"
	Eline Brotherton	...	...	...	...	22	September
	Eline Sutton	...	...	...	...	26	"
	Robert Hunt	...	...	...	...	"	"
	John Blaxstomnes the yo:	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Jenet Dronninge...	...	...	...	...	7	"
	Eline Woowadle [?]	...	...	...	...	12	"
	Margerye Caudery	...	...	...	...	22	"
	Xptofer Croocke...	...	...	...	...	2	November
	Alles Jannyce	...	...	...	...	16	"
	Margerye Dronninge	...	...	...	...	28	"
	Thomas Philopeson	...	...	...	...	4	December
	Alles Coossey	...	...	...	...	28	"
	James Hallworth	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Joh Wilcocsone	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Margret Waccinson	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Joane Burscoue	...	...	...	...	2	Januarye
	Nicholas Hasnappe	...	...	...	...	4	"
	Mr. Bartholewme Heskit	...	...	...	...	7	"
	Eline Hoougher	...	...	...	...	13	"
	Kathren Godbeere	...	...	...	...	14	"
	James Ferror	...	...	...	...	18	"
	Eline Wignall	...	...	...	...	25	"
	Eme Rydinge	...	...	...	...	26	"
	Elizabeth Hill	...	...	...	...	29	"
	Rauline Rutter	...	...	...	...	30	"
	Jenet Rydinge	...	...	...	...	1	February
Fo. 207	William Miller	...	...	...	...	5	"
	William Hunt	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Adam Godbeer	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Thomas Woodes	...	...	...	...	8	"
	John Coccet	...	...	...	...	9	"
	Jenet Wakinson	...	...	...	...	11	June
	Elizabeth Richerdson	...	...	...	...	"	"
	John Croston	...	...	...	...	12	"
	S ^r Robert Heske buried at the chapell of						
	Rufforth	...	...	...	...	12	"
	Henrye Wignall	...	...	...	...	13	"
	Margret Bouer	...	...	...	...	14	"
	Henrye Moosse	...	...	...	...	20	"
	Thomas Nellson	...	...	...	...	22	"
	Margret Hascoue [or Hascone]	...	...	...	...	25	"
	Jenet Rowlinsone	...	...	...	...	7	March
	William Godbeer	...	...	...	...	17	"
	Anne Brachstowe	...	...	...	...	19	"
	Jenet Harsnappe...	...	...	...	...	23	"

1541

Maude Rydinge ...	...	...	...	14	April
Jenet Clerowe ...	...	...	...	23	"
Katheren Maior ...	...	...	...	1	Maij
Henrye Sharpus...	...	...	...	4	"
Margerye Tarellton	...	...	...	"	"
Kathren Sharpulls	...	...	...	10	"
Rycherd Rydinge	...	...	...	18	"
Jane Hunter ...	...	...	...	19	"
John Brotherton...	...	...	...	20	"
Eme Rydinge ...	...	...	...	26	"
Eline Hunter ...	...	...	...	"	"
Annes Roosone ...	...	...	...	28	"
Eline Hodcikensone	...	...	...	30	"
Elizabeth Rydinge	...	...	...	3	June
Annes Moore ...	...	...	...	6	"
Robert Sheuington	...	...	...	8	"
Thomas Ashton ...	...	...	...	"	"
Jenet Jacson ...	...	...	...	12	"
Annes Houghe ...	...	...	...	14	"
Robert Rydinge...	...	...	...	9	Julye
Alexander Wilding	...	...	...	17	"
Izabell Nicsonone	...	...	...	14	Auguste
Eline Tusone ...	...	...	...	"	"
Robert Lawrance	...	...	...	27	"
Henry Diconsonone	...	...	...	12	Nouember
Thomas Maudesley	...	...	...	20	"
John Moose ...	...	...	...	21	"
William Ashton ...	...	...	...	1	December
John Gylbertsone and Jhn Gylbertsone gemellij	...	...	...	9	"
Elizabeth Moodesley	...	...	...	1	Februarye
Thomas Tuson ...	...	...	...	13	"
Alles Ferror ...	...	...	...	11	March
Thomas Smith ...	...	...	...	16	"
Grace Dotton ...	...	...	...	22	"

Fo. 208

1542

Jennet Dyssley ...	...	...	...	30	March
Jenet Harssnapp	...	...	...	9	Aprill
Henrye Drap ...	...	...	...	10	"
Anne Warden ...	...	...	...	11	"
John Tusone ...	...	...	...	21	"
Elizabeth Worthingtō	...	...	...	29	"
Margret Wallbanke	...	...	...	30	Maij
Eline Ruter ...	...	...	...	26	June
Eline Rydinge ...	...	...	...	22	July
Rafe Moodesley...	...	...	...	2	Auguste
Eline Gradell ...	...	...	...	8	"

Margery Breeres...	...	...	...	18	Auguste
Thomas Jaccson ...	...	...	...	23	"
Thomas Cooccet	...	...	...	22	September
John Hunter	...	...	...	29	"
Margerye Smith...	...	...	...	2	October
William Flower ...	...	...	...	5	"
Elizabeth Nellson	...	...	...	24	"
James Ashton ...	...	...	...	25	November
Jenet Nellson	...	...	...	30	"
Elizabeth Comigam	...	...	...	19	December
Elizabeth Tysinge	...	...	...	23	"
Thomase Flashworth	...	...	...	24	"
Margaret Wawne	...	...	...	"	"
Hughe Marcer ...	...	...	...	29	"
Elizabeth Rowlinesone	...	...	...	30	"
John Nellson	...	...	...	31	"
George Banister ...	...	...	...	"	"
John Rowlinesone	...	...	...	2	January
Allise Woodes ...	...	...	...	3	"
Jenet Houghe ...	...	...	...	7	"
Thomas Henryesone	...	...	...	"	"
Kathren Moonke	...	...	...	18	"
Rycherd Lathom	...	...	...	"	"
Margret Druning	...	...	...	"	"
John Wackinsone	...	...	...	6	February
Maude Hunter ...	...	...	...	22	"
Jenet Worthington	...	...	...	27	"

1543

Fo. 209	Margret Sollam ...	...	...	...	27	Marche
	Elizabeth Ruter ...	...	...	...	10	Aprill
	Thomas Sutton ...	...	...	...	17	"
	Henrye Hughson	...	...	...	29	"
	William Rydinge	...	...	...	4	Maij
	Janne Breeres ...	...	...	...	5	"
	Richard Ruter ...	...	...	...	12	"
	Margret Feror ...	...	...	...	26	"
	Jenet Millner ...	...	...	...	4	June
	William Moose ...	...	...	...	6	"
	John Thornton ...	...	...	...	8	"
	Jenet Cooccet ...	...	...	...	"	"
	Roger Toode ...	...	...	...	9	"
	Eline Ferror ...	...	...	...	22	"
	Elizabeth Massom	...	...	...	31	Auguste
	Izabell Houghton	...	...	...	20	September
	Margery Horscar	...	...	...	25	"
	William Harisone and Roger Harisone brethren	...	...	...	27	"
	Allison Moose ...	...	...	...	6	October
	Richard Nellson	...	...	...	8	"
	Elizabeth Nellson	...	...	...	18	"

Robert Nellson	...	...	...	...	7	December
Mr. Willia Dottō esquire	...	...	...	...	12	"
Eline Anderton	...	...	...	...	24	"
Kathren Jacson	...	...	...	...	21	"
John Breares	...	...	...	...	6	Januarye
William Tyssinge	...	...	...	...	7	"
Nycholas Smith	...	...	...	...	8	"
Jenet Sheuington	...	...	...	...	22	"
William Hunt	...	...	...	...	25	"
Henrye Patricke	...	...	...	...	4	February
Margret Johnson	...	...	...	...	6	Marche
William Rowlineson	...	...	...	...	10	"
Robert Breckell	...	...	...	...	14	"
Richard Banister	...	...	...	...	15	"
Edward Haddleye	...	...	...	...	16	"

1544

	Margerye Watton	...	...	...	...	20	Maij
	Peter Rutter	...	...	...	...	26	"
	Hughe Ruter	...	...	...	...	1	June
	William Macon and John Macon	...	...	...	...	4	"
	Margerye Breares	...	...	...	...	17	"
	Margret Stopforth	...	...	...	...	4	Julye
	Xptofer Hoochson	...	...	...	...	21	"
	Margret Howicke	...	...	...	...	26	"
	James Ashton	...	...	...	...	5	Auguste
	Agnes Willcocson	...	...	...	...	14	"
	Alles Wryght	...	...	...	...	22	"
Fo. 210	Robert Startlacke	...	...	...	...	12	September
	Elizabeth Beman	...	...	...	...	19	"
	Lawrance Sumptner	...	...	...	...	21	"
	Jenet Bachurste	...	...	...	...	2	October
	Hughe Wrennall	...	...	...	...	4	"
	Mr. Adam Beconsall	...	...	...	...	15	"
	Richerd Cliffe	...	...	...	...	28	"
	Alles Wignall	...	...	...	...	29	"
	Thomas Dirninynge	...	...	...	...	1	Noumber
	Margret Wyldinge	...	...	...	...	25	"
	Antonye Milner	...	...	...	...	27	"
	Robert Diconsone	...	...	...	...	6	December
	Alles Modesley	...	...	...	...	7	"
	Agnes Houghton	...	...	...	...	9	"
	Jenet Finche	...	...	...	...	16	Janary
	Edward Tarlton	...	...	...	...	7	Februery
	Margret Garstange	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Eline Modesley	...	...	...	...	28	"
	Edward Gradell	...	...	...	...	7	March
	Janet Carr	...	...	...	...	10	"

Margret Bagger ...	...	...	...	14	March
Izabell Rydinge ...	...	...	...	21	"
Jenet Walbancke ...	...	...	...	22	"

1545

William Waine ...	...	...	...	9	Aprill
Kathren Whytell ...	...	...	...	27	"
Eliz: Wylles ...	...	...	...	29	"
John Croston ...	...	...	...	8	Maij
John Ruter ...	...	...	...	13	"
Edward Wildinge ...	...	...	...	"	"
Richerd Woodes...	...	...	...	14	June
Kathren Farington ...	...	...	...	24	"
Margret Dootton ...	...	...	...	6	July
William Blacchurste ...	...	...	...	8	"
Elizabeth Enscoe ...	...	...	...	14	"
Elizabeth Wildinge ...	...	...	...	1	Auguste
Richerd Millner ...	...	...	...	4	"
Margret Banister ...	...	...	...	12	"
Eme Milles ...	...	...	...	"	"
Elizabeth Hesket ...	...	...	...	14	"
Eline the wyffe of Adam Banister ...	...	...	...	15	"
Elizabeth Gradell ...	...	...	...	18	September
Margret Rydinge ...	...	...	...	26	"
Alles Wygnall ...	...	...	...	2	December
John Brotherton ...	...	...	...	3	"
Eline Ferror ...	...	...	...	5	"
Nicholas Rutter ...	...	...	...	24	"
Mris Elizabeth Beconsall ...	...	...	...	15	January
Margret Hallworth ...	...	...	...	8	March

1546

Fo. 99 Mr. Robert Beconsall ...	...	...	...	21	March
Alles Lapfinche ...	...	...	...	8	Aprill
Gyffrey Moodsley ...	...	...	...	14	"
Anne Lasselles ...	...	...	...	17	Maij
George Toode ...	...	...	...	10	June
Kathren Woodes...	...	...	...	"	"
Xptofer Croocke...	...	...	...	13	"
Richerd Gradell ...	...	...	...	22	"
Janne Lathom ...	...	...	...	4	July
Henry Wygnall ...	...	...	...	4	September
Anne Willsonne ...	...	...	...	13	"
Eline Hoochsone ...	...	...	...	"	"
Thomas Smith ...	...	...	...	18	"
Jenet Brothertō ...	...	...	...	"	"
Nycholas Tood ...	...	...	...	15	October
Henry Lassells ...	...	...	...	15	November

Margret Flessworth	...	...	...	...	15	November
William Idam	...	...	...	...	20	"
Margret Maior	...	...	...	...	5	December
Myllers Somner	...	...	...	...	14	"
Roger Smith	...	...	...	...	17	"
Ceture Hunt	...	...	...	...	5	January
William Tomlynson	...	...	...	...	27	"
Agnes Yeat	...	...	...	...	"	"

1547

Margret Croose	...	...	...	...	10	Maij
Alles Dandy	...	...	...	...	26	"
Rycherd Blackhurste	...	...	...	...	28	"
John Whytell	...	...	...	...	"	"
Margret vx ⁹ Robert Gradell	...	...	...	...	29	"
Nycholas Banister	...	...	...	...	3	June
Nychollas Rydinge	...	...	...	...	"	"
Jenet Lathome	...	...	...	...	28	"
Edmond Fishwath	...	...	...	...	3	July
S ^r Henrye Edwardson	...	...	...	...	5	"
Agnes Calle	...	...	...	...	6	"
Jane Huson	...	...	...	...	23	"
Henry Lystles	...	...	...	...	7	Auguste
John Horscar	...	...	...	...	19	September
Lawrance Harisone	...	...	...	...	24	"
Elizabeth Andernes	...	...	...	...	3	October
Robert Ascowe	...	...	...	...	8	"
Kathren Hoochson	...	...	...	...	19	"
Henry Hoolme	...	...	...	...	"	"
Margret filia John Brothertō	...	...	...	...	6	November
Thomas Blachurste	...	...	...	...	12	"
John Rydyng	...	...	...	...	14	"
Alles Browne	...	...	...	...	"	"
Fo. 100 Margret daughter of Rycherd Baret	...	...	...	...	5	December
Robert Ashton	...	...	...	...	12	"
Robert Charelson	...	...	...	...	26	"
Thomas Hochsone	...	...	...	...	"	"
Vxor Lawranch Baret	...	...	...	...	30	"
Rych Johnsō	...	...	...	...	14	January
Thomas Greene	...	...	...	...	15	"
Eline Lathom	...	...	...	...	18	"
Rycherd Nellson	...	...	...	...	26	"
Roger Drap	...	...	...	...	28	"
Vxor Ja [?] furye Shawman	...	...	...	...	5	Februar
Charells Farington	...	...	...	...	10	"
Robert Waterworth	...	...	...	...	27	"
Alles Ashton	...	...	...	...	"	"
William Calle	...	...	...	...	"	"
Clemance Call	...	...	...	...	28	"

Robert Nicson	...	...	...	...	5	March
Amer Wood	...	...	...	...	8	"
Willia Arowsmith	...	...	...	...	10	"
John Blachurste...	...	...	...	...	12	"
John Bagger	...	...	...	...	18	"
Agnes Call	...	...	...	...	19	"
Jenet Brotherton	...	...	...	...	24	"

1548

Eline Bagger	...	...	...	...	31	March
Jenet Hoochsone	...	...	...	...	2	April
Henry Bagger	...	...	...	...	3	"
Elizabeth Lawrances	...	...	...	...	4	"
Thomas Wacesone	...	...	...	...	15	"
Gyffrey Smith	...	...	...	...	16	"
Margret Whyttell	...	...	...	...	17	"
Randell Banister...	...	...	...	...	18	"
John Wackensone	...	...	...	...	23	"
Alles Hunter	...	...	...	...	9	Maij
Alles Ashtton	...	...	...	...	12	"
John Horscharr	...	...	...	...	12	"
Roger Rydinge	...	...	...	...	23	"
Henrye Finche	...	...	...	...	28	"
Rycherd Worthingtō	...	...	...	...	12	June
Izabell Cudbertshawe	...	...	...	...	12	"
William Willdinge	...	...	...	...	19	"
Charells Stoppforth	...	...	...	...	23	"
John Banister	...	...	...	...	7	Auguste
Grace Thornton	...	...	...	...	24	"
John Greene	...	...	...	...	7	September
John Ydam	...	...	...	...	"	"
Ellen Banister	...	...	...	...	11	"
S ^r Robert Smith...	...	...	...	...	26	"
Margret Willdinge	...	...	...	...	4	October
Jenet Woodroffe...	...	...	...	...	14	"
Elizabeth Rydinge	...	...	...	...	18	"
John Cadwoue	...	...	...	...	20	"
S ^r John Watton	...	...	...	...	28	"
John } Philopsone	...	...	...	...	11	Nouember
Jane }						
Alles vx ^o John Drunynge	...	...	...	...	15	"
William Philopsone	...	...	...	...	22	"
Fo. 101 Margret Thomson	...	...	...	...	23	"
John Drunynge	...	...	...	...	24	"
George Nellson puer	...	...	...	...	29	"
John Sharpus	...	...	...	...	10	December
William Rowlinson	...	...	...	...	14	"
Rycherd Banister	...	...	...	...	18	"
William Badger...	...	...	...	...	10	January
Jane vx ^o John Tumblinsone	...	...	...	...	13	"

Catren Nellson	...	...	...	...	14	January
John Hunt	...	...	...	...	15	"
Maude Finch	...	...	...	...	25	"
Alles Parke	...	...	...	...	"	"
Mylles Jenckinsone	...	...	...	...	29	"
William Jumpe	...	...	...	...	5	Februarye
Eme vx ^o Roger Wylles et filia...	...	...	...	...	10	"
Jenet Heyam	...	...	...	...	12	"
...olan Idan	...	...	...	...	25	"
Thomas Greene	...	...	...	...	"	"
Thomas Rutter	...	...	...	...	1	Marche
Eline Sttopforth	...	...	...	...	4	"
Annes Willdinge...	...	...	...	...	5	"
Robert Blachurste	...	...	...	...	9	"
Xptofer Carr	...	...	...	...	12	"
Margret Vxo ^o Willia Hochkinsone	...	...	...	...	14	February
Robert Allerton	...	...	...	...	16	March
Elizabeth Kerfoot	...	...	...	...	24	"

1549

Jenet Abraham	...	...	...	...	3	April
Thomas Abraham	...	...	...	...	7	"
Jenet Harisone	...	...	...	...	9	"
Sibell Rydinge	...	...	...	...	14	"
Bobert Graddell	...	...	...	...	15	"
Margret Harsnep	...	...	...	...	21	"
Alles Soñner	...	...	...	...	30	"
Agnes Hastyne	...	...	...	...	"	"
John Dandy	...	...	...	...	4	Maij
Thomas Stopforth	...	...	...	...	6	"
Eme Smith	...	...	...	...	7	"
John Horsker	...	...	...	...	8	"
William Sharpus	...	...	...	...	15	"
Lawrance Woode	...	...	...	...	17	"
Hughe Willson	...	...	...	...	7	June
Cathren Smith	...	...	...	...	"	"
Elisse Rutter	...	...	...	...	12	"
Annes Waringe	...	...	...	...	22	"
Cathren Rydinge	...	...	...	...	8	Julye
Jenet Thomsone	...	...	...	...	14	"
John Banister	...	...	...	...	26	"
Edward Croston	...	...	...	...	8	Auguste
Robert Nellson	...	...	...	...	20	"
James Browen	...	...	...	...	2	September
Jane Lastley	...	...	...	...	10	"
John Cudbertshaw	...	...	...	...	15	"
Hughe Ashton	...	...	...	...	22	"
Elise Houghe	...	...	...	...	27	"

Margret Browne...	...	...	...	11	October
Alles Banister ...	...	...	...	19	"
Thomas Miller ...	...	...	...	22	"
Margery Renforth ...	...	...	...	16	Nouember
Rycherd Wyne [?]	...	...	...	23	"
John Marcer ...	...	...	...	2	December
Gylbert Barret ...	...	...	...	15	"
Elizabeth Tusone ...	...	...	...	19	"
Jane Stopforth ...	...	...	...	"	"
Thomas Standenought ...	...	...	...	24	"
John Hough ...	...	...	...	25	"
Alles Parcke ...	...	...	...	17	January
Thomas Hunt ...	...	...	...	2	February
John Wygnall ...	...	...	...	"	"
Joahn vx ⁹ Rycherd Tomsō	...	...	...	3	"
John Deane ...	...	...	...	21	"
Rauffe Chaldrs [sic]	...	...	...	8	March
Dawes Hey ...	...	...	...	9	"
Alles vx ⁹ Hughe Ashtō...	...	...	...	17	"
Margret Rycherdsone ...	...	...	...	18	"
Eline Ashton ...	...	...	...	20	"

1550

Nicholas Robertstone ...	...	...	...	25	March
Thomas Rutter ...	...	...	...	30	"
Elizabet Buttler ...	...	...	...	3	Aprill
John Blaychurste ...	...	...	...	5	"
Robert Charelles...	...	...	...	11	"
Alles Clauton ...	...	...	...	13	"
Margery Thomson ...	...	...	...	14	"
Alles Baucar ...	...	...	...	15	"
Hughe Croston ...	...	...	...	24	"
Jenet Thomsone...	...	...	...	27	"
Alles Drunynge ...	...	...	...	30	"
William Maudesley ...	...	...	...	6	Maij
Rycherd Durninge ...	...	...	...	9	"
Margret Sharpus ...	...	...	...	"	"
John Moose ...	...	...	...	11	"
Jenet Wattō ...	...	...	...	12	"
Agnes Wygnall ...	...	...	...	20	"
Eline Bancke ...	...	...	...	22	"
John Smith ...	...	...	...	30	"
Eline Hochsone ...	...	...	...	2	June
James Brotherton ...	...	...	...	7	"
Elizabeth Richerdsone ...	...	...	...	15	"
Margret Wygnall ...	...	...	...	22	"
Margery Call ...	...	...	...	23	"
Elizabeth Brotherton ...	...	...	...	24	"
Thomas Tomson ...	...	...	...	8	July

Fo. 103	William Tomlynsone	...	...	...	...	11	Auguste
	William Banckes	...	...	...	...	24	"
	Eline Hough	...	...	...	...	30	"
	Agnes Heye	...	...	...	...	31	"
	Thomas Madsley	...	...	...	...	8	September
	Hughe Rigby	...	...	...	...	10	"
	Agnes Tomlynsone	...	...	...	...	16	"
	Margret Tomsone	...	...	...	...	5	October
	John Sadler	...	...	...	...	8	"
	Hughe Wilsone	...	...	...	...	8	Nouember
	Agnes Banister	...	...	...	...	9	"
	Annes Philopsone	...	...	...	...	18	"
	Allis Willsonne	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Jhoane vx ^o Hughe Parke	...	...	...	...	29	"
	Alles Parke	...	...	...	...	4	December
	John Greene	...	...	...	...	8	"
	Margrye Brothertō	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Hughe Gybonson	...	...	...	...	15	"
	George Smith	...	...	...	...	23	"
	Edmūd Sutton	...	...	...	...	27	"
	Margret vx ^o George Tarellton	...	...	...	...	28	"
	Thomas Cawdroow	...	...	...	...	6	Jenuarye
	Henrye Parrke	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Jenet Breckell	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Hughe Rydinge	...	...	...	...	14	"
	William Hunt	...	...	...	...	15	"
	Elizabeth Watton	...	...	...	...	22	"
	Henrye Wylldinge	...	...	...	...	28	"
	Agnes Hoolond	...	...	...	...	4	Februarye
	Jane Harsnap	...	...	...	...	8	"
	Charelles Lapfinche	...	...	...	...	9	"
	Eline Harsnappe	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Xptofer Lighe	...	...	...	...	10	"
	Eline vx ^o Thomas Hochsone	...	...	...	...	15	"
	John Banister	...	...	...	...	16	"
	John Hunter	...	...	...	...	18	"
	Eline Croston	...	...	...	...	21	"
	Robert Brechall	...	...	...	...	2	March
	Alles Rydinge	...	...	...	...	5	"
	Lawranch Parke	...	...	...	...	10	"
	Agnes Dysley	...	...	...	...	"	"
	George Maiore	...	...	...	...	11	"

1551

Alles Abraham	...	...	...	...	21	April
Jenet Garstange	...	...	...	...	26	"
Eline Willdinge	...	...	...	...	20	Maij
Alles Boucar	...	...	...	...	27	"
William Kishow	...	...	...	...	8	June

	Margret vx ^o Thomas Garstange	...	...	11	June
	Margery Maiore...	...	...	12	"
	John Horsker	...	...	25	"
	Elizabeth Sadler...	...	...	28	"
	William Wignall	...	...	29	"
	William Brotherton	...	...	9	July
	Nycholas Sutton...	...	...	10	"
	Janne Rydinge	...	...	19	"
	Mathewe Clyfften	...	...	22	"
	Gylbert Nellson	...	...	1	September
	Agnes vx ^o Thomas Burskoe	...	...	15	"
	Jenet vx ^o Thomas Boolton	...	...	18	"
	Lawranch Barret	...	...	"	"
Fo. 104	Cesslye Sollom	...	...	24	"
	Margret Tooppinge	...	...	6	October
	Jenet Brechall	...	...	17	"
	Margret Moodsley	...	...	30	"
	Izabell Moodsley	...	...	13	Nouember
	Eline Smith	...	...	21	"
	Edward Banister	...	...	26	"
	John Arowsmith...	...	...	27	"
	Agnes Charelles	...	...	2	December
	Margery Eccellston	...	...	6	"
	Gylbert Nellson	...	...	12	"
	Janne Edmundsone	...	...	22	"
	Jenet Parke	...	...	26	"
	Rauffe Blundell	...	...	31	"
	James Janen	...	...	14	January
	Sessly Maior	...	...	18	"
	Agnes Yeatt	...	...	22	"
	Agnes Harisone	...	...	23	"
	John Banister	...	...	26	"
	Rycherd Wayne...	...	...	19	February
	Margery Doringe	...	...	26	"
	Margret vx ^o Edmund Brechell	...	...	2	March
	Janne Maudesley	...	...	4	"
	Margret Whyttell	...	...	8	"
	John Arowsmith...	...	...	"	"
	Hommfree Beconsall	...	...	9	"
	Maude Rutter	...	...	"	"
	Janne Browne	...	...	15	"
	Rycherd Blaxtones	...	...	20	"

1552

Janet vx ^o William Banister	...	...	29	March
Gylbert Allerton...	...	...	7	Aprill
Robert Harsnappe	...	...	10	"
Anne vx ^o Gylbert Seuingtō	...	...	15	"
Eline Dobsone	...	...	25	"

	Henrye Sharpuls	...	...	...	...	25	Aprill
	Elizabeth Comingam	...	...	...	...	4	Maij
	Alles Bacstendayn	...	...	...	...	14	"
	Margret Cattrall...	...	...	...	...	15	"
	Elen Awtie	...	...	...	...	16	"
	Margret Nickesone	...	...	...	...	22	"
	James Hunt	...	...	...	...	2	Julye
	Elen Brotherton...	...	...	...	...	5	"
	Vxo ^o Henrye Whytell	...	...	...	...	11	"
	Margret Hoolme...	...	...	...	...	23	"
	Rauffe Edrawe	...	...	...	...	28	"
	John Marcer	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Janne Arowsmith	...	...	...	...	15	Auguste
	Katheren Hawet...	...	...	...	...	24	"
	John Brotherton...	...	...	...	...	30	September
	Lawrance Parke...	...	...	...	...	7	October
	Elizabeth Somner	...	...	...	...	17	"
	Jenet Harrt	...	...	...	...	23	"
Fo. 105	Thomas Burschawe	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Thomas Farrer	...	...	...	...	31	"
	John Hornrycke...	...	...	...	...	7	Nouember
	Kathren Rutter	...	...	...	...	10	"
	Eline vx ^o William Modsley	...	...	...	...	22	December
	Agnes vx ^o Gylbert Nelson	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Agnes vx ^o Thomas Stopforth...	...	...	...	...	8	January
	John Rutter	...	...	...	...	25	"
	Margret vx ^o Edmund Sutton...	...	...	...	...	26	"
	Alles Blachurste...	...	...	...	...	1	March
	Kathren Sutton	...	...	...	...	2	"
	Alles Strainvge [?]	...	...	...	...	3	"
	Rycherd Steuensone	...	...	...	...	7	"
	Kathren Woodes	...	...	...	...	14	"
	John Durninge	...	...	...	...	19	"

1553

	Agnes Modesley...	...	...	...	...	18	Aprill
	James Ferror	...	...	...	...	20	"
	John Brotherton...	...	...	...	...	"	"
	John Banister	...	...	...	...	22	"
	Eline Park	...	...	...	...	3	Maij
	Margery Comigam	...	...	...	...	11	"
	Margery Nellson...	...	...	...	...	13	"
	Cyslye Brotherton	...	...	...	...	23	"
	John Thornton	...	...	...	...	30	"
	Jenet Brotherton	...	...	...	...	28	June
	Margerye Brotherton	...	...	...	...	29	"
	Agnes Banister	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Rycherd Somer	...	...	...	...	30	July
	Willim Cathrall	...	...	...	...	5	Auguste

John Jacsone ...	...	...	...	10	Auguste
Thomas Modasley ...	...	...	...	28	"
Eline Blackhurst ...	...	...	...	30	"
Eline Lighe ...	...	...	...	7	November
Eme Wilcocsone...	...	...	...	9	"
Agnes Croocke ...	...	...	...	10	"
Rycherd Hochsone ...	...	...	...	22	"
Rycherd Rutter ...	...	...	...	30	"
John Moodesley ...	...	...	...	"	"
John Eden ...	...	...	...	"	"
Eme Dootton ...	...	...	...	12	December
John Blachurste ...	...	...	...	17	"
Margret Graddell ...	...	...	...	21	"
Thomas Banister ...	...	...	...	22	"
Em Rydinge ...	...	...	...	6	January
Hughe Banister ...	...	...	...	15	"
Rycherd Somerer ...	...	...	...	16	"
John Wignall ...	...	...	...	17	"
Rycherd Boulton ...	...	...	...	"	"
Jenet Standanough ...	...	...	...	18	"
Roger Rydinge ...	...	...	...	9	February
Thomas Rydinge...	...	...	...	10	"
William Dobsone ...	...	...	...	19	"
Margery Willcocke ...	...	...	...	"	"
Ellen Smith ...	...	...	...	20	"
Robert Walbanke ...	...	...	...	21	"
Alles Brechehell...	...	...	...	24	"

Fo. 105A

1554

Alles Cathrall ...	...	...	...	28	March
John Jumpe ...	...	...	...	4	Aprill
Robert Jenkinsone ...	...	...	...	6	"
John Banister ...	...	...	...	10	"
Alles Boukarr ...	...	...	...	14	"
Nycholas Whytelle ...	...	...	...	20	"
Izabell Tysinge ...	...	...	...	30	"
Kathren Hunt ...	...	...	...	6	Maij
Ellen vx ^o William Banister ...	...	...	...	8	June
William Moodsley ...	...	...	...	20	"
Thomas Yeatt ...	...	...	...	3	July
Cecelye vx ^o John Wylldinge ...	...	...	...	10	"
Xptofer Gradell ...	...	...	...	22	"
Margerye Maior ...	...	...	...	13	Auguste
Ellen vx ^o Richard Debdall ...	...	...	...	16	"
Anne Brachshaw ...	...	...	...	26	"
John Parker ...	...	...	...	"	"
Henry Wylsone...	...	...	...	29	"
Alles Hooughe ...	...	...	...	4	September
John Watton ...	...	...	...	5	"

Richerd Seuington	...	...	...	9	September
Izabell vx ^o William Banke	...	...	...	20	"
Marye Armitrydinge	...	...	...	6	October
John Snartte	...	...	...	13	"
Alles Snarte	...	...	...	14	"
Ellen Armitrydinge	...	...	...	22	"
Ellen Brotherton	...	...	...	27	"
William Brotherton	...	...	...	1	Nouember
Margret Broocke	...	...	...	7	"
Janne Woode	...	...	...	11	"
Izabell Woode	...	...	...	12	"
Janne Comigan	...	...	...	14	"
Ewen Faireste	...	...	...	20	"
Henrye Herster	...	...	...	10	December
Ellen Herster	...	...	...	11	"
Agnes Burschowe	...	...	...	12	"
John Gradell	...	...	...	3	Januarye
Elizabeth Gradell	...	...	...	5	"
John Weybster	...	...	...	6	"
Elizabeth Brotherton	...	...	...	14	February
Gylbert Nellson*	...	...	...	12	March
Rycherd Moodesley	...	...	...		

[No entries 1555 and 1556].

No gap shown in the Register, 1557 following on same page as 1554.

1557

	William Houghe	...	...	...	1	Auguste
	John Solom	...	...	...	3	"
	William Marshhouses	...	...	...	5	"
	Thomas Rycherdsone	...	...	...	10	"
	William Banester	...	...	...	16	"
	Rycherd Hardy	...	...	...	20	"
	Cecelly Smith	...	...	...	20	"
	Janne Gradell	...	...	...	21	"
	Rycherd Sollu	...	...	...	24	"
	Vx ^o [rest of entry torn away]	...	...	...	25	"
Fo. 107	Margret Blaxstones	...	...	...	26	"
	Margret vx ^o Thomas Nellson	...	...	...	27	"
	Janne Westmoore	...	...	...	28	"
	S ^r Rycherd Clarke	...	...	...	29	"
	Rycherd Modsley	...	...	...	"	"
	Ewan Hochsone...	...	...	...	"	"
	Elizabeth Sompner	...	...	...	"	"
	John Hunt	...	...	...	30	"
	Thomas Sutton	...	...	...	2	September
	Nycholas Rydinge	...	...	...	6	"

* Date not entered.

Hughe Dobsone ...	...	...	...	6	September
Gyfre Wyldinge ...	...	...	...	8	"
Thomas Fiddler ...	...	...	...	4	October
Rauffe Wyldinge ...	...	...	...	"	"
Thomas Sutton ...	...	...	...	8	"

[No entries from October 1557 to July 1558.]

1558

John Blackhurste ...	...	...	...	28	Julye
Mylles Maiore ...	...	...	...	"	"
Gylbert Hunter ...	...	...	...	29	"
Alles vxo ^p Hughe Nellsone ...	...	...	...	30	"
Hughe Nellsone ...	...	...	...	31	"
Robert Dootton ...	...	...	...	"	"
Alles Ball ...	...	...	...	1	Auguste
John Sadler ...	...	...	...	2	"
John Gradell ...	...	...	...	4	"
John Johnsone ...	...	...	...	"	"
John Gyrdler ...	...	...	...	5	"
Xptofer Rydinge...	...	...	...	"	"
John Hunt ...	...	...	...	"	"
Roger Woodcoocke ...	...	...	...	10	"
Eliz: Woodcoocke ...	...	...	...	14	"
Elen Sutton ...	...	...	...	"	"
Hughe Tompsone ...	...	...	...	16	"
Robert Gradell ...	...	...	...	22	"
Eme Starkye ...	...	...	...	"	"
Margery Whytell ...	...	...	...	"	"
Cecelie Worthington ...	...	...	...	27	"
Thurstans Woodes ...	...	...	...	29	"
William Lighe ...	...	...	...	"	"
Agnes Houghe ...	...	...	...	"	"
Thomas Bouker ...	...	...	...	30	"
William Yodam ...	...	...	...	31	"
Mawed Croston ...	...	...	...	4	September
Robert Dandye ...	...	...	...	5	"
Robert Ferror ...	...	...	...	11	"
Amer Somner ...	...	...	...	"	"
Margery Brotherton ...	...	...	...	13	"
Jane Datton ...	...	...	...	13	"
Xptofer Banister...	...	...	...	15	"
Seth Worstley ...	...	...	...	16	"
Thomas Banister ...	...	...	...	"	"
Henry Walbancke ...	...	...	...	"	"
Fo. 108 Robert Woodcocke ...	...	...	...	20	"
William Rutter ...	...	...	...	"	"
John Greene ...	...	...	...	"	"

Margret Hallworth	...	...	...	...	21	September
Agnes Ambrosse...	...	...	...	...	23	"
Anne daughter of Rich Woods...	...	...	...	...	"	"
Hughe Arowsmith	...	...	...	...	"	"
John Snart	...	...	...	...	27	"
John Sherington...	...	...	...	...	30	"
Richerd Ashtō	...	...	...	...	"	"
John Lythō	...	...	...	...	"	"
Em: Dandye	...	...	...	...	"	"
Edward Ruthos	...	...	...	...	1	October
John Hunt	...	...	...	...	2	"
John Asscooe	...	...	...	...	10	"
Rawffe Catherall...	...	...	...	...	12	"
John Charelles	...	...	...	...	"	"
Xptofer Tomson...	...	...	...	...	14	"
Elen Allertō	...	...	...	...	17	"
Alles Lowe	...	...	...	...	19	"
John Allertō	...	...	...	...	20	"
William Drap	...	...	...	...	"	"
Elē Maudessley	...	...	...	...	"	"
William Sharples	...	...	...	...	31	"
Thomas Jaccsone	...	...	...	...	7	November
Elizabeth Rutter	...	...	...	...	11	"
Elen Sheringtō	...	...	...	...	13	"
Jhoan vxō ^o Rycherd Boode	...	...	...	...	16	"
Elen Maudessley...	...	...	...	...	19	"
Jhoan vxō ^o William Burschou...	...	...	...	...	27	"
John Millner	...	...	...	...	1	December
John Snart filius Joh st...	...	...	...	...	4	"
Elizabeth Rydinge	...	...	...	...	"	"
Izabell Roowsone	...	...	...	...	20	"
Henrye Blachurste	...	...	...	...	25	"
Rycherd Wryght	...	...	...	...	"	"
Thomas Maudesley	...	...	...	...	28	"
Roger Wyldinge...	...	...	...	...	"	"
Ellen Tysinge	...	...	...	...	"	"
pceuell [<i>or</i> pternell] Haughtō	...	...	...	...	9	January
John Sadler	...	...	...	...	12	"
James Parke	...	...	...	...	19	"
John filius Thomas Dickes	...	...	...	...	27	"
Rycherd Boulto	...	...	...	...	28	"
Margerye Hoches	...	...	...	...	5	February
John Armeridynges	...	...	...	...	"	"
Richerd Tomlinsone	...	...	...	...	9	"
John Houghe	...	...	...	...	13	"
Elē Wygnall	...	...	...	...	18	"
Alles Houghe	...	...	...	...	"	"
Amer Droninge	...	...	...	...	22	"
Henrye Slyn	...	...	...	...	27	"

Fo. 109	Mary Burshowe ...	...	...	...	27	February
	Ales Wawē ...	...	...	...	2	March
	Edward Kerfoot ...	...	...	...	7	"
	Robert Barret ...	...	...	...	10	"
	William Houghe ...	...	...	...	17	"
	Alles Hoolonde ...	...	...	...	19	"
	Henrye Blachurste ...	...	...	...	"	"

1559

Margret Higinson	...	...	...	27	March
Anne Cershee ...	...	...	...	1	Aprill
Janne Blachhurste ...	...	...	...	9	"
Margret vx ^o Richerd Drap	...	...	...	21	"
Janne Nellson	...	...	...	24	"
Robert Moodesley ...	...	...	...	"	"
John Smith ...	...	...	...	25	"
John Lyan ...	...	...	...	"	"
Elizabeth Dicke ...	...	...	...	28	"
Rych the son of Rich Banister ...	...	...	...	2	Maij
James Cooccet ...	...	...	...	16	"
Margret Parke ...	...	...	...	"	"
James ye sone of James Brothertō	...	...	...	17	"
Amerye Clyfton ...	...	...	...	27	"
George Worthingtō ...	...	...	...	28	"
Gylbert Sadler ...	...	...	...	5	June
Lawrance Barret ...	...	...	...	9	"
Margret Wyldinge ...	...	...	...	20	"
Vyilliam Rydinge ...	...	...	...	30	"
Margret Datton filia John Datton	...	...	...	3	July
Henrye Nellson	...	...	...	"	"
Gylbert Hunter ...	...	...	...	4	"
Roger Gradell ...	...	...	...	23	"
John Watton ...	...	...	...	24	"
Grace Brotherton ...	...	...	...	2	Auguste
Mathewe Allestone ...	...	...	...	4	"
Jenet vx ^o John Banister ...	...	...	...	7	"
William Buttler ...	...	...	...	13	"
John Bauker ...	...	...	...	"	"
Elizabeth Nellson	...	...	...	18	"
Margret Watkinsone ...	...	...	...	24	"
Thomas Rydinge ...	...	...	...	27	"
Thomas Smith ...	...	...	...	"	"
Roger Stopforth ...	...	...	...	29	"
John Starkye ...	...	...	...	3	September
Jenet vx ^o William Banester ...	...	...	...	9	"
Jenet vx ^o Thomas Jacsone ...	...	...	...	18	"
Elizabeth Brotherton ...	...	...	...	19	"
Elizabeth Blaxstones ...	...	...	...	5	October
Jenet vx ^o William Sharples ...	...	...	...	9	"

Elen vx ^o Richerd Horscarre	14	October
Alles filia Richerd Foode	19	"
Thomas Stoppforth	20	"
Agnes vx ^o Bartholemew Wrightington	24	"
Alles Ashton	28	"
Thomas Wadkinsone	29	"
Margery Wylls... ..	14	Nouember
Edmund Nicsonne	19	"

[From November 1559 to May 1600 the burials are wanting.]

1600

Fo. 21	Richarde Durnynge	19	May
	V ^x James Wooddes	2	June
	James Woodes	14	"
	Robart Lathome... ..	28	"
	James Lapfinche... ..	31	May
	Jhon Maudisley	19	June
	Jhon Lathome	29	July
	An Roson... ..	30	"
	Jhon Singleton	1	August
	Henry Wilson	17	December
	V ^x Nycholas Wrennall... ..	17	Januarie
	Thomas Sharples	13	M ^o che
	V ^x Edmond Rydinges	23	"
	V ^x Mr. Richard Banester	22	Januarie

[1601]

Vx ^o John Rigbie... ..	1	Aprill
A child of Thomas Holland	3	"

1601

Fo. 24	Agnes Forshay	16	Aprill
	Ellen Rutter	27	"
	Rychard Banester	4	May
	Alce Parke	5	"
	V ^x Richard Banister of Beconsall	15	"
	Alison Banester	5	June
	V ^x Jhon Finche	18	"
	Elizabeth Smythe	21	"
	Rychard Woodes	25	"
	V ^x James Dronnynge	20	September
	John Parke	15	October
	Thomas Houghe... ..	26	"
	V ^x Thome Machon	3	November
	Alce Leighe	12	"
	Alce Rutter	1	December
	George Crooke	[no date]	

V ^l John Lapfinche	...	...	...	[no date]
Mr. Henry Banestr of Houlmes	...	...	...	16 Februarie
Marie Banestr	...	...	...	24 Mrche

1602

Fo. 27	Elizabeth Wilcocke	...	...	...	28	Aprill
	John Harrison	...	...	...	1	May
	John Rydinge	...	...	...	5	"
	Wittm Harrison	...	...	...	"	"
	Richarde Disley	...	...	...	24	"
	A child of Wittm Sompner	...	...	...	12	August
	John Dobson	...	...	...	24	"
	V ^l John Farror	...	...	...	11	September
	Alce Prescott	...	...	...	12	"
	Edward Bamford	...	...	...	23	"
	A childe of Thomas Garstange	...	...	...	8	October
	John Nickeson	...	...	...	14	December
	John Yate	...	...	...	6	Januarie
	James Farror	...	...	...	28	September[sic]
	Alexander Wildinge	...	...	...	14	Januarie
	An v ^l John Dobson	...	...	...	21	"
	Ellen Gradell	...	...	...	11	Februarie
	James Dandie	...	...	...	18	"
	John Wignall	...	...	...	28	"
	Ellen Dobson	...	...	...	4	M ^o che
	Elizabeth Lapfinch	...	...	...	6	"
	John Banestr	...	...	...	16	"
	Wittm Rose	...	...	...	24	"

1603

Fo. 18	Jane Croston	...	...	...	15	April
	Marie Banester	...	...	...	28	"
	Thomas Dalton	...	...	...	10	May
	Ellin Croston	...	...	...	3	June
	Henry Walton	...	...	...	4	"
	John Chisnall	...	...	...	10	July
	James Jackson	...	...	...	20	August
	Genet Winwarte	...	...	...	3	September
	Ann Ambrous	...	...	...	20	"
	Jane pke	...	...	...	4	October
	Ellis Sutton	...	...	...	1	November
	James Caterall	...	...	...	18	"
	Wittm Jhonson	...	...	...	4	December
	Ann Dalton	...	...	...	20	"
	John Farror	...	...	...	4	Januarie
	V ^l Hughe Croston	...	...	...	20	"
	V ^l Rychard Arscoe	...	...	...	4	Februarie
	James Farror	...	...	...	7	"
	V ^l John Farror	...	...	...	16	"

[1604 wanting.]

1605

Fo. 3	Rychard Tompson	...	...	...	...	2	Aprill
	Thomas Bretherton	...	...	...	...	7	"
	Thomas Snart	...	...	...	...	8	"
	Henry Banester	...	...	...	...	17	"
	James Snarte	...	...	...	...	8	"
	Margerie Wildinge	...	...	...	...	11	"
	Em Tompson	...	...	...	...	28	"
	Rodger Forshaw	...	...	...	...	4	Januarie
	John Stoppforth	...	...	...	...	8	"
	Thomas Sompner	...	...	...	...	20	"
	Margerie Dandie	...	...	...	...	3	May
	Thurstane Wygnall	...	...	...	...	27	Januarie
	Margaret Dandie	...	...	...	...	4	June
	Thomas Wygnall	...	...	...	...	2	July
	Willyam Dandie	...	...	...	...	14	"
	Wittm Waterworth	...	...	...	...	2	Februarie
	Elizabeth Smyth	...	...	...	...	3	August
	V ^r Thomas Barton	...	...	...	...	15	"
	Rychard Walton	...	...	...	...	9	Februarie
	John Walton	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Jane Kerfoote	...	...	...	...	11	"
	James Bretherton	...	...	...	...	12	"
	Peter Martyndale	...	...	...	...	7	March
	Henry Jackson	...	...	...	...	2	"
	Sislye Farington	...	...	...	...	1	September
	Geffrey Shirvington	...	...	...	...	2	March
	Margerie Backstondeyne	...	...	...	...	3	September
	Ellen Smyth	...	...	...	...	8	"
	Wittm Hodges	...	...	...	...	4	"
	Jane Rutter	...	...	...	...	6	"
	Rychard Bymson	...	...	...	...	14	"

1606

Fo. 11	Elizabeth Taylor	...	...	...	...	8	Aprill
	Peter Martinedale	...	...	...	...	12	"
	Jane Disley	...	...	...	...	3	Maij
	Margerie Smith	...	...	...	...	12	"
	Margrett Cocckett	...	...	...	...	24	"
	An Wignall	...	...	...	...	6	June
	Wittm Dandie	...	...	...	...	11	"
	Wittm Willcocke	...	...	...	...	22	"
	Elizabeth Wignall	...	...	...	...	24	"
	An Sadler	...	...	...	...	12	Julij
	John Stones	...	...	...	...	8	August
	Jane Ferror	...	...	...	...	16	"
	Elen Hunt	...	...	...	...	6	September
	Henrye Houghton	...	...	...	...	17	"

1606-1607

BURIALS.

185

Rychard Wignall	...	...	...	...	19	October
John Disleye	...	...	...	...	"	"
Katherin Smith	...	...	...	...	15	"
Thomas Sutton	...	...	...	...	18	"
Thomas Maior	...	...	...	...	20	"
Robarte Whiteecars vicar of Croston	...	...	...	...	14	December
Katheryn Jume...	...	...	...	...	20	"
Thomas Ascoughe	...	...	...	...	28	"
Elizabeth Nickes	...	...	...	...	3	January
Robarte Standinoughe	...	...	...	...	10	"
Henrye Smith	...	...	...	...	"	"
Margerie Walltoñ	...	...	...	...	5	Februarij
Hughe Thornton	...	...	...	...	15	"
Elen Hodson	...	...	...	...	20	"
Elen Bedsworth	...	...	...	...	7	March

1607

Fo. 13	Thomas Hedocke	...	...	...	...	1	Aprill
	Henrye Croston	...	...	...	...	7	"
	Margret Parke	...	...	...	...	15	"
	George Tarlton	...	...	...	...	24	"
	John Loxam	...	...	...	...	2	Maij
	Wylm Wygans	...	...	...	...	19	"
	Eidethe Wane	...	...	...	...	8	June
	An Woods	...	...	...	...	21	"
	Katherin Rose	...	...	...	...	10	July
	Geenet Jaccson	...	...	...	...	13	"
	John Jaccson	...	...	...	...	27	August
	John Nyccson	...	...	...	...	29	"
	Thomas Hunt	...	...	...	...	6	October
	Ales Rygbye	...	...	...	...	22	"
	Marye Blackstones	...	...	...	...	3	November
	Geenett Fleacher	...	...	...	...	8	"
	Thomas Maior	...	...	...	...	11	"
Fo. 14	Rycharde Hauworth	...	...	...	...	23	December
	John Nellson	...	...	...	...	26	"
	Hughe Maudesleye	...	...	...	...	31	"
	Elen Bradshawe	...	...	...	...	3	Januarij
	Geenett Orton	...	...	...	...	8	"
	Elen Rutter	...	...	...	...	9	"
	Wylm Parke	...	...	...	...	10	"
	Wylm Graddell	...	...	...	...	16	"
	Edmunde Wignall	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Jane Lathum	...	...	...	...	20	"
	Thomas Bretherton	...	...	...	...	21	"
	Mary Blackstones	...	...	...	...	26	"
	Robert Hough	...	...	...	...	29	"
	Clares Worthington	...	...	...	...	30	"
	Elizabeth Harsenipp	...	...	...	...	14	March
	Robert Ryding	...	...	...	...	16	"

1608

Fo. 31	Hugh Mosse his child	...	...	...	27	March
	Hugh Beconsey	...	...	...	9	Aprill
	An Moore...	...	...	...	10	"
	Raffe Sumner	...	...	...	24	"
	Sisley Nelson	...	...	...	13	May
	John Hodgkinson	...	...	...	7	June
	Alice Hodgkinson	...	...	...	14	"
	John Tarleton	...	...	...	17	"
	Ellen Disley	...	...	...	18	"
	Jenett Dandye	...	...	...	24	"
	George Stopforth	...	...	...	24	Aug:
	Ellen Waring	...	...	...	"	"
	Ellen Abraham	...	...	...	10	Sept:
	John Walton	...	...	...	6	Octob:
	Roger Park	...	...	...	17	"
	Jane Ashton	...	...	...	"	"
	Tho: Glasborrow	...	...	...	26	"
	Roger Wylding	...	...	...	3	Nov:
	Wl ^m Hesketh	...	...	...	6	"
	Jane Askoe	...	...	...	28	"
	Edward Parke	...	...	...	13	Dec:
	Andrew Garstang	...	...	...	17	"
	Wl ^m Charnock	...	...	...	11	Janu
	Hugh Brekhill	...	...	...	20	"
	John Sharples	...	...	...	2	March

1609

Fo. 32	Hugh Stopforth	...	...	...	9	May
	Allys Walton	...	...	...	20	"
	Elsabeth Snart	...	...	...	28	"
	John son of John Stevenson	...	...	...	2	June
	Allys wiffe of John Wygnall in the church	...	...	...	15	"
	dag ^r of Thomas Wabanck	...	...	...	16	"
	son of John Smith	...	...	...	19	"
	Kester Banister's wiffe in the church	...	...	...	29	"
	Mr. John Ashton son of Mr. Rich: Ashton	...	...	...	30	July
	Sen ^r in Mr. Ashton's chapp:	...	...	...	19	Aug
	Elsab ^r dau. of James Snart	...	...	...	24	"
	The wiffe of Rbt Johnson in the church	...	...	...	2	Sep
	Mary Nelson in the church	...	...	...	"	"
	Tho: Wildings wiffe in the church	...	...	...	2	Octob
	The Wiffe of James Thornton...	...	...	...	3	"
	The wiffe of Rich: Nyxson	...	...	...	"	"
	Ellen Eddon	...	...	...	26	"
	Hugh wiffe Stopforth [sic]	...	...	...	28	"
	Henry Ryding wiffe	...	...	...	"	"

Ellen Shervington als Byckerston bas ^p in the church	1 Dec
R ^{bt} Farrer in the church	2 „ Croston
Ric: Walton his child in the church	„ „
Ellen Smith	30 „
Tho: Kerfootts wiffe in the church	„ „
Jane Hogh	6 Jan
Jenet Hogh in the church	10 „
John Harsnep in the church	4 Febr
M ^g aret Bretherton	„ „
A child of John Sutton in the church... ..	20 „
Edmund Wygnalls wiffe in the church	10 M ^{ch}
Ellen Brekill in the church	20 „

1610

Fo. 35 Jane Rutter of Eccleston	25 M ^{ch}
Allis dau. of Christofer Walton	„ „
Mr. Rich: Ashton*	Apr
A child of R ^{bt} Haddock	30 „
The wiffe of Peter Latham in the church	8 Maj
John Lapfinch sen ^r	6 „
The wiffe of Robert Mawdsly	1 „
Wl ^m Howick	9 „
A basterd child of Ric: Mawdsly	10 „
A child of R ^{bt} Nelson	9 „
The wiffe of Wl ^m Worthington	15 „
The dau. of Alex: Worsley	29 „
The wiffe of John Wylson	5 June
John Banister	11 „
Tho: Whaley	20 „
Adam Banister	28 „
Mr. Rich Ashton gent :... ..	23 M ^{ch} being East ^r eavn

1611

Fo. 37 Ellen Wanes	27 M ^{ch}
Jenet Idden	31 „
A child of Wl ^m pks	3 Ap
Wl ^m Carre	4 „
Jenett Banist ^r	7 „
R ^{bt} Weerden	12 May
Annes Wylde [?]	„ „
A child of Tho: Walton	14 „
A child of Fall [?] Nelson	17 „
A child of Mr. Cleyton	21 „
A child of Henry Bretherton	22 „
A child of Henry Anderton	25 „
A child of Antho: Sumner	29 „

*This entry struck through and a second entry made below.

	A child of Wl ^m Crooke...	...	...	...	29	May
	A child of Ri ^c Wignall ...	...	...	...	31	"
	James Burton ...	...	...	...	"	"
	Allison Snart ...	...	...	...	4	June
	John Anderton ...	...	...	...	18	"
	Robt Weerden ...	...	...	...	24	"
	Tho: Fenton ...	...	...	...	"	"
	Jenet Stopforth ...	...	...	...	4	July
	Elen Bolton ...	...	...	...	10	"
	Jenet Bretherton...	...	...	...	29	"
	A child of John Weerden ...	...	...	...	4	Aug
Fo. 38	M ^y gery Rutter ...	...	...	...	9	"
	A child of Rbt Riding ...	...	...	...	26	"
	Elsa ^b Ashton ...	...	...	...	30	"
	Edw: Conce ...	...	...	...	17	Sept
	Elsa ^b Bretherton ...	...	...	...	22	"
	Ric: Starky ...	...	...	...	26	"
	Edmund Riding...	...	...	...	6	Octob
	Elsa ^b Abrahams...	...	...	...	"	"
	Henry Sharples ...	...	...	...	7	"
	Hugh Conce ...	...	...	...	8	"
	Mrs. Ashton ...	...	...	...	9	"
	Andrew Tod ...	...	...	...	"	"
	Cicely Coe ...	...	...	...	"	"
	Henry Coe ...	...	...	...	10	"
	Jenet Smith ...	...	...	...	13	"
	M ^y gery Wylcock...	...	...	...	31	"
	Ellen Brekell ...	...	...	...	5	Nov
	Infant Thornton...	...	...	...	7	"
	Edw: Wylding ...	...	...	...	11	"
	Ellen Carr ...	...	...	...	16	"
	Tho: Druning ...	...	...	...	20	"
	Elsa ^b pke... ..	...	...	...	21	"
	Catherine Mosse...	...	...	...	25	"
	A child of Andrew Todd ...	...	...	...	19	Dec ^r
	Wl ^m Todd ...	...	...	...	21	"
	John Bretherton...	...	...	...	28	"
	Ellen Loxā ...	...	...	...	29	"
	Jenet Banister ...	...	...	...	2	Jan
	Robt Ryding ...	...	...	...	4	"
	Infant Wygnall ...	...	...	...	5	"
	Tho: Wygnall ...	...	...	...	14	"
	Elsa ^b Maudsly ...	...	...	...	23	"
	Elsa ^b Greens ...	...	...	...	30	"
	M ^y garet Smith ...	...	...	...	"	"
	M ^y garet Smith a child ...	...	...	...	"	"
	John Bastingden ...	...	...	...	1	Febr
	Ric: Walton ...	...	...	...	5	"
	V ^x Ric: Barret ...	...	...	...	"	"

Wl̃m Jackson	...	...	...	...	8 Febr
A child of John Fash	...	...	...	...	11 "
James Hunt	...	...	...	...	14 "
Jenet Starky	...	...	...	...	18 "
Wl̃m Sutton	...	...	...	...	" "
Vx Rič Moore	...	...	...	...	24 "
Tho: Rose	...	...	...	...	26 "
Tho: Wignall	...	...	...	...	5 M ^r ch
Infant Hodson	...	...	...	...	" "
Jenet Blackhurst...	...	...	...	...	7 "
M ^o gery Sharples...	...	...	...	...	18 "
John Bolton	...	...	...	...	19 "
Ellen Farrer	...	...	...	...	" "
John Hunt	...	...	...	...	21 "

1612

Fo. 41	Infans Rbt Ryding	...	...	...	20 Apr
	V ^o Waring Nelson	...	...	...	7 May
	Infans Rbt Walton	...	...	...	8 "
	V ^o Wl̃m Wylcock	...	...	...	19 "
	M ^o gery Hodges	...	...	...	26 "
	An Tayler	...	...	...	27 "
	Infans Joh̃nis Croston	...	...	...	4 June
	 f Ale ^o Worsley	...	...	...	" "
	Catherine f Rbt Cliffe	...	...	...	6 July
	Tho: Hudson	...	...	...	20 "
	M ^o garet Crosse	...	...	...	3 Sep
	Allis Wignoll	...	...	...	17 "
	Wl̃m Conce	...	...	...	20 "
	Infans Wynell	...	...	...	22 "
	Wl̃m Hudson	...	...	...	27 "
	Christian Hunter	...	...	...	16 Oct
	Infans Georgij Disley	...	...	...	17 "
	Henry Wabank	...	...	...	19 "
	Jenett Dicks	...	...	...	22 "
	Jane Lunt	...	...	...	23 "
	Catherine Wylcock	...	...	...	1 Nov
	Old Isabell	...	...	...	27 "
	Infans Pet ^o Anderton	...	...	...	19 Dec
	Infans Rič Sharples	...	...	...	24 "
	Mar ^o Fynch	...	...	...	" "
	V ^o Rič Bowker	...	...	...	2 Jan
	Rič Bowker	...	...	...	3 "
	Pet ^o Waringe	...	...	...	5 "
	Infans Wl̃m Moore	...	...	...	" "
	James Hey	...	...	...	4 "
	Wl̃m Crooke	...	...	...	14 "
	Elsab Starky a strang ^o	...	...	...	" "
	Allis Wignoll	...	...	...	4 Feb

Wl ^m Kirkby	...	...	...	...	15	Febr
Hugh Croston bast: son of Hugh	...	...	...	...	17	"
John Catherall	...	...	...	...	"	"
M ^o gery Bretherton vid:	...	...	...	...	5	M ^o ch
An v ^o Tho: Hudeson	...	...	...	...	"	"

1613

Fo. 44	Ellen Gyles	...	...	...	...	7	Apr
	*Tho: Gyles of Bispā or Maudsley	...	...	...	...	13	"
	Hugh Hodges	...	...	...	...	30	"
	Rbt Wygnall of Sullom...	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Tho: Garstang infans	...	...	...	...	12	June
	Dorothy Maior vid:	...	...	...	...	16	"
	Jenett Shevington infans	...	...	...	...	15	"
	Tho: Wane of Bispham	...	...	...	...	28	"
	Allis Weerden Infans	...	...	...	...	30	"
	Ellen Wane Vid: Tho: Wane...	...	...	...	...	4	July
	Jane Askoe Infans	...	...	...	...	2	Aug
	Jane Lunt serva...	...	...	...	...	3	"
	M ^o garet v ^o Rič Lunt	...	...	...	...	18	"
	Rich: Bowker of Bispham	...	...	...	...	22	"
	Cath: Bowker v ^o eius	...	...	...	...	23	"
	An Charles vid: Mawdsly	...	...	...	...	4	Sep
	Ravff Ashton g̃	...	...	...	...	8	"
	Elsab Waring Infans	...	...	...	...	12	"
	Jony Ryding	...	...	...	...	12	Octob
	Jane v ^o Henry Tarlton...	...	...	...	...	18	"
	John Stones Infans	...	...	...	...	4	Novem
	Tho: Garstang Infans	...	...	...	...	6	"
	An Weerden v ^o John	...	...	...	...	8	"
	Elsab v ^o Tho: Graddl [e]	...	...	...	...	14	"
	M ^o gery v ^o John Croston	...	...	...	...	18	"
	Elsab v ^o Wl ^m Hodson...	...	...	...	...	28	"
	Joseph Hunt puer	...	...	...	...	30	"
	Mawd Hunter of Sallom	...	...	...	...	16	Dec ^r
	John Moore	...	...	...	...	1	Feb
	Allis Wignoll	...	...	...	...	4	"
	Wl ^m Kyrkby	...	...	...	...	15	"
	Hellen Gyles	...	...	...	...	7	Aprill
	Wl ^m Banck	...	...	...	...	3	January
	Jane Bretherton of Bretherton...	...	...	...	...	6	"
	James Rutter of Mawdsly	...	...	...	...	9	"
	Tho: Carre	...	...	...	...	26	"
	Rbt Somner de Walton...	...	...	...	...	28	"
	Tho: Halliwell de Bispham	...	...	...	...	29	"
	Allis Badger de Mawdsly	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Hen: Walton de Much Hoole...	...	...	...	...	2	Febr

* Commencing here a great number of the entries have the letter
"T" in the margin.

Jenett Wylkock ...	...	...	...	...	3	Febr
Ralfe Ashton g ...	...	...	...	...	10	"
Hugh Wylson ...	...	...	...	...	12	"
Hugh Lee ...	...	...	...	...	23	"
Jane Woodcock ...	...	...	...	...	26	"
Jennet Fynch ...	...	...	...	...	2	M ^r ch
M ^g ery Parke ...	...	...	...	...	20	"
Hugh Hunter ...	...	...	...	...	30	"

1614

Fo. 47	Hugh Hunter ...	...	...	...	...	30	M ^r ch
	R ^{bt} Fynch Infans ...	...	...	...	...	1	Apr
	Tho: Thornton ...	...	...	...	...	10	"
	Ellen Farrer ...	...	...	...	...	11	"
	Margery Walbank of Tarlton ...	...	...	...	...	24	"
	Clares Tomson Infans ...	...	...	...	...	8	May
	Rich: Wane ...	...	...	...	...	10	"
	Hen: Wygans Infans ...	...	...	...	...	21	"
	Margery Rose Inf: ...	...	...	...	...	22	"
	John Walton... [sup ^a 40] ...	...	...	...	...	26	"
	Allis Snart ...	...	...	...	...	8	June
	Hen: Walton Inf: ...	...	...	...	...	22	"
	Wl ^m Johnson ...	...	...	...	...	8	July
	Hen: Tomson ...	...	...	...	...	22	"
	John Farrer ...	...	...	...	...	12	Aug
	Jane Sumner ...	...	...	...	...	24	"
	Wl ^m Mawdsly ...	...	...	...	...	13	Sept
	Sara Comey ...	...	...	...	...	21	"
	John Hallowell ...	...	...	...	...	8	Octob
	Margaret Dandy... ..	...	...	...	...	17	"
	John Wylkock ...	...	...	...	...	18	"
	Tho: Stananoght ...	...	...	...	...	19	Novemb
	Hen: Sharples ...	...	...	...	...	24	"
	James Bradshae ...	...	...	...	...	27	"
	Elsab Cardwell ...	...	...	...	...	28	"
	Jenet Weerden Inf: ...	...	...	...	...	1	Decemb
	Jane Tomson Inf: ...	...	...	...	...	6	"
	Wl ^m Whittle ...	...	...	...	...	28	"
	R ^{bt} Celbie ...	...	...	...	...	21	"
	Infans Wl ^m Tomson ...	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Ewstis Hesketh de Longtō gen	...	...	...	...	2	Jan
	Rych: Smith ...	...	...	...	...	7	"
	Margery Bretherton ...	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Margaret Yate Inf: ...	...	...	...	...	9	"
	Jane Yate Inf: ...	...	...	...	...	24	"
	Wl ^m Nixon de Bretherton	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Joane Woods ...	...	...	...	...	18	Feb
	John Heskin ...	...	...	...	...	21	"
	John Clayton ...	...	...	...	...	23	"

Ellen Conce	...	...	...	...	23	Feb
Jenett Snart	...	...	...	...	"	"
Christian Hodges	...	...	...	...	4	March
Alexand ^r Tomson	...	...	...	...	5	"
Tho: Wilson	...	...	...	...	7	"
An Bindly	...	...	...	...	18	"

1615

Fo. 49	Jane Fynch	...	...	...	...	28	March
	John Weerden	...	...	...	...	10	April
	Ellen Ryding mea ma ^p	...	...	...	...	"	"
	George Walton	...	...	...	...	27	"
	Jane Stopforth	...	...	...	...	20	May
	Margret Duddle	...	...	...	...	22	"
	Ellen Forshae	...	...	...	...	11	June
	Allis Tayler	...	...	...	...	13	"
	Rich: pke...	...	...	...	...	16	"
	Elsa ^b Rose	...	...	...	...	7	July
	John Wyldinge and Jane Wylding Twins	...	...	...	...	10	"
	James Blackhurst	...	...	...	...	11	Aug
	Tho: Stananought	...	...	...	...	17	"
	Marg: pke	...	...	...	...	4	Sept
	V ^p Wl ^m pke	...	...	...	...	11	"
	Wl ^m pke...	...	...	...	...	22	"
	John Bradshae	...	...	...	...	27	Octob
	An Whaly in the chancell	...	...	...	...	30	"
	V ^p John Hunt	...	...	...	...	"	"
	An Bretherton in Wl ^m Wobanks house	...	...	...	...	4	Dec
	Wl ^m Crosse	...	...	...	...	13	"
	An Tomlinson	...	...	...	...	8	Jan
	Ellen Cowp	...	...	...	...	14	"
	M ^p gery Stones	...	...	...	...	19	"
	Catherine Woods	...	...	...	...	21	"
	M ^p gery Cocket	...	...	...	...	25	"
	Allis Nelson	...	...	...	...	26	"
	R ^{bt} Hodson	...	...	...	...	29	"
	Jenet Cirkby	...	...	...	...	22	Feb
	Hen: Jackson	...	...	...	...	24	"
	Ric: Charles	...	...	...	...	15	M ^r ch
	M ^p gery Rose	...	...	...	...	16	"
	Jenet Snart	...	...	...	...	19	"
	Allis Jackson	...	...	...	...	"	"

1616

Fo. 51	Allis Orrell	...	...	...	...	28	Martij
	Huan Burscoe	...	...	...	...	15	Aprill
	Ellen Mosse	...	...	...	...	18	"
	Elsa ^b Rutter	...	...	...	...	19	"

Margaret Ryding	...	...	...	...	20	Aprill
M ^g aret Dobson...	...	...	...	...	22	"
An Rutter	...	...	...	...	"	"
Jane Pinington	...	...	...	...	4	May
An Anderton	...	...	...	...	10	"
Allis Wylkock	...	...	...	...	21	Junij
Wl ^m Walbank	...	...	...	...	24	"
Elsab: Backstonden	...	...	...	...	18	July
Margaret Snart	...	...	...	...	26	"
Elsab: Mosse	...	...	...	...	6	Aug
George Ashton	...	...	...	...	7	"
Allis Laurence	...	...	...	...	18	"
John Wignoll	...	...	...	...	20	"
Margaret Cowdrell	...	...	...	...	24	"
Ri ^t Druning & his child	...	...	...	...	28	"
John Sharples	...	...	...	...	5	Septemb
Allis Snart	...	...	...	...	19	"
Thomas Ridly	...	...	...	...	20	"
Margaret Wrennoll	...	...	...	...	22	"
Peter Latham	...	...	...	...	1	Octob
John Deane	...	...	...	...	4	"
M ^g ery Layland...	...	...	...	...	14	"
M ^g aret Nickson	...	...	...	...	18	"
Ellen Smith	...	...	...	...	2	Novemb
R ^t Brekhill	...	...	...	...	29	"
Richard Brekhell	...	...	...	...	4	Dec ^r
Jenet Dandy	...	...	...	...	18	"
Annes Yate	...	...	...	...	2	January
Edward Holland...	...	...	...	...	6	"
Ellen Lun	...	...	...	...	13	"
Wl ^m Kesterson	...	...	...	...	15	"
Thomas Armothryding	...	...	...	...	24	"
Allis Jackson	...	...	...	...	8	Febr
Ellen Garstange...	...	...	...	...	14	"
James Lawrence...	...	...	...	...	24	"
Elsab: Mawdsley	...	...	...	...	3	Martij
Myles Sumner	...	...	...	...	10	"
Richard Parke	...	...	...	...	18	"
R ^t Mawdsley	...	...	...	...	24	"

1617

Fo. 53	Hen: Ryding	...	...	...	13	Apr
	Margery Fasseker	...	...	...	16	"
	Rich: pke	...	...	[1616?]	18	M ^r ch
	Rich: Hunter	...	...	[1617]	28	"
	R ^t Mawdsly	...	...	...	"	"
	John Hunt	...	...	...	6	May
	James Blackhurst	...	...	...	7	"
	John Spenc ⁹	...	...	...	8	"

John Lewes	22	Julij
Witlm Tyssinge...	24	"
Witlm Garstange	7	August
Jane Hunt	17	"
Ales Bannester ...	6	September
John Jaccson	10	"
Andrew Sharples ...	18	October
John Jumpe	22	"
Elizabeth Ferrer ...	27	"
Geenett Conce	24	November
Witlm Ryddleye...	18	"
Jane Whitle	8	December
Henry Rydyng	24	"
Vxor Rychard Shvingtō	8	Januarij
Lawrence Somner ...	9	"
Elizabeth Nyccson ...	16	"
Thomas Patricke ...	12	"
Margrett Smith ...	20	"
Jane Croston	22	"
John Hodges	23	"
Margrett Estham ...	24	"
Ales Bretherton ...	26	"
Elsabeth Eccleston ...	4	Febr
Thomas Holme	"	"
John Bretherton...	"	"
Richard Moore	7	"
John Tayler	"	"
Ellen Bretherton ...	"	"
John Banister	[sic] 25	Decemb
V ^r Ric Shervington ...	[sic] 9	Jan

1618

Fo. 55 Margaret Fantom	1	Aprill
Ellen Wignoll	14	May
Gylbert Dandy	5	June
Margaret Johnson ...	9	"
Henry Abraham...	21	July
Jane Harryson	22	"
John Whitehead...	22	August
Ellen Wylcock	16	Sept
Thomas Tarlton	27	October
John Gidloe	12	November
Elisabeth Ascoe...	21	"
V ^r Thomas Druning ...	16	Octob
M ^g aret Fylipson	"	"
Margaret Wylding ...	27	November
Elisabeth Druning ...	3	December

1618-1619

BURIALS.

195

Jenet Bibby	...	...	...	...	5	December
Cicely Johnson	...	...	...	...	14	"
Hugh Ecclston	...	...	...	...	7	January
Thomas Coe	...	...	...	...	18	"
Ellen Ryding	...	...	...	...	20	"
Prudence Haughton	...	...	...	...	30	"
Edward Thornton	...	...	...	...	6	February
Jenett Shevington	...	...	...	...	8	"
Agnes Wylding	...	...	...	...	10	"
Edward Wylson	...	...	...	...	14	"
Jenet Huson	...	...	...	...	20	Decemb
Jane Wylson	...	...	...	...	6	March
Hen: Walton	...	...	...	...	10	"
James Dandy	...	...	...	...	24	"
James Dandy jun ⁹	...	...	...	[1619]	26	"

1619

Fo. 57	James Dandy	...	...	...	...	26	March
	Tho: Nelson	...	...	...	...	4	Apr
	Cath ^r Druning	...	...	...	...	10	"
	Wl ^m Maudsly	...	...	...	...	22	"
	Margeret Mawdsly	...	...	...	...	23	"
	Rog ⁹ Starky	...	...	...	...	29	"
	An Arrosmith	...	...	...	...	3	May
	Gilbert Dandy	...	...	...	...	7	"
	Elsab ⁹ Bowker	...	...	...	...	9	"
	John Bowker	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Elsab ⁹ pke...	...	...	...	...	4	June
	John Whally	...	...	...	...	4	July
	Rich: Nelson	...	...	...	...	16	"
	Waring Nelson	...	...	...	...	28	"
	Hugh Wylding	...	...	...	...	3	Aug
	Ralf Layland	...	...	...	...	8	"
	Margaret Walton	...	...	...	...	2	Sep
	John Woods	...	...	...	...	4	"
	Allis Walton	...	...	...	...	14	"
	Mary Holden	...	...	...	...	17	"
	Margaret Smith	...	...	...	...	24	"
	Elsab: Anderton	...	...	...	...	28	"
	Hen: Ryding	...	...	...	...	12	Nov
	Hugh Dicconson	...	...	...	...	30	"
	John Wylkock	...	...	...	...	1	Dec
	Allis Wylkock	...	...	...	...	3	"
	*Clares Gidloe	...	...	...	...	2	Febr ^r
	Elsab: Norris	...	...	...	...	6	"
	Ellen Gidloe	...	...	...	...	8	"
	Cath: Patrick	...	...	...	...	14	"
	Hen: Crooke	...	...	...	...	15	"
	Jenet Ryding	...	...	...	...	18	"

*From "Clares Gidloe to Thomas Hodson 18th December" on page 196
are in E.T. inserted under year 1623.

Ri ^c Shevington ...	...	...	...	...	19	Febr
Margt Mosse ...	...	...	...	...	28	"
Agnes Sumner ...	...	...	...	...	16	M ^o ch
Will: Bretherton ...	...	...	...	...	24	"

1620

Fo. 59	Henry Dandy ...	...	...	...	...	27	M ^o tij
	Wl ^m Hough ...	...	...	...	...	24	Apr
	Elisabeth Horsker ...	...	...	...	...	26	"
	R ^{bt} Blackhurst ...	...	...	...	...	28	"
	Elizab: Crosse ...	...	...	...	...	12	May
	James Blackhurst ...	...	...	...	...	"	"
	James Wylkock ...	...	...	...	...	7	Junij
	John Wylkock ...	...	...	...	...	22	"
	Edward Dobson ...	...	...	...	...	7	Julij
	Ellen Bretherton ...	...	...	...	...	16	"
	John Tayler ...	...	...	...	...	6	Aug
	Elizabeth Cardwell ...	...	...	...	...	13	"
	Mary Wylding ...	...	...	...	...	21	"
	Wl ^m Bretherton ...	...	...	...	...	30	"
	Thomas Backhowse ...	...	...	...	...	2	Sept
	Jane Woodcock ...	...	...	...	...	10	"
	Margaret Thornton ...	...	...	...	...	18	"
	Hen: Ryding ...	...	...	...	...	5	Octob
	Rich: Lee ...	...	...	...	...	7	"
	* Em Ryding ...	...	...	...	...	9	"
	Ellen Cowp ...	...	...	...	...	29	"
	Jane Woods ...	...	...	...	...	23	Novemb
	Thomas Hodson... ..	...	...	...	...	18	Dec
	Ellen Conce ...	...	...	...	...	18	Janu
	Jane Yate... ..	...	...	...	...	19	"
	John Wygnall ...	...	...	...	...	22	"
	Rog: Gradell ...	...	...	...	...	26	"
	Ellen Nelson ...	...	...	...	...	30	"
	An Dobson ...	...	...	...	...	4	Febr
	Jane Dobson ...	...	...	...	...	16	"
	James Brekhill ...	...	...	...	...	14	M ^o tij

1621

Fo. 61	Thomas Mawdsley ...	...	...	...	...	3	Ap
	John Blackhurst ...	...	...	...	...	7	"
	Allis Johnson ...	...	...	...	...	"	"
	Ellen Norris ...	...	...	...	...	29	"
	Rich: Hesketh ...	...	...	...	...	3	June
	John Tysing ...	...	...	...	...	4	"
	John Thornton ...	...	...	...	...	8	"
	Tho: Lea... ..	...	...	...	...	14	"
	George Bretherton ...	...	...	...	...	16	"

* "Ellen" in *E.T.*

Jenet Sutton	...	...	...	...	16	June
Hen: Dobson	...	...	...	...	17	"
Rich: Ashton gen:	...	...	...	...	2	July
James Hadock	...	...	...	...	5	"
Rbt Charles	...	...	...	...	"	"
Jane Sallom	...	...	...	...	20	"
Hen: Park	...	...	...	...		Sept
John Hesketh	...	...	...	...		"
Hen: Wylson ats Dicks	...	...	...	...	29	Octob
Thomas son of Edward Hawghton	...	...	...	...	26	Sept
Ellen Banister	...	...	...	...	22	Nov
A child of Thomas Bretherton...	...	...	...	...	"	"
Elliz: Stopforth	...	...	...	...	26	"
Hugh Thornton	...	...	...	...	1	Dec
Jane Johnson	...	...	...	...	3	"
An Bretherton	...	...	...	...	10	"
Ellen Halsall	...	...	...	...	12	"
Ellen Holland	...	...	...	...	19	"
Jane Harsnep	...	...	...	...	20	"
An Holmes	...	...	...	...	"	"
Catherine Godbeare	...	...	...	...	23	"
John Hunt	...	...	...	...	27	"
A child of John Wignoll	...	...	...	...	17	Janu
Margery Worthington	...	...	...	...	19	"
Rbt Gradell	...	...	...	...	28	"
Rich: Farrer	...	...	...	...	1	Febr
Jane Ryding	...	...	...	...	2	"
M ^g aret Brotherton	...	...	...	...	8	"
A child of W ^{thm} Bore	...	...	...	...	14	"
Margery Benett	...	...	...	...	26	"
Tho: Ashton Esq ⁹	...	...	...	...	28	"
Alles Ashton gen:	...	...	...	...	4	Martij
W ^{thm} Townley	...	...	...	...	"	"
A child of Hugh Whaly	...	...	...	...	17	"
Elizabeth Blaxtons vid...	...	...	...	...	28	"

[No entries for 1622.]

1623

Fo. 63	John Loxam	...	...	...	1	Januarij
	Hughe Ley	...	...	...* †tes ^p	2	"
	Ales Farrer	...	...	...	6	"
	Jonne Harrison	...	...	...	8	"
	Elen Wygnall	...	...	... tes ^p	13	"
	Thomas Hodges...	...	...	...	16	"
Fo. 64	Hugh Spencer	...	...	...	17	"
	Constance Bradshaw	...	...	...	18	"
	Elen Bampforth	...	...	... † tes ^p	19	"
	Ales Dobsonn	...	...	... tes ^p	22	"

* "Test" indicated that the deceased had left a Will.

† The two marked thus had their Wills proved at Chester.

Elen Finche	test ^p	29	January
Margrett Latham	...	30	"
Elizabeth Prescote	...	1	February
James Howorth	* test ^p	2	"
Catheryn Tyssing	...	7	"
Ann Hornett	...	"	"
† Ales [<i>name not given</i>]	test ^p	18	"
Ales Whitehende	test ^p	"	"
Elizabeth Somner	...	"	"
Magrett Gotbet	...	19	"
Ales Turlton	...	23	"
Elizabeth Presscatt	...	28	"
Robert Wearden... ..	...	"	"
John Thornton	...	29	"
William Walton... ..	...	5	March
William Roase	...	6	"

[1624 wanting in original.]

1624

E.T. John Garstange s. Richard	2	Februarie
E.T. Thomas s. Henrie Hu[nter?]	23	"
E.T. Henrie Hunter	...	...
E.T. Richard s. Edw: Wilcō... ..	26	"
E.T. Sara fa. Richardi Cocketts	4	March
E.T. Jane Mosse	9	"
E.T. Margret Dandie f. Johannis	13	"
E.T. Dorithe Garstange f. Richardi... ..	...	...
E.T. Anne Neson	19	"
E.T. M ^a Anne Standley	...	...

[1625]

E.T. Richard Daues f. Thomas	27	March
E.T. Margerett Holland	29	"
E.T. John Houghton	1	Aprill
E.T. John Cowp	3	"
E.T. Jenet Worthington	...	"
E.T. Lawrence Banester	23	"
E.T. Williā Houson	...	June
E.T. Thomas Norris	16	"
E.T. Thomss Halson	1	Aprill [<i>sic</i>]
E.T. Roberte s. Henrie Neson	17	June
E.T. Adā Houghton	19	"
E.T. Thomas Wildinge	...	May

* Will proved at Chester.

† In E.T. "Arsnepp."

1625

Fo. 65	Elizabeth dau. of James Charles *	...	...	10	No:
	Robert Riding pater meus of Croston	...	...	11	"
	Ellen Ambrose	...	...	19	"
	James Stopford	...	...	26	"
	John Brothertō	...	...	"	"
	Jane Coe	...	...	10	Decēb
	Alisō Banister	...	...	10	Jan:
	Jennet Dobson	...	...	14	"
	Edward Wilcocks	...	...	3	Feb
	Katharine Jump	...	...	12	"
	William Worthinton	...	...	5	March
	Rich: son of James Naylor	...	...	13	"
	Henry Banister	...	...	19	"
	Dorothy Barton	...	...	21	"

1626

Eliza: Rigbey	...	...	...	28	March
Jane Wilcocks	...	...	...	"	"
Margaret Walton	...	...	...	29	"
Elizabeth Greaues	...	...	...	31	"
Jane Hodgson	...	...	...	3	Ap
Eliza: Nelson	...	...	...	23	"
Margery Laxon	...	...	...	30	"
John Tarleton	...	...	...	2	May
Tho: Crooke	...	...	...	16	"
Ye wife of Rob: Dandy of Breth:	...	...	...	18	May
James Parke	...	...	...	3	June
D. of Roger Renalls	...	b	...	27	"
Eliza: d. Williā Hodges...	...	...	...	1	July
Eliza: Wisall	...	...	...	5	"
Alice Hunter	...	...	...	8	"
Richard Gradell	...	...	...	10	"
Eliza: Glaseburrow	...	...	...	20	"
Margaret Rutter	...	...	...	23	"
Henry Durning	...	...	...	24	"
Margery Stones	...	...	...	29	"
Jennet Walton	...	...	...	2	Aug:
John Nelson ser	...	...	...	7	"
Eliza: Ridlow	...	...	...	12	"
Richard More	...	...	...	10	Sept:
Maragret Haydock	...	...	...	16	No:
John Layland	...	...	...	24	"
Ellen Sumner	...	...	...	7	Dec:
John Brothertō	...	...	...	28	"
John Parke	...	...	...	31	"

* The handwriting is now changed, and the entries are in double column.

James Farrer	...	...	...	...	5	Jan:
Thomas Rowes	...	...	...	...	18	"
Eliza: Margersonne	...	...	...	...	30	"
Son of Jacob Lawe	...	...	...	...	31	"
Edward Blackhurst	...	...	...	...	3	Febr:
Son of W ^m m Brindle	...	...	...	...	6	"
Edward Brotherton	...	...	...	...	10	"
James Garstang	...	...	...	...	"	"
Thomas Hunt	...	...	...	...	13	"
Eliza: Rutter	...	...	...	...	23	"
Peter Shaw	...	...	...	...	28	"
Mary Hesketh	...	...	...	...	26	"
Eliza: Roes	...	...	...	...	1	March
Margret Farrer	...	...	...	...	5	"
Ann Wildin	...	...	...	...	"	"
Tho: Garstang	...	...	...	...	12	"
John Sompner	...	...	...	...	13	"
John Cardwell	...	...	...	...	14	"
Isabell Steeuenson	...	...	...	...	21	"
Eliza: Yate matertera mea*	...	...	...	...	18	"

1627

John Rutter	...	...	...	...	27	March
Edward Mare	...	...	...	...	"	"
Ellen Holland	...	...	...	...	30	"
..... Mosse	...	...	...	...	1	Ap:
Jane Hunt	...	...	...	...	2	"
W ^m m Milner	...	...	...	...	7	"
Alisson Wright	...	...	...	...	13	"
Robert Tompson	...	...	...	...	16	"
Robert Charles	...	...	...	...	12	May
Ellē Charles	...	...	...	...	18	"
Nicholas Norres...	...	...	...	...	"	"
George Ridlow	...	...	...	...	24	"
John Munck	...	...	...	...	11	June
Bridget Patrick	...	...	...	...	27	July
Robert Ryding of Mawdsley	...	...	...	...	"	"
Margrett Anderton	...	...	...	...	29	"
Thomas Machā	...	...	...	...	6	Aug:
Robert Jackson	...	...	...	...	17	"
Christopher Finch	...	...	...	...	27	"
Jennet Abrahā	...	...	...	...	30	"
Eliza: Munck	...	...	...	...	7	Sep:
.....† Sheruington	...	...	...	...	21	"
An Draper excō	...	...	...	...	2	Novēb:
W ^m m Bamforth	...	...	...	...	8	"
Mathew Rutter	...	...	...	...	30	"

* Repeated at foot of page, "Elizabeth 18. 1628."

† Christian name not entered.

Margaret Durning	...	...	...	...	5	Dec:
Thomas Farrar	...	...	...	...	8	"
Ane Walton	...	...	...	...	12	Jan:
Wl ^m Stopford	...	...	...	...	19	"
D. of Alex: Leigh	...	...	...	...	"	"
Wl ^m Lathome	...	...	...	...	21	"
Tho: son of James Baxtondeine	...	...	...	...	29	"
George son of Tho: Jacksone	...	...	...	...	1	Feb:
Andrew Mortimer	...	...	...	...	5	"
Jane Harsnep	...	...	...	...	"	"
Margret Smyth	...	...	...	...	25	"
Wl ^m Lapage of Croston	...	...	...	...	9	March
Roger Woodcock	...	...	...	...	"	"
James Snart	...	...	...	...	"	"
Jone Spenser	...	...	...	...	13	"
Ye child of John Walbanck bast:	...	...	...	...	15	"

1628

Alice Jackson	...	...	...	...	1	April
Agnes Wignall	...	...	...	...	"	"
James Forshaw	...	...	...	...	6	"
Elline Walker	...	...	...	...	"	"
Peter Charles	...	...	...	...	9	"
Henrie Draper	...	...	...	...	13	"
Richard Luntt Mawdsley	...	...	...	...	20	"
John son of Wit ^m Godber bast:	...	...	...	...	25	"
Tho: Lawrence of Tarleton	...	...	...	...	26	"
Elline dau of Tho: Awetie bast:	...	...	...	...	4	May
Richard son of Tho: Parke	...	...	...	...	18	"
Alizon Archer of Tarlton	...	...	...	...	20	"
Jane Halliwell of Croston vid:...	...	...	...	...	25	"
Mrs. Anne Stopforth of Croston vid:	...	...	...	...	27	"
Margret Penkett of Cro:	...	...	...	...	"	"

p me Jo: RYDING lector.

Fo. 66 Anne dau. of Michaell Nelson...	...	...	...	...	2	June
Margret Baltshawe	...	...	...	...	26	"
Thomas Glaseborough of Vlnesw:	...	...	...	...	11	July
Margarett vxor Henry Hodges	...	...	...	...	25	"
Gilbert Nellson of Mawdisley	...	...	...	...	29	"
Richard Cockett of Tarlton	...	...	...	...	31	"
Ales v ^r Miles Sumner	...	...	...	...	14	August
Elizabeth Duckworth	...	...	...	...	1	Septem:
Richard Parke of Hoole	...	...	...	...	1	November
Ideth Stopforth	...	...	...	...	6	"
Wit ^m Addison	...	...	...	...	11	"
Margrett Stevenson of Hoo:	...	...	...	...	17	"
Ales Godbere of Croston	...	...	...	...	20	"

Issabell Clayton of Bretherton...	...	...	25	November
Wittm Bradshawe of Hoole	...	...	27	"
Elizabeth Baxstondene vid:	...	...	9	Decem:
Anne dau. of Wittm Croston	...	...	24	"
Richard Cawdrey	...	...	10	January
John Halliwell of Bispham	...	...	21	"
Elizabeth Harison drowned	...	...	27	"
Robte Woods of Mawdesley	...	...	29	"
Anne Idon of Brethert:...	...	...	9	Febr:
Elline v ^l Wittm Beconsall	...	...	14	"
Jane dau. of John Balle of C:...	...	...	"	"
Margret Worthington vidua	...	...	18	"
Margery bastard dau. of Thomas Roose and Elizabeth Houghe	...	...	28	"
Jennet dau. of Richard Durninge of C:	...	...	5	March
Richard Finch of Mawdisley	...	...	6	"
Tho: son of John Blackhurste...	...	...	15	"
Henry son of Xpofer Conce	...	...	18	"
Ales dau. of Edw: Barrosse	...	...	23	"

1629

Edward Hesketh ats Smith	...	...	25	March
Wittm son of Peter Hey tempt	...	...	27	"
Thomas Lynacre of Crost:	...	...	15	Apr:
Jo: son of Henry Tompson	...	...	20	"
Jo: Willson	...	...	24	"
Richard son of Henry Nelson tempt	...	...	28	"
Jo: Jumpe tempt...	...	...	29	"
Thomas Burscough tempt	...	...	1	May
Anne v ^l Thoms Norresse tempt	...	...	7	"
Nicholas son of Jo: Rutter tempt	...	...	8	"
Alice dau. of Wittm Lawe	...	...	17	"
Henry son of Jo: Worthington	...	...	27	"
Anne dau. of Edw: Crooke tempt	...	...	29	"
Elline dau. of James Greenough	...	...	10	June
Dorothy Mosse widowe...	...	...	15	"
Henry Peercy	...	...	18	"
Dorothy Garstange	...	...	21	"
Robte Starkey of Tarleton bachelor	...	...	22	"
Elline Lathome of Crost: widow tempt	...	...	24	"
Anne dau. of Tho: Leigh tempt	...	...	26	"
Elline Exton bast:	...	...	2	July
Elline dau. of Henry Wignall	...	...	4	"
Jennet dau. of Rog ^r Mosse	...	...	5	"
Anne dau. of Wittm Call	...	...	6	"
Jo: Garstange of Hoole...	...	...	7	"
George Patrick tempt	...	...	10	"
Margret dau. of Henry Snartte	...	...	11	"

Edw: Crosse	13 July
Henry son of Tho: Taylyor	" "
Elline dau. of Jo: Marsh	19 "
Riç bast: s. of Riç Horsker	22 "
Robte son of Tho: Huntte	26 "
Tho: son of Alex: Leigh	28 "
Anne dau. of Tho: Huntte	6 August
Robte Johnson of Tarlton	11 "
Jane Bancke widowe	16 "
George son of Jo: Talyor	31 "
Jo: bast: son of Tho: Wignall... ..	1 Sept:
Robte Dobson	4 "
Margery dau. of Christ: Walton tempt	" "
Agnes dau. of Tho: Eastome of Vlnesw:	6 "
George son of Hugh Norresse	7 "
Bast: of Ralph Cowp & Marget Smith	12 "
Edw: Durninge of Bispham	28 "
Edw: Croston of Croston	12 Octob:
Elline dau. of Riç Wignall of Tarl: ...	19 "
Roge ^r Rutter of Mawdesley	27 "
Margret dau. of Hugh Jumpe tempt: ...	2 Nove:
Robte Turner of Mawdesley	8 "
Ales Shirvington widowe	11 "
Jo: son of Edw: Parke tempt	12 Decemb:
Christoph ^r Walton tempt	17 "
Elline bast: of Henry Bryninge & Jennet Wildinge	26 "
Jennet Wildinge... ..	" "
Henry Walton tempt	30 "
Hugh Lathom of Mawdesleigh tempt	3 Januar:
Margret Farrer tempt	9 "
Jo: Stevenson of Hoole... ..	10 "
Dorothy Walton tempt... ..	22 "
Jo: son of Robte Hadock tempt	28 "

Jo: RYDING lector.

Fo. 67 Cicely Smith widowe tempt	27 "
Ales Cowley	28 "
Margret Strickland of Crost:	15 Febr:
Jennet Harsnepp Wido: tempt	16 "
Jo: son of Jo: Hadock of Breth ^r :	23 "
Tho: son of Robte Patrrick tempt	26 "
Witlm Huntte tempt	4 March
Ales Prescott of Bysph:	5 "
Daniell son of Jo: Blackhurst	8 "
Riç son of Riç Horsker &	11 "
Agnes Rydinge of Mawdesl: wido:	" "
Tho: Brekill of Croston	16 "
Thurstan Stanonought	18 "

1630

Elizabeth v ^r Hugh Coop	...	...	5 Apr:
Richard bast: son of Tho: Dalton and Mary	...	...	
Crook of Croston...	...	13	"
Margery Bretherton of Breth:...	...	16	"
Anne bast: dau. of Alex: Pinnington & Jane	...	...	
Snart	...	3	May
Andrew Mosse and his wife of Hoo:	...	7	"
Margret Stopforth of Mawd:	...	14	"
Edw: son of Roger Mosse of Hoole	...	28	"
Margret dau. of Tho: Miller	...	31	"
Jo: Newsome	...	11	June
Jane Fletcher bast:	...	12	"
Emme v ^r Richard Monck of Crost:	...	14	"
Ales Werden of Croston childbed	...	15	"
Elline Yate of Mawdesley spinst ^r	...	6	July
Sonne of Jo: Snart	...	17	"
William Crook of Mawdsley	...	26	"
Elline Howorth of Crost: widow	...	15	Aug:
Clarice Ryding of Mawd: wid:	...	"	"
Richard son of Thurstan Holland	...	3	Sept:
Jo: son of Henry Sumpner of Vln:	...	4	"
Henry Prockter	...	"	"
Margret Garstang of Hoole wid:	...	6	"
Penelope Brethat	...	"	"
Tho: Wright of Breth ⁿ ton Bl: smith	...	7	"
Margret v ^r Adam Banest ^r of Hesketh	...	12	"
Margery Sharples	...	21	"
Jeffrey Wilding of Hesketh	...	23	"
William bast: of Jo: Walton	...	26	Octob:
Margery v ^r Thurstan Whittle...	...	29	"
Jane Leigh of Brethe ⁿ tō widow	...	11	Nove:
William Forshaw of Breth ^r miller	...	16	"
Elline Eden of Tarleton	...	20	"
Jane v ^r Ric Woods of Croston	...	21	"
James Walton of Hoole filius	...	22	"
James Walton of Hoole pater	...	25	"
Julian dau. of Luke Hodgkinson of the towne	...	...	
of Preston...	...	27	"
Richard Lathome of Mawdsley	...	29	"
Margery Hunter of Tarleton Wid:	...	7	Decem:
Elline Baley of Croston Widow	...	8	"
Elizabeth v ^r Jo: Croston of Crost:	...	9	"
Tho: Wignall of Tarltō	...	13	"
Jane Smith of Croston	...	23	"
Margret dau. of Hugh Crosse of Br:	...	"	"
Jane v ^r Henry Bretherton of Br:	...	26	"
Edw: Houghton of Bretherton	...	28	"
Ales Garstange of Vlnesw: wid:	...	5	Janu:

Cicely Cowdrey widowe	...	...	...	8	Janu:
Henry Tarleton of Bretherton	...	...	...	12	"
Tho: son of Nic: Norresse of Tarltō	...	...	...	15	"
Laurence son of Rič Rutter of Mawdsl:	...	...	...	20	"
Henry Cassen of Crost: Mill ^r	...	...	...	31	"
Thurstan Whittle of Breth'tō husb:	...	...	...	"	"
Katherine dau. of Tho: Wilding	...	...	...	17	Febr:
Hugh Tompson of Mawdsley	...	...	...	21	"
Ales bast: dau. of Oliver Haworth & Alice	...	...	...		
Werden	...	...	...	5	Mar
Jo: bast: of Jo: Blackburn	...	...	...	16	"
Rič Coop of Bretherton...	...	...	...	20	"
Edw: son of Robt: Tyer	...	...	...	"	"
Jo: bast: of Hugh Brekill of Crost:	...	...	...	24	"

1631

Anne Mosse of Hoole widow of Edw: Mosse	...	...	...	7	Aprill
A yong wench & strange ^r vnknown	...	...	...	"	"
Robt: son of Tho: Harsnepp of Mawdsley	...	...	...	17	"
Jeffrey Woods of Hoole tempt...	...	...	...	18	"
James son of Tho: Jackson of Bretherton	...	...	...		
tempt	...	...	...	20	"
A yong maid child of Tho: Hodson of Croston	...	...	...	28	"
Tho: David of Hesketh tempt...	...	...	...	4	May
Elline Lynacre of Croston spinster	...	...	...	13	"
Katherine Mawdsley	...	...	...	18	"
Henry bast: son of Euan Eastome & Jane	...	...	...		
Smith of Croston	...	...	...	22	May
Tho: son of Tho: Jackson of Bretherton	...	...	...		
tempt	...	...	...	23	"
Withm Dobson senior of Sollom	...	...	...	30	"

JOHN RYDING lector

Fo. 68 V ^l Johis Sutton minimi natu de Blackegate	...	...	...	...	
lane in Tarleton	...	...	...	16	June
John bast: s. Robt Dandy & Jane Sutton of	...	...	...		
Tarleton	...	...	...	26	"
Roger Ashton son of Henrie Ashton of	...	...	...		
Littlewood gentl:	...	...	...	5	Julie
Henry Hough of Hoole tempt...	...	...	...	10	"
Henry Whitehead of Crost: tempt	...	...	...	15	"
Elline dau. of Withm Croston tem: of Croston	...	...	...		
bur: tempt	...	...	...	19	"
Jo: son of Henry Hodges of Breth'tō...	...	...	...	22	"
Elizab: v ^l Withm Sharples of Mawdesley	...	...	...		
yeom	...	...	...	29	"

Robt Farror of Brethertō tempt	...	...	6	August
Elline Whittle of Breth: tempt	...	...	22	"
John Archer of Tarletō ...	...	...	24	"
Anne dau. of Witm Nalyor of Crost:	...	...	25	"
Bridget vx ^r Edvardi Ashton gen:	...	...	29	"
Elizab: Tumlinson	...	...	31	"
A maid child of Jo: Abraham	} all 3 of Brethertō }	...	3	Sept:
Margret vx ^r Jacobi Mosse		...	5	"
Ales dau. of Edw: Jackson		...	9	"
Witm Clayton of Breth'tō	...	...	5	Octob:
Witm son of Tho: Forshaw of Crostō	...	...	6	"
Tho: Prescot of Bispham	...	...	8	"
Robt Dobson of Hoole temp:	...	...	9	"
Elizab: Hughson of Tarlton	...	...	"	"
Margery Banester of B'eth'tō widowe templo	...	...	12	"
Issabell Farror of Brethertō widowe tempt	...	...	14	"
John Bell of Mawdesley	...	...	"	"
John Nelson of Crostō, salter	...	...	21	"
Alice Smith of Croston widowe of Rič Smith	...	...	28	"
Ales Ryding widowe	...	...	30	"
Witm Johnson of Vlnesw: tem:	...	...	1	Nove:
Jenet Whithead of Crostō temp:	...	...	2	"
Elizab: vx ^r Henrici Houghton of Breth'ton	...	...	...	...
temp:	...	...	"	"
Jane vxor Henr: Ryding of Soll:	...	...	6	"
Katherine vx ^r Will: Breth'ton	...	...	10	"
Henry Ryding of Sollom	...	...	12	"
Elline Wigans of Croston	...	...	21	"
Rič Loxome of Hesketh	...	...	22	"
Jo: Nickson ats poore John	...	...	26	"
John Whittle of Breth'tō te	...	...	27	"
Elline dau. of Henr: Houghtō of Brethertō	...	...	...	...
tempt	...	...	29	"
Witm Hodges of Bretherton	...	...	6	Decem:
Ales Hadock of Breth'tō widowe	...	...	10	"
Thomas son of Gilbt Webster of Breth'tō	...	...	14	"
Margret dau. of Hugh Thorntō of Hesketh	...	...	18	"
Lawrence Bradshaw of Croston	...	...	25	"
Witm Bretherton of Byspham	...	...	28	"
John Nickson of Brethertō tempt	...	...	2	Janua:
Witm Hodson of Hoole tempt	...	...	13	"
Margery vx ^r Jo: Ambrosse of Mawdsley	...	...	17	"
Richard Rose of Brethertō tempt	...	...	23	"
Anne dau. of Henr: Somner of Vlnesw:	...	...	24	"
Elizab: Patrick of Ecc: pish, tempt	...	...	27	"
Henry son of Tho: Bowker tempt	...	...	3	Febru:
Richard son of Tho: Eastome drowned	...	...	13	"
Christopher son of Rič Banester of Hesketh	...	...	...	...
bur: tempt	...	...	17	"
Elizabeth vx ^r Wit Werden of Croston	...	...	18	"

Margret Harison als Dawbe ^r of Croston	...	19	Febru:
Margery Banester of Bretherton, widowe of	...		
Jo: Banest ^r tempt	... ..	25	"
John Smith of Byspham	... ..	28	"
Richard Banester of Crost: yeom: tempt	... ..	1	Mar:
Anne Park of Tarlton wid: tempt	... ..	21	"

1632

Anne Jumppe of Holmes, spinster	... ..	3	Aprill
Peter Rutter of Vneswalton, tempt	... ..	9	"
Margaret dau. of Ri ^c Archer of Tarlton	... ..	15	"
James Snart of Bretherton, husb: et	... ..	23	"
Anne dau. of Ri ^c Park of Tarlton tempt	... ..	"	"
Marg: Wilding of Hoole, spinster	... ..	26	"
Jennet Hodson als Jen: Clunch	... ..	30	"
Wittm son of Tho: Spenser of Bisph:	... ..	12	May
Elline dau. of Tho: Jenkinson of Sollom	... ..	17	"
Mary bast: dau. of Jennet Lathome	... ..	26	"
Jane dau. of Tristram Halliwell of Crost:	... ..	8	June
Wittm Smith of Breth ^t o husbandman	... ..	12	"
Jane Cassen widow of Croston...	... ..	18	"
John Clayton of Breth ^t on	... ..	6	July
Edw: Blackston of Crost: templo	... ..	12	"
Tho: son of Wittm Crook of Breth ^t o	... ..	1	August
Elline dau. of Wittm Call theld ^r of Tarlton	... ..	"	"
Edw: Fisher of Tarlton who was drownd at Tarlton wat ^r vnd ^r a load of hay...	... ..	5	"
Margaret v ^x Wittm Wigans als Philipson of Breth ^t on	... ..	21	Sept:
A man child of James Tumlinson	... ..	26	"
Ales Park Spinster	... ..	3	Octob:
Wittm Chisnall of Vneswalton	... ..	5	"
Tho: Fazacarley of Mawdesley	... ..	"	"

JOHN RYDING lector

Fo. 69 John Disley of Croston	... ..	23	Novem:
John Miller of Bispham	... ..	29	"
John Breakill of Croston who was slaine by a mill...	... ..	1	Decem:
Thomas Ashton of Crost ^o esquier	... ..	13	"
Margret v ^x Geo: Disley of Breth ^t on carpenter	... ..	19	"
Jane Breth ^t on of Bisph:	... ..	26	"
Wittm son of Ri ^c Sharples of Hoole	... ..	5	Januar:
Robt: Sherrock of Vneswalto:	... ..	10	"
Maud Parke Widowe	... ..	17	"
Roge ^s Worsley of Croston temp:	... ..	18	"

Tho: Durning of Crost: temp:	...	...	8	Febr:
Jennet Conce of Tarltō wid:	...	...	20	"
Agnes Sharples of Mawd: wid:	...	...	23	"
Jo: son of Riċ Fazacarley of Sollo:	...	...	25	"
Ales dau. of Riċ Banister of Beccōs	...	...	13	March
Geo: Walton of Hoole, tempt	...	...	18	"

1633

Tho: Jackson of Breth: tempt...	...	...	25	March
Jane Smith a begger	...	...	"	"
Nicholas son of Niċ Bradshaw...	...	...	8	April
Ales Livesley of Hoole tempt	...	...	12	"
John son of Hugh Whaley	...	...	14	"
Katherine v ^l Hen ^r Tarlton Te:	...	...	15	"
Gerreard Barrowes begg ^r	...	...	"	"
Ales Walbank of Croston	...	...	22	"
John Barret of Mawdsley	...	...	"	"
Alex: Tod slayne	...	...	24	"
James son of Hugh Askew	...	...	30	"
Elizab: dau. of Robt: Hodson...	...	...	2	May
Ellene v ^l Henry Hunter &	...	...	9	"
Anne Kellet of Tarlton	...	...	"	"
Alex: Thompson of Maud:	...	...	12	"
James Woane of Mawdsl: tem:	...	...	14	"
Alex: Worsley of Crostō tem:...	...	...	16	"
Tho: son of James Park of Cr:	...	...	"	"
Elizab: v ^l Witt: Tompson	...	...	22	"
Robt: son of Max: Nelson of Fayrehurst gen ^r	...	...	...	...
tempt	...	...	2	June
Wittm son of Riċ Sharples	...	...	6	"
Wittm son of Tho: Laurence tem:	...	...	8	"
Alizon Martin of Crostō: &	...	...	12	"
V ^l Jo: Martin of Hoole...	...	...	"	"
Ales Houlme of Croston	...	...	17	"
Jennet Nelson of Vlnesw: spinster tempt	...	...	12	July
John Sutton of Tarlton	...	...	"	"
Margaret v ^l Tho: Spencer of Bysp:	...	...	24	"
Tho: son of Riċ Park of Tarlton tempt	...	...	"	"
Tho: son of Isaac Ambrose Minist ^r temp:	...	...	28	"
Elizabeth dau. Thurston Thornton	...	...	2	Aug:
Dorothy Blackhurst spinster of Breth ^{tō}	...	...	9	"
Thomas son of Tho: Jenkinson of Tarlton	...	...	13	"
Richard Arrowsmith of Croston	...	...	15	"
Margery dau. of Adam Banest ^r of Hesketh	...	...	...	...
tempt	...	...	19	"
James son of John Snart of Breth ^{tō}	...	...	20	"
Elizabeth Glasborough wid: of Vlnesw:	...	...	21	"

Ales Walbanck widowe late wife of George Walbanck of Croston husbandman dec:		
I say bur ^d Septemb ^r 14 1633	14	Sept
Jane v ^l Wit ^m i Harsnep at ^s Mill ^r of Croston	4	Octob ^r
Jennet v ^l Robt ⁱ Wilding of Hesketh tempt	13	"
Eliza: v ^l Evani Eastham of Croston tempt	27	"
Wit ^m Wigens of Croston batchelo ^r	30	"
John Cowdrey of Hesketh batchelo ^r tempt	5	Novemb:
Christopher son of Mr. Tho: Astley of Stakes gentle ^m tempt	8	"
A maid child of James Worthington of Hoole	15	"
Hugh Abraham of Tarlton	17	"
A man child of Ro ^g Ryding of Croston	19	"
Richard Dobson at ^s Munck of Crost: tempt	21	"
Margret v ^l Jacobi Tomson de Hoole	22	"
Robt Cowdrey of Hesketh Templo	23	"
Margaret v ^l Adam Banest ^r de Breth ^r temp:	25	"
Isabell Rigby widowe of Vneswalton	"	"
Emme v ^l Rici: Smith de Croston	1	Decemb ^r
Ales Johnson of Vneswalton widow templo	2	"
Anne Johnson hir daught ^r tempt	3	"
Margaret v ^l Tho: Farington of Vneswalton gentle ^m : tempt	7	"
John Charles of Bretherton husbandm: tempt	9	"
James Harison of Croston	11	"
Tho: Jackson of Hoole tempt	13	"
Ales v ^l Jac: Backstonden of Croston	14	"
Ales dau. of Tho: Ambrose of Mawdsley	15	"
Robt son of Ri ^c Hodson of Croston Temp ^t	16	"
Jennet dau. of Henry Wignall of Tarlton	18	"
Richard son of Jo: Dandy of Tarlton	23	"
Anne Wilcocks of Hoole Widow of Jo:	25	"
Christopher son of Xpofer Banest ^r of Breth ^r Temp ^t	"	"
Wit ^m son of Wit ^m Dandy of Tarlton tempt	25	"
Richard Blackhurst of Tarlton	29	"
Wit ^m Gradell of Crost: Temp ^t	31	"
Elizab: dau. of Jo: Dandy of Bretherton	"	"
Margaret Shirvington of Crost: tempt	4	January
Henry son of Henry Breth ^r ton of Breth ^r tō	"	"
Richard son of George Tompson of Croston	9	"
Elizabeth Hadocke of Breth ^r ton spinster	11	"

JOHN RYDING lector

Fo. 70 Margaret Bretton of Tarleton	12	January
George son of Thurston Whittle of Tarlt: temp:	13	"
Ales v ^l Tho: Yate of bl: Moore temp:	"	"
Cicely dau. of Tho: Ridley of Crost: tempt	18	"

John son of Henr: Yate of bl: moore ...	...	19	January
John Wignall of Hoole tempt ...	...	23	"
John Fynch of Mawdsl: temp: ...	...	25	"
Withm Sharples of Mawdesley...	...	4	Febr:
Tho: Harison sojoum ^r in Croston ...	...	9	"
A son & dau. of Withm Wignall ...	...	"	"
John Seden ...	...	12	"
Tho: Woodcock of Vlneswalton ...	...	16	"
James Bretherton of Crost: temp: ...	...	17	"
A man child of Withm Sutton of Tarlton tempt ...	...	19	"
Ideth Bowker of Byspham ...	...	"	"
John Dandy of Bretherton ...	...	26	"
Margaret Stopforth of Crost: widow of James Stopforth ...	...	27	"
Ales v ^x Jo: Shirvington of Crost: tem: ...	...	8	March
A man child of Robt Smith of Vlnesw: ...	...	10	"
Agnes v ^x Tho: Aynsworth ...	...	14	"
Andrew son of Withm Brindle of Vln: ...	...	17	"

1634

James son of George Tompson *	...	13	April
Cicely v ^x Jo: Banester of Croston yeom: templo	...	26	"
Withm Godbere of Croston ...	...	8	May
Ellene dau. of Henry Blackhurst of Tarleton	...	15	"
Ellene dau. of Thurstan Holland of Bretherton ...	...	17	"
George son of Withm Crook of Bre:...	...	2	June
James son of Ri ^c Wignall ats Car of Tarleton	...	1	July
A man child of Ri ^c Sharples of Hoole ...	...	3	"
Withm son of Tho: Jenkenson ats Car of Tarleton ...	...	11	"
Jane wife of ye s ^d Tho: and moth ^r of ye s ^d child ...	...	"	"
Jennet Tapley of Croston ...	...	18	"
Jo: son of Jo: Beat of Mawdsl: ...	...	12	Sept

Inscript huivsque Jo: RYDING lecto^r

John son of Henry Snart of Breth ^r tō...	...	20	Octob:
Mary dau. of Robt Abraham of Rufforth ...	...	23	"
John Chernock a stranger ...	...	24	"
Elizab: Becconsal of Becconsall ...	...	10	Novemb:
A poore strange yong youth a begger...	...	28	"
Margaret dau. of Robt Woane of Bysph: ...	...	1	Decemb:
Jane dau. of Timothie Harison of Rufford ...	...	15	"

* Handwriting changed although "Jo: Ryding" still signs at foot of each page.

A majd child of Edw: Parker tinker ...	...	16	Decemb:
Margaret Bowker of Bispham...	...	21	"
John Wilson of Breth ⁿ ton Husbandman aged (vt fertur) 114 years et plus...	...	23	"
Rich: Nelson of Mawdsley doctor drowned ...	...	26	"
Tho: son of John Sutton of Tarlton ...	...	27	"
Ellene dau. of th'afores ^d Rich: Nelson	...	2	Janu
James son of James Iden of Tarlton	...	12	"
Isabell Disley of Bretherton widow ...	...	20	"
Wittm Backstonden of Croston	...	26	"
Elizab: Bretherton of Croston said to bee vx ^r Raph Thomason ...	...	31	"
Clarice Hey widow of Croston	...	3	Febr
Margaret Whitehead spinster fro Tarl:	...	14	"
Thomas son of Mr Henry Ashton of Little- wood in Vlnswalton gentl: ...	...	7	March
Mary dau. of Robt Wilding of Mawdsley	...	16	"
Hugh Hartley of Tarltō borne in Mawdsly	...	22	"
Alice vx ^r Wittm Archer of Bretherton	...	23	"

1635

Peter son of Jo: Rutter of Tarlton ...	...	28	March
Ellene dau. of Chröfer Sumner of Croston	...	"	"
Jennet Lathome of Croston ...	...	13	Apr:
Tho: Tarleton of Bretherton ...	...	14	"
Tho: son of W ^m Rose of Bretherton ...	...	15	"
Ellene ux ^r Tho Worthington of Croston	...	"	"
Tho: & Margaret twins of W ^m Blundell of Tarlton ...	...	16	"
James bast: son of Henry Haydock & Ellene Prescot ...	...	22	"
Margaret ux ^r Tho: Holland of Bretherton	...	23	"
Margaret dau. of Jo: Disley of Bretherton	...	25	"
Edw: Rutter carpent ^r fil: Math: ...	...	28	"
Isabell ux ^r Jo: Smith of Brethert: ...	...	"	"
Tho: son of Jo: Snart of Bretherton...	...	4	May
An Infant of Tho: Hunt of Hoole	...	10	"
An ux ^r Riçi Charles of Mawdesley	...	15	"
Elizab: Hey of Croston spinst:	...	"	"
George son of Alex ^r : Tompson of Mawdsley	...	18	"
Agnes Hough Widow of Brethert: ...	...	21	"
John Harison of Crost: ats Shaver	...	22	"
Ellene Woane of Maudsley wid: Jacobi	...	27	"

Inscript: Jo: RYDING ludi-m^{ro}

Fo. 71	Tho: son of Jo: Stopforth of Mawds:	...	4	June
	Jennet Garstang of Hoole spinst:	...	6	"
	Ellene dau. of Gilb ^t Chernock of Crost:	...	"	"

Jo: son of Hugh Smith of Breth'tō ...	...	8	June
Ales Car of Hoole wid: rel: Wm̄j ...	...	11	"
Henry son of Rich: Lathom of Hoole br: ...	...		
Katherine ux ^r Jo: Banck of Ruff: ...	...	25	"
Jane dau. of Jo: Stopforth of Mawdsl: ...	...	"	"
Margaret dau. of Tho: Spenser of Crost: ...	...	26	"
Ellene Marsh of Vlinswalton widowe relict			
Humpr: M ...	...	29	"
A young man strang: button ^r : frō Bretherton		1	July
John Clough of Byspham ...	...	8	"
Ellene dau. of Peter Woodcock of Vlinsw: ...	...	15	"
Will: son of Peter Hey of Breth'ton... ..	...	16	"
John son of James Bretherton of Bysph: ...	...	"	"
Thurstan Waterworth of Vlinswal: ...	...	18	"
Joseph son of Mr Rich: Barker of Byspham			
schoole-m ^r : ...	...	27	"
Gilbt: son of Robt Sadler of Mawd: ...	...	13	August
Rich: son of Tho: Park of Breth'tō ...	...	29	"
James son of Jo: Leigh ...	...	"	"
Enoch son of Tho: Bretherton of Vlinsw: ...	...	"	"
James bast: son of Henry Nelson of			
Mawdsley ...	...	3	Septemb ^r
Jane dau. of Wit Sutton of Tarltō ...	...	12	"
Edw: son of Edw: Shawe of Vlinsw: ...	...	"	"
James son of Hugh Bretherton Tarl: ...	...	"	"
James son of W ^m Atherton of Crostō ...	...	17	"
Rich son of W ^m Worthington Crost: ...	...	18	"
Elizab: dau. of Wit Lawe Crost: ...	...	"	"
Elizab: ux ^r Jo: Whitle of Breth: ...	...	21	"
Ales dau. of Edw: Jackson of Breth ^r ...	...	22	"
Ellene dau. of Jo: Stanonought Bisp: ...	...	23	"
Roger Rolinson of Hoole ...	...	30	"
Kath: dau. of James Ridley of Hoole ...	...	3	Octob ^r
William son of Henry Ashton of Little-Wood			
in Vlinswaltō gentl: ...	...	11	"
Wit son of Tho: Laurence of Tarlt: ...	...	6	"
Tho: Mosse of Hoole ...	...	10	"
Margaret dau. of Hugh Jump of Vlinsw: ...	...	29	"
Robt son of Robt Smith of Vlinsw: ...	...	"	"
Ellene dau. of W ^m Farror of Brethi ...	...	30	"
Ellene dau. of W ^m Dandy of Tarlt: ...	...	4	Novemb ^r
John Croston of Croston ...	...	7	"
Margaret dau. of Rich Symkin of Tarl: ...	...	7	"
Tho: son of Jo: Peterson of Vlinsw: ...	...	17	"
Robert son of Richard Ryding of Croston			
husbandm: ...	...	29	"
Ales dau. of Alex ^r Chisnall Vlinsw: ...	...	"	"
Robert son of Richard Ryding of Croston			
husbandman ...	...	"	"

Tho: Arrowsmith of Byspham	...	...	2 Decemb:
Mary Bradshaw wid: relict Laur: B. of			
Crost:	...	...	22 "
John Mosse of Hoole	...	...	28 "
Rich: son of Henry Sharples of Hoole	...	...	29 "
James son of said Henry Sharples of Hoole	...	...	10 January
Elizab: dau. of Hugh Whitle of Tarleton	...	...	14 "
A poore beggar strang ^r from Bysph:	...	...	16 "
Jane Ridley wid: relict Geor: of Mawdsley	...	...	17 "
Jane ux ^r Tho: Walton of Hoole	...	...	27 "
Jo: Harsnep of Mawdesley	...	...	" "
Anne dau. of Witt Wilson of Croston	...	...	" "
A man-child of Math: Rutter of Croston	...	...	28 "
Witt son of James Hunt of Hoole	...	...	30 "
Ellene dau. of Robt Wignall of Tarlton	...	...	" "
Elizab: ux ^r of Jo: Backstondene of Crost:	...	...	2 Febru:
Dorothy Lucas poore strang ^r	...	...	" "
Adam Banester (late) of Breth ⁿ ton	...	...	3 "
Ellene dau. of Laur: Park of Hoole	...	...	7 "
Roger son of Edw: Gradell of Croston	...	...	12 "
Witt bast: son of Hugh Mosse jun ^o of Crost:	...	...	15 "
Robt son of Tho: Hunt of Hoole	...	...	20 "
Margery dau. of Jo: Sympson of Vlnswalt:	...	...	24 "
Robt Wilson of Bretherton Carpent:	...	...	5 March

1636

Robt Jenkinson ats Miles of Tarleton	...	...	30 March
An Infant of John Ashurst	...	...	1 Aprill
Witt son of Hugh Bretherton of Tarleton	...	...	8 "
Richard son of Mathew Rutter of Croston	...	...	16 "
Witt Harison of Hoole	...	...	27 "
Ellene v ^r Maxj Nelson de ffare hurst gent:	...	...	30 "
George Starkey of Croston	...	...	4 May
Tho: Sharples of Hoole	...	...	" "
Thomas Nelson of Mawdesley...	...	...	6 "
Roger son of Robt Starkey of Croston	...	...	8 "
Jane Disley of Bretherton	...	...	12 "
Ales Crook wid: relict W ^m Crook of Mawdsl:	...	...	13 "
James Hunt of Hoole	...	...	23 "
James Brindle of Ulneswalton...	...	...	27 "
Katherine ux ^r Witt Wignall	...	...	3 July
Margaret ux ^r Jo: Clayton of Tarleton	...	...	8 "
Edward son of Witt Wilson of Croston	...	...	19 "
Thomas Stannanought of Mawdesley...	...	...	20 "
Elenor dau. of Richard Ashton of Croston Esqu:	...	...	22 "
Tho: Shacklady from Fairehurst	...	...	27 "
Edw: Yate of Mawdesley	...	...	30 "
An Infant of W ^m Sutton of Tarleton	...	...	4 August
Richard f: Edvardj Wilcocks of Hoole	...	...	12 "

Jane dau. of Hugh Askew of Mawdesley ... 14 August
 Rich son Jo: Abraham of Bretherton... ... 23 "
 Robt Stannonought of Mawdesley: 29 "

Inscript: Jo: RYDING Ludi-M^{ro}

Fo. 72 Ales Farror of Bretherton 5 Sept:
 Margery Crook of Croston 13 "
 Elizabeth u^p Tho: Lawrence " "
 William Mawdesley of Mawdesley gent: ... 14 "
 Henry Banester of Hesketh 28 "
 Richard son of Robt Cowdrey of Hesk: ... 7 Octob^r
 Oskell Sumner of Ulmswaltō 12 "
 Ellene dau. of Wm Lun of Brethert:... ... 13 "
 Jennet Backstondene of Hoole 16 "
 Infant of Edw: Park of Hoole... ... 17 "
 Infant of Samuel Bomforth of Br: 19 "
 Hugh Hodges of Croston, glover 20 "
 Katherine Rawson of Bisph: wid: 8 Novemb:
 John Tompson of Mawdsley glasier " "
 Elizab: u^p Robti Starkey of Crost: 20 "
 Man child of Wm Dandy of Tarlt: " "
 Infant of Robt Hesketh of Bretht't: 1 Decemb:
 Henry son of Wm Crook of Croston 2 "
 Henry Ashton gent: of Little-wood 15 "
 Katherine Hey of Hoole wid: 17 "
 Witt son of Jo: Farror of Breth'tō 22 "
 Ales u^p Robti Hodson of Ulmsw: 23 "
 An Tompson ats Jameson of Tarlt: 25 "
 Jane Whittle of Tarlton wid: 2 January
 Jane u^p Edw: Mawdsley of Breth: 9 "
 Robt son of Tho: Lawrence of Tarlt: 11 "
 Henry Wilson of Breth'ton 12 "
 Ellene Jenkinson ats Car wid: Ta: 14 "
 Edward Prescot of Mawdsley 20 "
 Ales ux^r Jo: Blackhurst of Bret: 22 "
 James son of James Worthington Hoo: ... 31 "
 Thomas Gradell of Croston, husb: 2 Febr:
 Jo: Bretherton ats Tydy of Cro: 4 "
 Jo: Shirvington of Croston 12 "
 Jane Starkey of Croston widowe relict of Georgij
 Starkey 28 "
 Ales Chisnall of Ulmsw: widow 2 March
 Miles Sumner of Ulmswaltō 3 "
 Jennet Jackson of Breth: wid:... ... 20 "

1637

Eliz: v^p Tho: Garstang* 25 March
 Hugh Conse of Tarleton 29 "

* Handwriting changes.

Isabel Parker vid:	...	...	...	...	4	April
Margret Charnley	...	...	...	...	12	"
Jenet Winnell	...	...	...	...	"	"
Will: son of Will: Wilding	...	...	...	...	23	"
Jo: son of Chr: Walton Hoo:	...	...	...	...	24	"
An vx Rob: Ballart of Crosto:	...	...	...	...	13	May
Jane Archer	...	...	...	...	24	"
Alice Leyland	...	...	...	...	30	"
Ellene dau. of Will: Johnson	...	...	...	...	31	"
Margret dau. of Hen: Snart	...	...	...	...	2	June
Margret Pennington of Hoole	...	...	...	...	5	"
Tho: Wiggins of Croston	...	...	...	...	9	"
Jo: son of Tho: Moore	...	...	...	...	13	"
Jenet dau. of Tho: Moore	...	...	...	...	24	"
Hugh Crosse	...	...	...	...	26	"
Jane dau. of James Durning	...	...	...	...	28	"
Witt Finch of Croston	...	...	...	...	4	July
Jo: Leigh of Bretherto:	...	...	...	...	5	"
Margery vx. Hen: Backhouse man child of hers	...	...	...	...	6	"
Jo: Lapage of Croston	...	...	...	...	26	"
Rob: son of Rob: Beconsall	...	...	...	...	29	"
An dau. of Tho: Moore of Mods:	...	...	...	...	9	August
Hen: Sumner	...	...	...	...	12	"
Ellene dau. of Rob: Ballart	...	...	...	...	13	"
Ciceley Gradell	...	...	...	...	24	"
Rob: son of Hugh Norres of Crostō	...	...	...	...	30	"
Cleres Worthington of Crostō	...	...	...	...	3	Sept:
A wandering begger	...	...	...	...	11	"
Inf: of Witt Suttons	...	...	...	...	15	"
Inf: of Mr Banesters of Bank	...	...	...	...	17	"
Margery Snart	...	...	...	...	24	"
A wandering beggers child	...	...	...	...	5	Octob:
Jenet vx. Tho: Eastham of Crostō	...	...	...	...	13	"
Inf: of Hen: Snart	...	...	...	...	20	"
An vx. Jo: Lappage of Crostō	...	...	...	...	31	"
Jo: Mosse	...	...	...	...	11	Novemb:
Jo: son of Ric: Archer	...	...	...	...	12	"
Jenet Jenkinson	...	...	...	...	13	"
Hen: Haydock of Crostō	...	...	...	...	19	"
An Hough	...	...	...	...	22	"
Jo: Stananought	...	...	...	...	1	Decemb:
Jo: Watkinson alias Gibs of Cros:	...	...	...	...	8	"
An Worthington	...	...	...	...	15	"
Blanch Miller	...	...	...	...	16	"
Inf: of Jo: Mellinge	...	...	...	...	22	"
Jo: Jenkinsō	...	...	...	...	6	Jan:
Jo: Loe	...	...	...	...	"	"
Alice dau. of Jac: Dutton	...	...	...	...	8	"
Edw: Hodges of Bretherton	...	...	...	...	10	"

Fo. 73	Jo: son of Jo: Parke Londoner	...	...	15 Jan:
	Kath: Harrisō	...	...	26 "
	Jo: son of Jo: Blackhurst	...	...	3 Febr:
	Margery dau. of Hen: Johnsō	...	...	" "
	Eliz: Nickson	...	...	6 "
	Tho: Hunt of Hoole	...	...	8 "
	Jane dau. of Tho: Kilshow	...	...	15 "
	Margery dau. of Tho: Sadler	...	...	19 "
	Alice vx. Jo: Walton	...	...	20 "
	Man child of Will: Brindle	...	...	24 "
	Ric: Modsley of Modsley	...	...	8 March
	Jane Cardwell* of Cr: vid:	...	...	11 "
	Margery vx. Tris: Halliwell	...	...	" "
	Alice bast: dau. of Ric: Munk & Ellen	...	...	" "
	Harsnepp, Crost:...	...	...	24 "

1638

Alice Hoghton of Brethertō	...	...	26 March
Jane Cooper of Bretherton	...	...	27 "
Rob: Hunt of Hoole	...	...	30 "
Tho: son of Thomas Garstang of Hoole	...	...	10 April
Tho: Mosse of Hoole	...	...	12 "
Edw: Bymso of Crostō	...	...	15 "
Anas Bradshaw of Hoole	...	...	26 "
Jane Brethertō of Tarletō	...	...	27 "
Margaret dau. of Tho: Nelsō of Modsley	...	...	3 May
Will: Nelsō of the Farehurst in Ecclestō parish	...	...	4 "
Jo: son of Henry Dysley of Holmsw:	...	...	" "
Marg ^a dau. of Rob: Parke	...	...	6 "
Barnaby Fish of Ruff: bur: there	...	...	" "
Miles son of Chr: Sompner of Crostō	...	...	15 "
James son of Thurstan Whitle of Tarletō	...	...	16 "
Margery Durneing of Modesley	...	...	19 "
Alice vx: Jac: Coobon of Ruff: bur: there	...	...	26 "
Jac: Harrisō alias Kesters of Crostō	...	...	1 June
Alice bast: dau. of Evan Eastham & Jane Amond of Crostō	...	...	8 "
Mary dau. of Will: Croke of Crostō	...	...	18 "
A man child of Henry Nelsons of Modesley	...	...	19 "
Will: son of Witt Hunter of Tarletō	...	...	28 "
Richard son of Tho: Parke of Brethertō	...	...	5 July
Eliz: vx: Witt Wignall of Heskethbanke	...	...	6 "
Chr: son of Jo: Waltō of the Hodhouses	...	...	17 "
Ellin dau. of Witt Rutter of Crostō	...	...	18 "
Hugh son of Francis Foster of Londō	...	...	28 "

*Originally written "Gradwell," and at a later date altered to "Cardwell."

	Christian vx: Henry Tomsō of Modesley*	...	31	July
	Hugh Spenser of Croston bur: at Ruff:	...	1	August
	Margret dau. of Tho: More of Modesley	...	11	"
	George Bymisō of Blackmore	...	12	"
	Henry Lathom of Blackmore	...	18	"
	Eliz: vx: of Edm: Waterhouse of Croston	...	20	"
	Margaret Fletcher of Brethertō	...	23	"
	Edw: son of George Tompsō of Crostō	...	24	"
	Jac: Coop of Bretherton	...	"	"
	Eliz: dau. of Jo: Hodsō of Hoole	...	25	"
	Vid: Bymson of Blackmore	...	25	"
	Eliz: dau. of Ric: Ashtō of Crostō	...	27	"
	Alice vx: Jo: Abraham of Breth†	...	29	"
	Margaret dau. of Rob: Spenser of Croston	...	1	Septemb ^r
	Mary Grundy of Brethertō	...	2	"
	Ellene dau. of Rob: Spenser of Crostō	...	5	"
	Tho: son of Sam: Bamford of Bretherton	...	"	"
	Margaret Lapage of Crostō	...	7	"
	With son of Tho: More of Modsley	...	9	"
	Alice Mosse of Hoole	...	"	"
	Henry Jackson of Brethertō	...	"	"
	Jenet Loe of Waltō	...	15	"
	Jo: Disley of Brethertō	...	16	"
	Margaret Chisnall of Waltō	...	19	"
	Rob: Mosse of Hoole	...	20	"
	Edw: son of Rob: Turner of Modsley	...	21	"
	George Willan of Brethertō	...	22	"
	Man child of Ric: Roes of Brether:	...	"	"
	Will: Wilsō of Hoole	...	24	"
	Alice vx: Ric: Roes of Brethertō	...	25	"
	With: Werden of Crostō	...	25	"
	A child of Rob: Waddingtons	...	"	"
	Edw: Parke of Hoole	...	26	"
	Alice Loe of Walton	...	29	"
	Eliz: Dandy of Brethertō	...	30	"
	Eliz: Stananought of Modsley	...	"	"
	A child of Gilb ^r Websters of Bretherton	...	3	Octob ^r
Fo. 74	Tho: Moore of Hoole	...	12	"
	Mary Wilson vid: of Bretherton	...	16	"
	John Roes† of Bretherton	...	19	"
	Alice Garstang vid: of Hoole	...	23	"
	Hugh Jamson of Tarleton	...	25	"
	George Croke of Bretherton	...	9	Nov:
	Christopher Crook of Croston	...	18	"
	Gilbert Blundell of Bretherton	...	"	"
	Alice dau. of Wm Smith of Bretherton	...	22	"

* Originally "vx: of Henry Smith of Bretherton" but altered as above at a later date.

† The original entry is "Bretherton."

Margery Wignall of Tarleton ...	...	...	30	Nov:
An Farrer of Croston ...	...	...	5	Dec:
Joane Hough of Croston ...	...	...	8	"
Thom: Holland of Bretherton...	...	...	"	"
The d. of Hugh Smith of Breth:	...	...	9	"
Vx: Tho: Mosse of Litle Hoole	...	...	10	"
Two infants still borne of Hen: Sharples				
Much Hoole ...	...	...	"	"
Ellin Hodson of Crostō	...	...	12	"
Mr Ash minister at Ruff:	...	bur: both at {	13	"
Ralph Hesketh ...	...	Ruff: Cap: {	"	"
Richard Sands of Ruff: bur: There	...	...	15	"
Richard Bretherton of Br:	...	...	16	"
Will: s. of Jo: Hodson of Hoole	...	...	23	"
A maide child of Ric: Rydings of Crostō	...	...	6	Jan:
Witt Syngleton of Tarletō	...	...	12	"
John Dandy of Tarlton...	...	...	17	"
Jenet vx: Peeter Hey of Hoole Templo:	...	...	24	"
Cicilie Tomson of Bisp:	...	...	26	"
Ellene Charles of Breth:	...	...	29	"
Hugh Prescot of Crostō	...	...	30	"
Witt Bannester of Brethertō	...	...	6	Feb:
Henry son of Tho: Wignall of Tarlton	...	...	10	"
Witt Fortune of Brethertō	...	...	12	"
Rob: son of Hugh Norres of Croston templo	...	...	21	"
Witt son of James Dicksō	...	...	23	"
John Mosse of Hoole	...	...	28	"
A soñe of Henry Fudall a stranger	...	...	1	March
Will: s. of Will: Smith of Bretherton...	...	...	5	"
Ric: Droning of Walton	...	...	7	"
Ellene d. of Rob: Jackson of Hoole	...	...	18	"
Margery d. of Jo: Rutter of Tar:	...	...	20	"
Dorethy d. of Tho: Garstang of Hoole	...	...	22	"
Thomas Eastham of Crostō	...	...	23	"
Rob: son of Tho: Jenkinson of Tarlton	...	...	"	"
Witt Tarlton of Breth ^r :	...	...	24	"

1639

Richard s. of Jo: Garstang of Hoole...	...	28	March
Jo: Cawdrey of Hesketh Banke	...	"	"
Ellene vx: Witt Mosse of Hoole	...	1	Aprill
George Cockett of Bretherton...	...	4	"
Howcroft vx: M ^r i Rogeri Dodsworth de Grange			
sepulta erat in Capella de Rufforth	...	5	"
Henry Hoghton of Bretherton Templo	...	11	"
John Wilsō of Bretherton	...	16	"
Alice Worthington of Bretherton	...	18	"
Anne dau. of Jo: Wilson of Br:	...	"	"
Luce vx: Gilb ^r Bysmō of Modesley	...	19	"

Jo: Nelsō of Waltō templo	20	Aprill
Anne Sheeheard of Crostō templo	23	"
Eliz: Connie of Rufforth bur: there	6	May
Jane Wiggins of Croston	12	"
Jenet bast: dau. of George Waltō of March- houses	14	"
Chr: Banester of Bretherton	18	"
Rob: Jackson of Hoole... ..	20	"
Margaret relict vid: of Chr: Banester of Bretherton	21	"
John son of Tristrā Halliwell of Crostō	22	"
George Carre of Sollom	23	"
Jo: son of Richard Amond of Modsley	24	"
Hugh Idden of Sollom	28	"
John Godber of Bretherton	29	"
Margaret Lathom of Blackmore	31	"
Alice dau. of Wit̃ Miller of Byspā	1	June
Jenet vx: Tho: Burton of Hoole	9	"
Ellin dau. of Edw: Jackson of Bretherton	12	"
George Disley of Brethertō	20	"
Hugh Williamsonne of Tarlton	28	"
Jo: Tayler of The Holmes	"	"
George Norris of Tarltō jun:	13	July
An Charles of Modsley... ..	14	"
Em: Starkey vid: of Crostō	25	"
Margaret Jackson of Brethertō vid:	"	"
Richard son of Wit̃ Crooke of Crostō	27	"
Jane Banester of Beconsall	28	"
Ellin Rigby of Blackmore	30	"
Margaret Wilding of Crostō	31	"
Cicily Bowker of Bispham	1	August
Rob: Abrahā of Brethertō	11	"
Rob: Dandy of Tarltō	12	"
Grace vx: Jo: Farrer of Brethertō	18	"
John Dobson of the March-houses	22	"
Henry Wilding of Walton	"	"
Henry Tomson of Modsley	28	"
Margaret dau. of Ric: Wiggans of Crostō	13	Sept:
An dau. of Chr: Gradell of Barbars more	23	"
Ric: son of Henry Brethertō of Brethertō	26	"
An dau. of Rob: Wignall of the Mosse- houses	27	"
Jac: Hunt	28	"
Eliz: Dandy of Croston	1	Octob:
Mary Nelsō of Modesley	4	"
Ellene Tomsō of Modesley	6	"
Wit̃ Cootan of Tarltō	14	"
Ric: son of Hugh Robinsō of Crostō	"	"
Fo. 75 Eliz: Wilsō of Croston... ..	17	"

Rob: son of Tho: Dalton of Crostō ...	...	17	Octob:
Henry Bretherton of Tarltō ...	...	"	"
Eliz: dau. of Edward Crook ...	...	23	"
Will: son of Andrew Waterworth of Waltō ...	...	25	"
An dau. of James Greenhough of Croston ...	...	"	"
Alice Rutter of Walton ...	...	28	"
Margaret dau. of Ric: Archer of Breth: ...	...	10	Nov
Will: Hunter of Tarleton ...	...	11	"
Robert Bretherton of Tarle: ...	...	12	"
Ric: Hosker of Beconsall ...	...	13	"
Peeter Woodcocke of Walton ...	...	15	"
Ann Hesketh of Croston ...	...	19	"
Jenet Tomsō of Modsley ...	...	7	Dec:
John son of Richard *Salsbery of Croston ...	...	9	"
John Wareing of Bretherton ...	...	12	"
Edward Gradwell of Crostō ...	...	14	"
A man child of Jo: Browne strangr ...	...	20	"
Eliz: More of Modsley ...	...	2	Jan:
Renald Banester of Bec: ...	...	8	"
A bast: female child still borne of Will:			
Westfield & Ellen Wilsō of Crostō ...	...	13	"
Roger bast: son of Roger Parr & Bridget Nelson	...	18	"
Jennet Williamsonne of Tarlton ...	...	25	"
Jane Amond of Croston ...	...	28	"
John Watkinson <i>alias</i> Gibbes of Croston ...	...	29	"
James son of Will: Sutton of Tarlton ...	...	31	"
Alice Margerson of March-houses ...	...	5	Feb:
Isabell Cottham of Litle Hoole ...	...	6	"
Isabell vx: Tho: Wignall of Heskb: ...	...	8	"
Blanch vx: Will: Miller of Bisp: ...	...	10	"
John Breakell of Croston ...	...	11	"
Richard Disley of Brethertō ...	...	"	"
Jane dau. of Witt Rutter of Crostō ...	...	12	"
Eliz: dau. of James Droning of Croston † ...	...	13	"
A female child still borne of Will: Suttons of			
Sollom ...	...	17	"
John bast: son of Edw: Strickland &			
Katherine Nelsō ...	...	21	"
An Brand of Croston ...	...	22	"
Henry son of Hen: Sharples of Hoole ...	...	23	"
A female child still borne of John Glasborowe			
of Waltō ...	...	"	"
Tho: Leyland of the Marchh* ...	...	27	"
Margery dau. of Tho: Mosse of Hoole ...	...	"	"
John Ryding Schoolem* at Croston departed			
this life February 27th about two of the			
clocke at night and was bur: the day			
following viz: Feb: 28th annoq:			
ætatis 35 ...	...	28	"

* In E.T. "Sory." † On "February 16," two entries erased.

Eliz: dau. of Tho: Hodges of Brethertō	...	2	March
Margery vx: Hugh Whaley of Bispā...	...	4	"
Ellene Sumner of Croston	... ..	7	Feb:
Henry Gradell of Croston	... ..	11	"
Thomas Wrennall of Croston	... ..	13	"
Ellene Ryding dau. of Ric: Ryding of Croston	...	15	"
James Mosse of Much Hoole husbandman	...	"	"
Isabell Thornton of Heskethbanke	... ..	"	"
John Charles of Modesley	... ..	16	"
Richard Ryding of Modesley	... ..	"	"
Henry Wignall of Sollom	... ..	"	"
Hen: Dandy of Tarleton	... ..	18	"
Margret Blackhurst of Brethertō	... ..	19	"
Tho: Phizacarley of Croston	... ..	20	"
James Latham of Modesley	... ..	23	"
Robert son of Ric: Ryding of Crostō	... ..	24	"
Man child unbapt ^d of Jac: Charles of Croston husbandman	... ..	"	"

1640

Alice Crooke of Croston vx: Edw:	... ..	25	March
Margaret Knowles of Croston	... ..	27	"
Edward Webster of Bretherton	... ..	30	"
Alice Ceurden of Tarlton	... ..	31	"
Jane Ecleston vid: of Walton	... ..	7	Aprill
Margaret vx: Rich: Holland of Bretherton	... ..	11	"
Rob: Charles of Croston	... ..	12	"
Jo: Snart of Bretherton	... ..	13	"
Ellene dau. of Jo: Backstenden of Crostō	... ..	15	"
Rob: Cottham of Farehurst in Ecclestō par:	...	17	"
Witt: Rydley	... ..	18	"
Eliza: vx: Witt: Atharton of Croston	... ..	19	"
Witt: Margerson of Maudesley	... ..	22	"
Hugh Harrisō of Hoole	... ..	27	"
A bast: dau. of Agnes Prescott of Croston	... ..	28	"
Eliz: Sumner vid: of Maudesley	... ..	30	"
Chr: Walton of Hoole	... ..	4	May
Hen: Wignall of Maudesley	... ..	8	"
Hugh Mosse of Croston	... ..	10	"
Tho: son of Witt: Wilsō of Crostō	... ..	12	"
A wandering Bedlamer's child	... ..	13	"
Witt: Dandy of Croston	... ..	15	"
Eliza: vx: David Finch of Maudesley	... ..	"	"
Mary dau. of Peter Hey of Hoole	... ..	"	"
Margaret Turner of Bispham vid	... ..	27	"
Vx: Tho: Barret of Maudesley	... ..	29	"
Clares dau. of Ja: Stopford of Maudesley	... ..	30	"
Agnes Byram of Maudesley	... ..	5	June
Geo: son of Ric: Wigans of Crostō	... ..	6	"

	A pore blind child of Bretherton's dau. of Croston	16	June
	Em Phillipson <i>alias</i> Wigans of Brethertō	20	"
	Rich: Walton of Hoole templo	"	"
	Witt: Brindle of Walton	30	"
Fo. 76	A dau. of Jo: Waltons of the Hodhouse	1	July
	Ja: Fazackarley of Sollom	4	"
	Vx: Geo: Norris Ju: of Tarletō... ..	5	"
	Margery Wilsō of Brethertō	16	"
	Jo: Wilsō of Breth: <i>alias</i> litle Jo:	18	"
	Jo: Wilsō fil: p'dict:	19	"
	Rich: Maudesley of Brethertō... ..	24	"
	Jane vx: Hen: Forshaw of Modes:	29	"
	Hen: Sharples of Tarlton	2	Aug:
	Margaret Stananought of Blackm:	"	"
	James Durning of Crostō templo	4	"
	Geo: Norris of Tarletō	7	"
	Will: Wignall of Tarlō	"	"
	Margaret d. of Bartle Harsnep of Crostō	14	"
	Rich: son of Rich: Ryding of Maud:... ..	"	"
	Jane Maudesley of Maudesley	15	"
	Isabell vx: Tho: Rutter of Mauds:	18	"
	Ja: Whitle of Brethertō... ..	27	"
	Margaret vx: Hugh Spopford of Crostō	28	"
	Eliz: dau. of Rob: Martland of Waltō	"	"
	Andrew Snart of Waltō... ..	31	"
	Ellene Warberton of Litle Hoole	"	"
	Eliz: vx: Thurstan Holland of Breth:	2	Sept:
	Mary Fazackarley of Sollom	3	"
	Vrsilla vx: Will: Hunter of Blackgate	"	"
	Margaret vx: Witt: Crooke of Breth:	5	"
	Margaret vx: Wearing Nelsō of Maudes:	6	"
	Jane dau. of Mary Fazackarley of Sollō	"	"
	Jo: Suttō of Tarletō	8	"
	Ellene vx: Rob: Smith of Waltō	9	"
	Vx: Hen: Backhouse of Maudesley	13	"
	Margaret Bamber of Crostō	18	"
	Mr. Rob: Patrick of Bispā	21	"
	Margaret dau. of Hen: Charnock of Waltō	"	"
	Mary Wignall of Crostō vid: a bedlamers vx: & child	27	"
	Jane Latham vid: of Blackmore	29	"
	Tho: son of Tho: Dalton of Crostō	4	Octob ^r
	An dau. of Rob: Hodsō of Walton	"	"
	An dau. of Peeter Rollinsō	5	"
	Susan vx: Francis Nelsō of Maudesley	11	"
	Jo: son of Witt: Ryding of Brethertō... ..	12	"
	Rich: Smith of Croston... ..	14	"
	Jo: Smith of Bretherton	19	"
	Ellene Nicksō of Breth:	21	"

Dorathy Dandy of Tarlton	...	...	21	October
Eliz: Yate vid: of Maudesley	...	...	24	"
Alice Brethertō of Sollom	...	...	27	"
Tho: Walton of Hoole templo...	...	...	29	"
Margery dau. of Jo: Symsō of Waltō...	...	...	30	"
Alex: son of Tho: Worsley of Croston	...	...	2	Nov:
Tho: Martland of Waltō	...	...	"	"
Tho: Norris of Tarletō	...	...	3	"
Daughter of Wiſt: Call of Blackgate in Tarlton	...	...	7	"
Tho: son of Rich: Ashton of Crostō	...	...	14	"
Mr. Rich: Cliffe of Bretherton templo	...	...	18	"
Wiſt: son Rob: Breakell of Hoole	...	...	20	"
Gilb: son of Tho: Lawrence of Sollom	...	...	26	"
Ellene dau. of Rob: Hough of Hoole...	...	...	28	"
Miles son of Chr: Sumner of Croston	...	...	"	"
Ja: son of Ja: Brethertō of Bisp:	...	...	9	Decemb:
Vx. Wiſt: Lawe of Brethertō	...	...	11	"
Margery Wilding of Breth:	...	...	"	"
Jo: Leigh of Holmes	...	...	16	"
Margaret dau. of Geo: Hankinsō of Longtō...	...	...	31	"
Eliz: dau. of Rich: Latham of Bisphā	...	...	4	Jan:
Eliz: vx: Wiſt: Johnsō of Croston	...	...	5	"
Rich: son of Ric: Ashton Esq: of Croston	...	...	6	"
Eliz: dau. of Wiſt: Rutter of Croston...	...	...	7	"
Eliz: vx: Ric: Leigh of Holmes	...	...	"	"
Jenet Blackhurst of Bretherton	...	...	14	"
Hen: son of Geo: Brethertō of Hoole	...	...	19	"
Kath: Brindle of Walton	...	...	21	"
A wandering beggar	...	...	8	Feb:
Geo: Bretherton of Hoole	...	...	11	"
Eliz: Woods vid: of Hoole	...	...	16	"
A man child of Rich: Rydings of Croston	...	...	19	"
Eliz: dau. of Jo: Blackhurst of Breth:	...	...	27	"
Man child of Hugh Smith of Bretherton	...	...	1	March
Kath: dau. of Rich: Charles of Modesley	...	...	"	"
Tho: Mathar of Eccleston	...	...	5	"
Mary Dysley of Crostō	...	...	11	"
Thre male children of Tho: Wearden of	...	...	...	...
Holmswood all twinnes	...	...	15	"
Mary Harrison of Croston	...	...	17	"
Ellene vx: Roger Wrennall of Crostō...	...	...	18	March
Ja: & An bast: chil: of Wiſt: Cance & Mary	...	...	23	and
Sutch of Tarltō	...	...	24	March

1641

Kath: vx: Mr. Wiſt: Hodskinson of Hesketh	...	...	...	...
Banke	...	...	26	March
A man child of Chr: Carre of Hoole	...	...	31	"
Eliz: dau. of Chr: Carre of Hoole	...	...	1	April
Jo: Stopford of Crostō	...	...	24	"

	Rich: son of Rob: Cotham of Breth:...	...	25	April
	Jane Rigby of Maudsley	... ..	"	"
	Jennet Sharples	... ..	30	"
Fo. 77	Hen: Durning of Croston	... ..	10	May
	George Catarall of Maudesley	... ..	20	"
	Witt: son of Rob: Wright of Crostō	... ..	"	"
	Ellis Skew of Walton	... ..	21	"
	Rob: Piccaring of Tarleton	... ..	28	"
	Jenet vx: Tho: Rydley of Croston	... ..	29	"
	Vx: Jo: Worthington of Hoole	... ..	14	June
	Margaret Norris of Tarleton templo	... ..	18	"
	Henry Banester of the Banck Esq. who died att Londō 13 June and was bur: att Croston	... ..	21	"
	Tho: son of Jo: Margerson of Maudesley	... ..	24	"
	A female child of Ja: Rutter of Waltō	... ..	26	"
	Eliz: vx: Ja: Rutter of Walton	... ..	10	July
	Margaret dau. of Hugh Steevensō goldsmith	... ..	18	"
	Hen: Nelsō of Croston	... ..	26	"
	Hen: Jumpe of Heskethb:	... ..	"	"
	David Sollom of Maudesley	... ..	29	"
	Jo: son of Jo: Stopford of Blackmore...	... ..	10	Aug:
	Tho: Parke of Bretherton templo	... ..	26	"
	Eliz: dau. of Bryan Morris of Bisphā...	... ..	27	"
	Rich: Wane of Heskin par: Eccleston...	... ..	31	"
	Margaret vx: Thirstan Thorntō of Crostō	... ..	9	Sept:
	Jane vx: Rich: Wigans of Croston	... ..	19	"
	Hen: Finch of Maudesley	... ..	22	"
	Agnes Breakell of Brethertō	... ..	23	"
	Thirstan Thorntō of Croston	... ..	24	"
	Bryan Morris of Bispham	... ..	27	"
	Margaret dau. of Hen: Crostō of Crostō	... ..	4	Octob ^r
	Alice vx: Jo: March of Walton	... ..	5	"
	Witt: Blackhurst of Bretherton	... ..	6	"
	Eliz: Breakell of Bretherton	... ..	10	"
	Rob: Margersō of Maudsley	... ..	12	"
	Witt: Thornton of Croston	... ..	18	"
	Rich: Wearing of Croston	... ..	27	"
	Hen: b: son of Ja: Hunter of Holmsw:	... ..	3	Nov:
	Cicily vx: Jo: Peters of Walton	... ..	16	"
	Hen: Hough of Brethertō	... ..	20	"
	Eliz: b: dau. of Ja: Holland & Alice Waterhouse	... ..	21	"
	An Banester	... ..	22	"
	Agnes vx: Rich: Tompsō of Longtō	... ..	27	"
	Edw: Jacksō of Bretherton	... ..	"	"
	Jane Fazacharley of Sollom	... ..	2	Dec:
	Tho: son of Rob: Whitle of Walton	... ..	8	"
	Ellene Parke of Croston	... ..	18	"

Ellene Dickson of Maudsley	19	Dec:
Ellene dau. of Henery Bretherton of Breth:...	20	"
Emme Sutton of Sollom	1	Jan:
Margaret dau. of Edw: Strickland of Crostō...	"	"
Eliz: dau. of Tristram Halliwell	2	"
Jo: Farrar of Brethertō... ..	8	"
Margaret dau. of Wiñ Sutton of Sollō	10	"
Jo: Todde of Croston	21	"
Alice Deane of Brethertō	25	"
Thirstan Tomson of Maudsley	27	"
A bast: son of Hugh Mosse of Crostō	30	"
Infant still borne of Wiñ Toddes of Crost: ...	3	Feb:
John Abraham of Brethertō	5	"
Ellene dau. of Tho: Rigby of Maudesley	7	"
Eliz: dau. of Edm: Pickles of Brethertō	18	"
Alice dau. of Wiñ: Loe of Bretherton	21	"
Old Wiswell wife of Maudesley	23	"
Margret dau. of Henry Banester Esqr.	1	March
Alice dau. of Hugh Tompson of Blackmore...	2	"
Richard Shervington of Croston	"	"
Alex: son of Wiñ Todde of Croston	5	"
Tho: son of John Hodges of Brethertō	6	"
Tho: Walbancke of Tarlton	"	"
Dorathy Walton of Longton	9	"
Mary dau. Chr: Sumner of Euxton	13	"
Rob: son of Tho: Parsivel of Tarletō... ..	21	"
Roger son of James Mosse of Hoole	22	"

1642

A child of one Balls of Tarlton	28	March
Dorathie dau. of Rich: Miller of Crostō	31	"
☞ Cicilie wife of Mr. James Hyet, B: D: & Rector of the parish church of Croston who died March the 31th betwixt the howers of 3 & 4 in the thafternoon being thirsdays and was bur: the day following in the chancell viz ^t Fryday	1	Ap:
John son of Richard Ashton Esq. of Crostō Esq ^r	"	"
Eliz: Cockett of Bretherton	"	"
Rob: son of Tho: Maudsley of Blackmore	2	"
A still borne child of Tho: Eccles of Breth:	3	"
Eliz: Breakell of Croston	5	"
Jane Johnson of Walton	7	"
Jennett dau. of Jo: Wilson of Bretherton	9	"
Edw: son of Tho: Mosse of Little Hoole	"	"
A dau. of Wiñ: Naylers of Croston	10	"
Henry son of Tho: Lawrence of Sollom	12	"
Jo: son of Tho: Hough of Croston	24	"

	Margret Charles vid: of Maudesley ...	...	7	May
	Jane dau. of Tho: Whittle of Br: ...	...	9	"
	Witt Stopford of Blackmore ...	...	16	"
	Jane dau. of Roger Parke of Croston ...	...	17	"
	Margery dau. of Jo: Garstang of Hoole ...	...	20	"
	Dorathy dau. of Witt Gradel of Croston ...	...	27	"
	Dorathy dau. of Rich: Ashton of Crostō ...	...	31	"
	James son of Roger Parke of Croston ...	...	2	June
	John Sutton of Sollom ...	...	8	"
Fo. 78	Eliz: dau. of Edward Crooke of Crostō ...	...	10	"
	Alice Thornton of Hesketh b: ...	...	12	"
	George son of Rob: Hesketh of Breth: ...	...	13	"
	Michael son of Rich: Saury of Cr: ...	...	19	"
	Hyet son of Christoph: Edmonsō minister att Croston ...	...	21	"
	Katherine dau. of Rich: Saury of Cr: ...	...	30	"
	Ellene Prescot of Bretherton ...	...	3	July
	Richard Tiseing of Walton ...	...	5	"
	Katherine dau. of Edw: Smith of Bp: ...	...	17	"
	Tho: son of Lawrence Halliwell of Hesketh b: dround ...	...	21	"
	Tho: son of Hugh Whaley of Bphā ...	...	22	"
	Jennet vx: Tho: Smith of Crostō ...	...	24	"
	Gilb: son of Nicholas Binson of Crostō ...	...	26	"
	Margret dau. of Ja: Robinsō of Crostō ...	...	1	August
	Francis Nelson of Maudesley templo ...	...	16	"
	Ralph Nelson of the Farehurst ...	...	"	"
	Henry Bretherton of Bretherton ...	...	19	"
	Margret Nelson of Maudsley ...	...	28	"
	Deborah dau. of Tho: Bretherton of Waltō ...	...	30	Sept:
	A poore beggar child ...	...	1	Octob:
	Witt & } twins of Ed: Parker strangr ...	...	4	"
	Tho: }			
	Margret vx: Rich: Banester of Beck: ...	...	5	"
	Roger son of Tho: Crooke of Breth: drownd ...	...	16	"
	An Harrison of Waltō ...	...	25	Nov:
	Eliz: Nelson of Crostō ...	...	29	"
	Margery dau. of Jo: Mathar of Crostō ...	...	30	"
	Jane dau. of Edw: Munck of Crostō ...	...	2	Decemb ^r
	Vx: Hen: Bretherton of Breth: ...	...	4	"
	Eliz: dau. of Rich: Jenkinsō of Sollō ...	...	"	"
	Eliz: Snart of Brethertō ...	...	13	"
	Margaret Robinson of Crostō ...	...	18	"
	Vx: Jo: Blackhurst of Vpper Hall ...	...	19	"
	Vx: Jo: Baxtondene of Croston ...	...	25	"
	Rob: son of Hen: Jackson of Breth: ...	...	29	"
	Margaret dau. of Hen: Jackson of Breth: ...	...	1	Jan:
	Rich: son of Jo: Blackstones of Croston ...	...	2	"
	Vid: Stopford of Croston ...	...	12	"
	Vid: Sutton of Tarlton ...	...	"	"

Jane Wrast of Maudesley	21	Jan:
Vx: Hen: Yate of Blackmore	24	"
John Harrison of Longton	2	Feb:
Vid: Snart of Bretherton	15	"
Jane vx: Jo: Prescott of Bisphā	17	"
Margret Wiggans vid: of Crostō	"	"
George Norrise of Tarleton anno ætatis ut aiunt 99	19	"
Infant still borne of Rob: Heskeths of Br: ...	26	"
Jo: son of Tho: Wignall of Hesketh b: ...	2	March
Clares Wignall of Tarl: aged vt aiunt 100 & vpward	11	"
Jane vx: Tho: Eckls of Breth:	22	"
Ellene vx: George Bawdell of Crostō... ..	23	"

1643

James son of Rich: Wigans of Crostō... ..	29	March
Jane vx: Edward Stananaugh of Bp̃m	30	"
Tho: Wilding of Bretherton	1	Aprill
George Parke of Croston	6	"
Infant still borne of of Hugh Whitle	15	"
Vid: Thornton of Heskethbank	16	"
Margret Todde vid: of Tarleton	24	"
Ellene vx: Henry Wiggins of Crostō	1	May
Eliz: Dandy of Tarleton	2	"
Alice Bretherton vid: of Brethertō	22	"
Vid: Wilding of Hoole	28	"
Eliz: dau. of Eliz: Gibs	"	"
Julian Ashton vid: of Litlewood	10	June
Isabel vx: Gilb: Burscoe of Maudesley	17	"
Isabel Burscoe vid: of Maudesley	18	"
George Tarlton of Brethertō	19	"
Margret vx: Bartle Harsnep of Crostō	2	July
Kath: dau. of Hen: Nelsō of Crostō	4	"
Eliz: Starky vid: of Tarltō	6	"
Henry Harsnep of Maudesley	14	"
Isabell Finch vid: of Maudesley	27	"
Tho: Ryding of Crostō	30	"
Adam Bañester of Hesk: b:	31	"
Em: vx: Wit̃ Hunter of Tarleton	1	August
Rich: Bannester of Hesketh b:	7	"
Henry Bretherton of Bretherton	19	"
Vx: James Harsnep of Croston	20	"
Rich: son of Tho: Worthingtō	22	"
Margery vx: Tho: Harsnep of Maudesley ...	25	"
John Barrett of Maudesley	26	"
John Hodgson of Hoole	28	"
Wit̃ Hodgson of Walton	1	Sept:

	Rob: son of Wiſt: Croston of Crostō ...	...	„ Sept:
	Wiſt: son of Hugh Stopforth of Crostō ...	15	„
	Lawrence Barrette of Maudsley ...	...	„
	Tho: Barret of Maudsley ...	25	„
	Margret Sadler of Maudesley ...	19	Octob:
	Edw: Strickland of Croston ...	20	„
	Alice Dobson or the March-houses ...	3	Nov:
67	Roger Wrenall of Croston aged about 87 ...	19	„
	John Brindle of Walton... ..	2	Decemb ^r
	Jane Ryding of Brethertō ...	9	„
	Margret Johnson of Waltō ...	17	„
	Jennet Snart of Brethertō ...	18	„
	George son of Humphrey Nelsō of Maudesley ...	22	„
	Ellene Auty of Ruff: bur: there ...	26	„
	Hen: Wareing of Charnock par: Leyland ...	2	Jan:
	Hen: Croston of Croston ...	9	„
	Jane Cooper of Brethertō ...	15	„
	Wiſt: son of Richard Sharples of Maud: ...	21	„
	Robert son of Henry Nelsō of Crostō... ..	29	„
	Margret vx: Wiſt: Holme of Hoole ...	30	„
	Wiſt: son of Roger Ryding sen: of Croston ...	2	Feb:
	Nicholas Norrise of Tarlton ...	8	„
	Laurence Conse of Tarlton ...	9	„
	Wiſt: Tomlinson of Bispham ...	17	„
	Jennet dau. of Wiſt: Southworth of Br: ...	25	„
Fo. 79	James son of Wiſt: Helme of Hoole ...	1	March
	Margery dau. of Wiſt: Hunter of Tarleton ...	4	„
	Wiſt: son of Hen: Call of Blackgate in Tarltō ...	7	„
	A male child of Rob: Heskeths of Bretherton ...	9	„
	Hugh son of Hugh Whaley of Bisphā ...	15	„
	Hen: Wignall of Tarleton ...	16	„
	Thurstan son of Peter Wilding of Crostō ...	17	„
	Jennet Clough of Bispam ...	18	„

1644

67	Robert son of Rob: Haydock of Croston ...	26	March
	Wiſt: Wignall of Hesketh b: ...	4	April
	Margret Wignall vid: of Tarletō ...	5	„
	Rich: son of Hugh Wood of Crostō ...	„	„
	Rich: Leigh of Holmswood ...	„	„
	* Cottham of Hoole ...	10	„
	Ellene Whitle vid: of Brethertō ...	12	„
	Jennet Ball of Bretherton ...	1	May
	Thomas Wignall of Heskethbanck ...	3	„

* Christian name not given.

Ellen dau. of Rich: Wignall of Breth: * ... 18 May
 Tristram Halliwell of Crosto 20 „

From May 20 till Feb^r 2 this boke hath bee neglected by
 reason of wars†

Edw: Wilcock of Hoole 2 February
 Vid: Sharples of Hoole 23 „
 Vid: Wilson of Bretherton 4 March
 Robt: Starkie of Croston 23 „

1645

Tho: Rigby of Mawdsley 31 March
 Hugh Mare of Hoole 6 April
 Vx: Wil^m Johnson of Brother: 13 „
 Vx: Hugh Ashton of Byspham 16 „
 Vx: Tho: Mawdsley of Heyes... .. 18 „
 Tho: Lap: of Croston 9 May
 Wil^m Rowes of Brotherton 14 „
 Ann vid: of Wil^m Tarlton Broth: 18 „
 He: Tarlton of Brotherton 29 „
 Crip: Somer of Croston... .. 3 June
 Rich: Hough of Croston 23 „
 Rich: Worthington of Crost: 27 „
 Tho: Backhuse of Mawdsly 29 „
 Alices vx: Hugh Ashton of Maw: 3 July
 Robt: Wilding of Hesk: b: 4 „
 Wil^m son of Rich: Maw: of Maw: 23 „
 Eliz: vx^r Tho: Maw: of Heyes 28 „
 Eme Gradell of Croston vidw: 3 August
 Alices vx^r Tho: Spenser of Croston 14 „
 Hugh Disley of Croston slane at Lathom
 souldher 7 September
 Joh: Ryding of Croston 9 „
 Joh: Backstondeane of Croston 22 „
 Tho: Blackhurst of Tarlton 11 Oct:
 Isebell vx^r Petter Wilding of Cro: 28 „
 Eline vx^r Rich: Hesken of Croston 4 November
 Frances vx^r Rog^r Ryding of Croston 15 „
 Rich: son of Wil^m Parkinson of Croston 22 „
 Cissley vx^r Edw: Ryding of Croston 25 „
 Jane Smith of Croston 7 January
 Wil^m Miller of Byspham 13 „
 Marg: vx^r Tho: Lawrance of Tarlt: 15 „
 Marget Boulton of Croston 13 February

*Erased "Jo: son of Jo: Disley of Rufforth, 17 May."

†The Register now in a different handwriting.

[1646]

Tho: Hughson of Mossehouse...	...	...	18 April
Gilberd Bympson of Mawdsley	...	...	" "
Tho: Worthington of Croston...	...	...	23 "
Hugh Ashton of Byspham	...	...	1 May
Tho: son of Edw: Boucker of Bysph:	...	...	7 "
Vx ^r Wil ^m Houghwige of Hesk:	...	...	14 "
Rich: Beat of Byspham	...	...	29 "
Tho: Rowes of Croston	...	...	2 August
Wil ^m Grimshaw of Maw:	...	...	14 September
Tho: son of Joh: Sumer of Crostō	...	...	16 "
Margret dau. of Tho: Whittle of Brother:	...	...	23 Dec:
Joh: son of Tho: Ambrose of Mavdl:	...	...	4 January
Rich son of Tho: Abrose of Mawdsly	...	...	15 "
Eliz: vx ^r Robt: Dandey of Tarlton	...	...	30 "
Tho: son of Joh: Worthington Cro:	...	...	7 February
Eline Smith of Croston	...	...	12 "
A sonne of Mr Rich Astons of Croston	...	...	18 "
Tho: Boucker of Mawdsley	...	...	21 "
Ann dau. of Rich Barret of Maw:	...	...	16 March
Jane vx ^r Rob: Browne of Brether:	...	...	18 "
vx ^r Cuttbert Holland of Mawdsly	...	...	23 "

1647

Tho: Mawdsley of Heyes of Maw:	...	...	16 Ap:
Kathinre [<i>sic</i>] the wife of Rich Maw: of	...	...	
Mawdsley	...	...	20 "
Fo. 80 Vx ^r Edw: Boncke of Byspham	...	...	23 "
Vx ^r Wil ^m Tod of Croston	...	...	3 May
Vx ^r Silvester Tayler of Tarlton	...	...	9 "
Vx ^r Tho: Jumpe of Brotherton	...	...	" "
Wil ^m Worthington of Croston	...	...	23 "
Letteices Wilcock of Hoole	...	...	2 June
Jane Coe of Tarlton	...	...	" "
The wife of Silvester Tayler of Tarlton	...	...	" "
Thurston son of Wil ^m Whittle of Tarlt:	...	...	6 "
Rich Stopforth of Croston	...	...	13 Aug:
Law: son of Tho: Backstonden of Crost:	...	...	18 Oct:
Tho: Dearden of Holmes	...	...	4 Nou ^r
Emline dau. of Joh: Smith of Croston	...	...	12 "
Andrew Stone of Hoole...	...	...	6 Dec ^r
A child of Rich: Waltons of Hoole	...	...	12 "
Alices Snart of Brotherton	...	...	23 "
He: son of Joh: Ferrer of Brotherton	...	...	26 Ja:
Alices vx ^r He: Waring of Mawd:	...	...	2 Feb:
Joh: Archer of Brotherton	...	...	4 "
Hugh Woods of Croston	...	...	8 "
Eline Cothrey of Heskethbancke	...	...	14 "

Margret dau. of Hump: Nelson Maw:	...	4	Mar:
Jo: son of Jo: Whittle of Brother:	...	13	"
he was drount in Lonton	...	"	"

1648

Charnlow Blackhurst vx ^r : Wil ^m Black of			
Bretherton	...	7	Apr:
Gilberd Webster of Brotherton	...	29	"
Elia: vx ^r Wit ^m Wilson of Croston	...	10	May
Elline vx ^r Hugh Tomson of Maw:	...	11	"
Jane dau. of Tho: Backhuse of Maw:	...	29	"
Wil ^m Dobson of Mawdsley	...	10	June
Tho: Ambrosse of Mawdsley	...	17	"
John Ambrosse of Mawdsley	...	29	"
James son of John Ferrer of Broth:	...	30	"
Edw: Ashton of Mawdsley	...	9	July
John Tomson of Mawdsley	...	"	"
Margrey the wife of Hugh Houghton of			
Croston	...	5	Sept ^r
Jane the wife of Wil ^m Nayler of Croston	...	14	"
Andrew Waterward of Walton	...	27	"
Wil ^m Moore of Mawdsley	...	12	Octob ^r
Isebell Melling of Mawdsley	...	"	"
Rich: Mawdsley of Mawdsley...	...	3	Dec ^r
Tho: Eaden of Croston	...	7	"
Janiet Backstondeens of Crost:	...	8	"
John March of Walton...	...	9	"
Rich: Tapley of Brotherton	...	18	"
Rog: Worthington of Croston	...	22	Jan:
Edman Waterhouse of Croston	...	9	Feb ^r
Anne Nelson of the Brige end vid of Henry			
Nelson of Croston	...	10	"
John Durning of Byspham	...	12	"
Rog ^r Parke of Croston a trew*	...	1	March
Tho: Tinsley of Mawdsley	...	7	"
The wife of Robt: Somer of Walton...	...	10	"
Jane dau: of Robt: Woane of Byspham	...	11	"
Rich: Ansted of Croston	...	19	"
Tho: Jackson of Walton	...	21	"
He: sonne of Hugh Nelson of Crost:	...	24	"
John Banester of Brotherton	...	25	"

1649

Elizabt: vx ^r Robt: Charles of Croston	...	28	March
Jane vx ^r Wil ^m Fynch of Madwsley	...	30	"
Cisely Grimshow of Mawdsley	...	31	"
Wil ^m Tomson of Mawdsley	...	3	Aprill
Cisley the wife of Abram Home Walt:	...	31	"

* A rough figure of a heart is drawn, the meaning appearing to be a true heart.

John son of Ric: Banester of Croston	...	8 May
Jane Gradell of Croston	...	10 "
Hugh son of Tho: Senser [? Spenser] of Crost:	31	"
Margery durnig of Tarlton	...	3 June
Robt: Stones of Mawdsley	...	4 "
Mary wife of Rog ^r Ryding Crost:	...	22 "
Mary dau. of Rog ^r Ryding of Crost:	...	24 "
Robt: son of Rog ^r Parke of Croston	...	1 July
Jenet vx ^r Rich: Wigens of Croston	...	5 "
The wife of Rich: Garsting of Hoole	...	7 "
Edw: son of Rich: Hodson of Croston	...	15 "
Eliz: Rowse of Croston...	...	17 "
Margret dau. of Hugh Hesketh Cr:	...	25 "
Rich: Latham of Byspham	...	3 Au:
Tho: Rutter of Mawdsley	...	14 "
Joh: son of Tho: Holand of Broth:	...	10 Janiw
Ales vx ^r Jam: Whittle of Broth:	...	15 "

1650

Vid:-Tomson of towne gate Maw:	...	14 Ap:
Tho: Moore of Maw:	...	18 June
Wit ^m Wilson of Brotherton	...	28 "
Vid: of He: Sun ^p of Walton	...	13 July
Fo. 81 Rog ^r Ryding se: of Croston	...	3 Aug:
He: Tasikley of Sollam...	...	12 "
Rich: Wigens of Brotherton	...	14 "
Susan dau. of vx ^r Hugh Nelson mad*	...	18 "
Eliz: dau. of Tho: Morr of Maw:	...	29 "
Robt: son of Robt: Hesketh of Rufforth Esq ^r died at Marton bury at Rufforth Chapell	13	Septemb ^r
Ann wife of He: Hodges Brot:	...	26 Dec ^r
John Walton of Croston	...	28 "
Janet Wrenall of Croston	...	30 "
Eliza: dau. of Robt: Ballart Cros:	...	8 Jan:
John Hough from Eccleston	...	9 "
Wit ^m Mare of Hoole	...	16 "
John son of Sisley Sumer of Crost:	...	18 "
The wife of Raph Laland of Little Hoole	...	" "
The wife of Wil ^m Johnson of Walton	...	3 Feb:
A child of Jams Ashton of Bysp:	...	7 "
Sisley Sumer of Croston	...	1 Mar:
Robt: Wignall of Tarton	...	3 "
Eliz: vx ^r Jam: Munck of Crost:	...	24 "

1651

Tho: son of Hugh Thornto: Hesk:	...	28 Mar:
Edw: Munck of Croston	...	24 Ap:
Tho: Mawdsley of Blackmoore	...	7 May
Hugh Nelson of Croston	...	13 "

*This may be intended for "Mawdsley."

Cristoforth Haydock of Crost:	...	...	9 June
Tho: Leegh of Brotherton	...	...	12 "
Alex: Penigton of Bretherton	...	...	30 July
Wittm Thornton of Crston	...	...	30 "
Eliz: Greehough of Croston	...	...	16 Aug:
Jane Starkie widdow of Crost:	...	...	20 "
He: Wogens, of Croston	...	...	25 "
Jams Charles of Croston	...	...	" "
Hugh Houghton of Croston	...	...	30 "
Robt: Hesketh Scoole m ^r of Crost:	...	...	31 "
Eliz: Stones widw: of Mawd:	...	...	6 Sep:
Eline Gradell of Croston	...	...	7 "
Wittm Fysher of Brotherton	...	...	" "
Rich: Blackhurst of Walton	...	...	8 Octb:
Rich: Smith wife of Brethert:	...	...	10 "
Marg ^r Suner of Croston	...	...	12 "
Eline Sorsbye of Croston	...	...	15 "
Cathrine the wife of Ric Blackhurst Walton	...	...	23 "
Rich: Sharples of Mawdsley	...	...	6 Jan:

1652*

Margrey the wife of Jams Thisellton Brertō...			
Tho: son of Rog ^r Mosse of Broth:	...	...	4 Aprell
Joh: Dudell of Mawdsley	...	...	11 "
Margrey dau. of Ja: Thisellto Breth:	...	...	20 "
Elia: dau. of Rog ^r Mosse of Brether:	...	...	23 "
John Blackhurst of Brothertō	...	...	30 June
Rich: Baret of Mawdsley se ^r	...	...	31 " [sic]
Eline the wife of Tho: Spen ^r Crost:	...	...	6 Sept:
Jams Tayler of Tarlton...	...	...	7 "
The wife of Wittm Coe of Tarlton	...	...	8 "
Mary More of Byspham	...	...	9 "
John Prescot of Byspham	...	...	10 "
He: Boe of Bretherton	...	...	11 "
Ales the wife of Geor: Dandy Cros:	...	...	15 "
Sisley wif of Geore Waywigh	...	...	17 "
Ashton Poter of Mawdsley	...	...	" "
Eline the dau. of Rob: Sadler of Mawdsley	...	...	19 "
The wife of Wittm Wignall Tarlton	...	...	20 "
Robt: son Robt: Charles Croston	...	...	21 "
Edward Ryding of Croston	...	...	22 "
Robt Hesketh of Rufforth se ^r Esqr: buried at Rufforth Chapl	...	...	[1653] 4 July

* In original this is 1653, but should be 1652.

Fo. 211 **The new Register booke** for buryalles for the parish of
Croston 1653 & for 1654.

[This is bound up with the others.]

BURIALS.

1653

Hump: Nelson of Byspham	...	...	9	Oct ^r
Eliz: dau. of Tho: Haydock Croston...	...	...	12	"
Robt: Dandey of Tarlton	...	...	15	"
Tho: Son of Rich: Bouck ^r Bysph:	...	...	28	"
Eliza: Robinson of Croston	...	...	13	Novem ^r
Eline Shervington Croston	...	...	30	"
Witfm Loe of Tarlton	...	...	3	Decemb ^r
Tho: son of a beger womans	...	...	4	"
John Thisellton of Hesketh banck	...	...	10	"
Jane & Kathrine } daus. of Tho: Shorrock Ruffe:	...	{	9 and 10	December
Eliza: wife of Tho: Shorrock Rufforth	...	...	13	"
Alies dau. of Tho: Watkinson Ruffor:	...	...	17	"
Rich: son of He: Hodges of Brothe ^r	...	...	18	"
Jenet wife of Tho: Eccleston Mawd:...	...	...	23	"
Witfm Mosse of Rufforth	...	...	24	"
Tho: Leigh of Croston	...	...	28	"
Adam Blackhurst of Brother:	...	...	"	"
John son of Pitter Rutter Walton	...	...	29	"
Kathrine wife of Rich: Baret Maw:	...	...	7	January
Agnes Cotherey of Heskethbanck	...	...	11	"
Marget wife of Tho: Janson of Tarlton	...	...	13	"
Henry Worsley of Croston	...	...	21	"
Eliza: dau. of Jams Patefyld Preston	...	...	23	"
Margret Harrison buried at Penerd	...	...	24	"
Witfm Ryding of Croston	...	...	26	"
Eline dau. of Tho: Lawrance of Sollam	...	...	27	"
Jane dau. of Ja: Robinson Croston	...	...	28	"
Mary Brotherton of Mawdsley...	...	...	4	Febr:
Alise widw Rose of Brotherton	...	...	6	"
Tho: Leigh of ye Houlmes	...	...	7	"

Tho: Nelson Vlneswalton	...	...	8 Febr
Jenet widow of Jam: Hunter Mawdsley	...	...	2 March
Margret widow of Witm Soward Broth ^r	...	11	"
Tho: son of Tho: Fynch of Mawdsley	...	16	"
Witm Margerson of Mawdsley	...	17	"

1654

Rich: Dandy of Tarlton	...	...	4 Aprell
Jenet wife of Ja: Ferrer of Brother:	...	...	5 "
John son of John Autie of Sollam	...	...	" "
Rich: Rutter of Mawdsley	...	...	8 "
Elizab: vid: of Witm Fynch of Croston	...	11	"
Ales vid: of Tho: Leigh of Whoulmes	...	14	"
Jane Simson of Mawdsley	...	...	8 May
Margrey dau. of He: Harsnep of Mawd:	...	20	"
Tho: son of Robt Spie of Brotherton	...	12	June
Orselley dau. of Rich: Tomson of Ta:	...	10	July
George son of Robt: Parke of Wal:	...	11	"
Robt Haydock of Croston	...	...	30 "
Witm son of Tho: Johnson of	...	11	Aug:
He: Jackson of Brotherton se ^r ...	...	17	"
Clemons Marg ⁿ son of Mawdsly	...	...	" "
Tho: Eccleston of Mawdsly	...	...	29 "
Rich: Rutter of Walton	...	...	" "
Isebell wife of Witm Charles of Mawdsley	...	2	Sept ^r
Mary wife of Witm Ryding of Broth:	...	10	"
Elizabt wife of Tho: Norresse of Croston	...	12	"
Jam: Backstonedeane of Croston	...	15	"
Rich: Cabbon of Walton	...	17	"
Eydeh wife of Witm Loe Tarlton	...	23	"
Ales vid: of John Knowles Croston	...	27	"
Nicolesse Norresse of Tarlton	...	...	...
Fo. 212 Tho: Bradge of Mawdsley	...	...	6 Octob ^r
Cuttberd Mawdsley of Mawdsley	...	8	"
Emm: wife of Tho: Herod Tarlton	...	13	"
Ame wife of Rich: Parke of Tarlton...	...	15	"
Witm son of Robt Broth of Bysphm	...	27	"
He: Tysing of Vlnes Walton	...	30	"
Witm son of He: Hodges Brother:	...	...	" "
Hugh Whaley of Byspham	...	12	Novemb ^r
Ales wife of Jam: Cuten of Rufforth	...	16	"
Marey wid: of He: Wignall Sollam	...	7	Decemb ^r
Agnesse wife of Robt Walton of Walton	...	16	"
Edw: son of Jo: Ferer of Brothert:	...	...	" "
Tho: son of John Ferer of Brothert:	...	22	"
Ales Boulden a beger woman	...	27	"
Eline wife of Robt: Whithead of Lonton of	...	...	...
Penerdom pish	...	...	11 Janary
Eline dau. of John Suther beger	...	...	12 "

Tho: Whittle of Brotherton	13	Janry
Eline widow of Tho: Rigbby Mawdsy	15	"
Ann dau. of Rich: Horsker Rufforth...	22	"
Emey wife of Tho: Jackson of Walton	7	March
John Dandy of Tarlton	11	"
Geor: Son of John Smith of Crost: ...	25	"

1655

Marey wife of Jam: Greenehough of Cro:	6	Aprill
Ann wife of Rich: Robinson of Croston	20	"
Jane dau. of Rich: Fazley of Sollam ...	"	"
Tho: Jackson of Walton	24	"
Marg: Machance of Croston	27	"
Tho: Haydock and Elizbt: his dau. of Croston	23	May
Ann Farington of Croston	25	"
Jenet wife of Robt: Spie Broth:	26	"
He: Yeat of Mawdsley	28	"
Rich: son of Rich: Legh of Walton ...	3	June
Edw: Boucker of Byspham	10	"
Rich: son of John Cliffe of Brotherton	11	"
Jane widow of He: Bele of Broth:*	13	"
Sisley dau. of He nlsson of Cro:	16	"
Elizbt: Dysley of Brotherton	"	"
Tho: son of He: Harsnep of Mawd: ...	20	"
Widw of Hugh Latham of Byspham...	22	"
Jane dau. of John Tomson of Mawdsley	8	July
Ales Nayler of Brotherton	26	"
Withm son of George Johnson of Walt:	13	August
Isebell widow of Huane Eastom Cros:	23	"
Marg: Mawdsly widow of Brotherton...	28	"
Huan Allerton of Rufforth dyed at Lererpoole & was buried there	"	"
Thomas Smith of Croston dyed the thirtite of August 1655		
Rob: son of John Ferrer of Brotherton	7	October
Ann widow of Robt: Wignall of Tarlton	"	"
Withm Ryding of Brotherton	22	"
Rich: son of Withm Abotte of Croston	10	Novemb ^r
Sisley wife of Tho: Sollam Mawds: ...	15	"
Jenet wife of Edw: Davie of Hesketh	19	"
Marg: wife of John Haydock of Brother:	20	"
Eline wife of John Houghton Brothert:	27	"
Robt: Nelson of Croston	29	"
Widow of Hump: Nelson of Byspham	8	Decemb ^r
John Simson of Brotherton	11	"
Ann wife of Withm Worsley of Walton	18	"
Tho: Worsley of Croston	22	"

* The dates for 1654 and 1655 are almost obliterated.

	George son of Rich: Almon of Mawdsley	...	22	Decemb ^r
	Ann wife of John Parke of Croston	...	24	"
	Tho: son of Witm Croston of Croston	...	11	January
	Brichett dau. of Mr. Tho: Nelson of Farest...	...	14	"
	Gilberd Charnock of Croston	...	15	"
	Witm Coe of the blackgate of Tarlton	...	7	Febr:
	John Hoult of Byspham	...	22	"
	Jenett Bymson of Croston	...	25	"
	Margret Todd of Walton	...	30	"
	Ann Ryding of Croston widow	...	2	March
	Witm son of Witm Sutton of Tarlton	...	6	"
Fo. 213	Annesse wife of Robt Wamsley of Brotherton	...	22	"
	Elizabt: dau. of Andrew Rutte of Tarton [sic]	...	24	"

1656

	Robt: son of John Seden of Rufforth	...	9	April
	Margirey dau. of John Smith of Crost:	...	12	"
	Ales wife of Christot: Conce of Tarlt:	...	1	May
	A sonn of Witm Wilsons of Brotherton	...	"	"
	Eline wife of Edw: Lathan of Bysph:	...	2	"
	Witm Ryding of Brotherton	...	3	"
	Margrey dau. of John Todd of Walto	...	12	"
	Roger son of Willm Worsley Waltō	...	30	"
	Ann widw: of Robt: Standanough Maw:	...	"	"
	Rich: Cotherey of Rufforth of ye wood	...	22	June
	George Norresse of Tarlton Se ⁹	...	6	July
	Susan Assborne of Rufforth	...	9	"
	Marey dau. of He: Walbanck Tarltō	...	14	"
	Eline Banester of Beckonsall widow	...	19	"
	Hana dau. of Jams Ferrer of Brother:	...	20	"
	Margey dau. of John Houghton of Bro:	...	21	"
	Witm son of Tho: Worthing: Crost: ..	...	28	"
	He: son of Tho: During of Croston	...	30	"
	Margret widow of Tho: Ecclese Bro:	...	31	"
	Willm Brotherton of Brotherton	...	4	Augst
	Adrew son of John Lappage Crost:	...	7	"
	Ann dau. of John Sum ^r of Croston	...	9	"
	Margret dau. of Witm Hodges Bro:	...	11	"
	Jane dau. of John Taler of Walton	...	15	"
☞	Eline widow of John Hesketh of Crost:	...	28	"
	Elizbt: Latham of Rufforth	...	30	"
	John Wearden of Croston	...	4	Sept ^r
☞	Margret dau. of Hugh Hesketh of Croston	...	6	"
	Margret Parkes of Croston	...	8	"
	Isabell wif: of Tho: Eccleston Maw:...	...	15	"
	Jane dau. of John Backstonden of Crost:	...	24	"
	Margrey dau. of Rog: Rying of Crost:	...	9	Octob ^r
	Ann dau. [no name entered]	...	10	"
	Marey dau. of Robt: Hesketh of Ruffo: (sic)	...	30	"
	Robt: son of John Halsop of Rufforth...	...	18	"

	Jane dau. of Tho: Backstonden Crost:	...	24	Octob ^r
65	Easter the wife of John Clife of Brotherton	...		
	dyed Octob ^r the 30	... ..	30	"
	Lewose son of Nickoles Rutter of Cros:	...	9	Novem ^r
	Willm Foole of Mawdsley	... ..	10	"
	Jenett wife of Withm Coe of Tartō	...	15	"
	Ales widow of Withm Rutter of Waltō	...	23	"
	Doretie Clarkson of Brotherton	...	24	"
	Withm Crooke of Brotherton	... ..	"	"
	John son of Rich: Robbinson of Crost:	...	4	Decemb ^r
	Ann Ambrose of Mawdsley Spin ^r	...	5	"
	Elizabt: Harsnep of Croston	... ..	"	"
	Isebell dau. of He: Hoome of Tarlton	...	14	"
	Jenet dau. of John Dandy of Tarlton	...	17	"
	Withm son of Withm Harsnep of Crost:	...	22	"
	Margt: dau. of Edw: Latham of Rufforth	...	23	"
	John son of Robt: Banckes of Rufforth	...	29	"
	Margret dau. of George Freckellton Bro:	...	30	"
	Thurstō Whittle of Tarlton	... ..	8	Janu ^r
	George Clarkeson of Brotherton	...	10	"
	Samewell son of Rich: Horscar Ruff:	...	"	"
	Ann widow of Robt: Wilding of Mawds:	...	14	"
	Jane wife of Jams Dandey of Tarlt:	...	16	"
	Eline wife of Tho: Smith of Walton	...	21	"
	Tho: Snart of Brotherton	... ..	28	"
	Jams Rutter of Vlves Walton	... ..	1	Feb:
	Rich: Wignall of Rufforth	... ..	10	"
	Margret Wignall of Sollam	... ..	13	"
66	Rog ^r Rydinge of Croston sen ^r	...	22	"
	Samewell son of Edw: Bampford R: of Bro:	...	24	"
	Ann dau. of Tho: Backston of Croston	...	26	"
	Rich: Miller of Croston...	... ..	11	March
	A child of Georg Clarkson of Broth:	...	13	"

1657*

Fo. 214	Ales Fycher of Brotherton	... ..	4	Aprell
	Robt: Browne of Brotherton	... ..	8	"
	Tho: Nickson of Brotherton	... ..	9	"
	He: Hunter of the Houlmes	... ..	11	"
	Tho: Crooke of Brotherton	... ..	13	"
	Margret dau. of the said Tho:	...	14	"
	Ann dau. of Tho: Holland of Brother:	...	18	"
	Withm Parke of Brotherton	... ..	"	"
	Phillipp Assecroft of Rufforth	... ..	19	"
	Rich: Starkeie of Croston	... ..	"	"
	He: Forshow of Mawdsley	... ..	1	May
	Tho: son of Edw: Boucker of Maw:	...	4	"

*In original 1657 is placed before the entry of 11th March.

He: son of Jams Dandy of Tarlton ...	...	4	May
Tho: Jump of Brotherton ales Miller ...	...	7	"
Dorette dau. of He: Leadbeat ^r of Tarlton ...	...	10	"
Robt Codrey of Hesketh Bancke ...	...	13	"
Tho: Spenser of Croston ...	...	18	"
Withm Dandy of Walton at Littlewood ...	...	19	"
Rich: son of Rich: Allmond of Mawdsly ...	...	"	"
John son of Withm Eccleston of Mawd: ...	...	23	"
Jane Fazakerley of Mawdsly ...	...	27	"
John Snart of Brotherton ...	...	31	"
Ann dau. of Mr. He: Ashton at Littlewood ...	...	"	"
Rich: Phillippson of Croston ...	...	3	June
Hanay dau. of John Ferrer of Brothe: ...	...	14	"
Withm son of Tho: Rutter of Mawd:... ...	...	16	"
Jane dau. of Hugh Wilson of Croston ...	...	17	"
Ales dau. of He: Jackson of Brotherton ...	...	21	"
John Fooler of Brotherton ...	...	"	"
Withm son of Withm Backstondene Crost: ...	...	22	"
Robt: son of Robt: Wignall of Tarlton ...	...	23	"
Jenet Fooler of Brotherton ...	...	24	"
Eline dau. of John Jackson of Walton ...	...	26	"
Tho: Backstonden of Croston ...	...	1	July
Withm Dobson of Sollam ...	...	2	"
Hugh Wilson of Brotherton ...	...	6	"
Jenet Farrington of Croston Wid: ...	...	10	"
Tho: son of Tho: Boucker of Byspham ...	...	14	"
Hugh Ascow of Mawdsley ...	...	16	"
John son of John Eastom of Croston ...	...	17	"
Margret wid: of John Walton of Croston ...	...	20	"
John Mather of Croston ...	...	23	"
Ann dau. of Tho: Holland of Brotherton ...	...	24	"
Tho: sonn of Tho: Spenser of Croston ...	...	26	"
Jane ye wife of Withm Johnson Tarlton ...	...	28	"
Rich: Prescott of Mawdsley ...	...	"	"
Jenett dau. of George Norress of Broth: ...	...	29	"
Jams Fazakerley of Tarlton ...	...	30	"
Jenet Savidge of Rufforth ...	...	3	August
Jane dau. of He: Wilson of Brotherton ...	...	11	"
Robt: Stopforth of Mawdsly ...	...	12	"
He: Jackson of Sollam ...	...	13	"
Margret dau. of Jam: Mosse of Croston ...	...	"	"
Margret dau. of He: Leadbeat ^r Tarlton ...	...	19	"
Ann widow of Withm Jump of Hesketh ...	...	22	"
Jane Glouer of Vlines Walton ...	...	"	"
Margret wife of John Walton Ruff: ...	...	23	"
Jane Mosse of Brotherton ...	...	"	"
Agnes dau. of Georg: Norresse Broth: ...	...	24	"
Withm Wilson of Croston ...	...	26	"
Eline wife of John Ferrer of Broth: ...	...	29	"

	Eline Catrall of Tarlton	...	...	29	August
	Margret wife of Rich: Charles Maw:	...	...	7	Sept:
	Margret Johnson of Brotherton	...	...	10	"
	Rich: Slater of Croston he liued Chorley	...	...	12	"
	Eline the wife of Rich: Fynch of Mawdsly	...	...	13	"
	Tho: son of Witm Hodges of Croston	...	...	4	Octb:
	Jenett dau. of Rich: Wigen ales Philpson Cro:	...	...	6	"
	Robt: Hesketh of Ruffor: june ^r cald Capten	...	...	10	"
	Robt: Sumer of Vlnes Walton	...	...	"	"
	Tho: son of Danell Autie of Rufforth	...	...	11	"
Fo. 215	Hugh son of Witm Hodgs Crost:	...	...	14	"
	Jane Stopforth of Croston	...	...	"	"
	Rich: Harrisō of Croston	...	...	17	"
	John Wignall of Tarlton	...	...	19	"
	Ann Moorecroft of Mawd:	...	...	22	"
	Ann wife of Elices Abrose of Crost:	...	...	26	"
	Margret wido of Alex: Tomson Maw:	...	...	27	"
	Ann wife of John Harrison of Crost:	...	...	28	"
	John Breackhell of Hesketh Ban:	...	...	"	"
	Eline Dickonson of Vlnes Walton	...	...	"	"
	Margt: wife of He: Harsnep of Maw:	...	...	6	Novemb:
	Jenet wife of George Robinson Bro:	...	...	10	"
	Jenet Backstonden widow of Croston	...	...	14	"
	James Forshow of Tarlton	...	...	"	"
	Hugh son of Elices Ambrosse Croston	...	...	21	"
	M ^r Robt: Heskth cald Steward of Rufforth...	...	...	24	"
	Susan wif of Tho: Spen of Ruff:	...	...	30	"
	Witm Wigen of Brotherton	...	...	1	Decemb ^r
	The wife of Rich: Rutter of Maw:	...	...	2	"
	Chirx: Conce of Tarlton	...	...	9	"
	Margt: wife of Georg: Frecktō Br:	...	...	10	"
	Edw: Smith of Byaspham	...	...	16	"
	Tho: Jackson of Sollam	...	...	17	"
	Law: son of Alex: Forshoe Waltō	...	...	"	"
	Jane dau. of Gilbert Dandy of Croston	...	...	16	"
	Robt: Wignall of Talton cald Cock	...	...	"	"
	Gilberd Blumdell of the Houlmes	...	...	31	"
	Jenet wife Hugh Miller of Bysphm	...	...	7	January
	Eline wife of Rich: Sorsbey of Croston	...	...	8	"
	Witm son of Witm Tomson of Bysphm	...	...	10	"
	Margret wife of Witm Gooding Broth ^r	...	...	11	"
	Elizbt: dau. of Robt: Banester of Hesketh	...	...	...	...
	Banck	...	...	13	"
	Marget dau. of Jo: Banester of Beckonall	...	...	15	"
	Margrey dau. of Edw: Parkinson of Maw:	...	...	"	"
	Hugh Watkinson of Rufforth...	...	...	17	"
	Robt: Hesketh of Mawdsley cald Mager	...	...	...	...
	buried at Rufforth Chaple	...	...	19	"
	Henry Haydock of Croston	...	...	21	"
	Robt son of He: Wilson of Brother:...	...	...	22	"

Jams Munck of Croston se'	...	...	23	January
Margret widow of Gilber: Blunde of the	...	...		
Houlme Wode	...	...	30	"
Margret dau. of Wifm Gooding of Bro:	...	...	"	"
Jane Lady Houghon of Mawdsley	...	...	3	Feb'
John son of Andrew Rutter of Tarlt:	...	...	4	"
Tho: Hodson of Croston ju'	...	...	6	"
Raph Smith of Croston...	...	...	"	"
Margret Gradell of Croston	...	...	7	"
Eline wif: of Humphrey Marsh Walton	...	...	"	"
Margret widow of Edw: Ashton Maw:	...	...	"	"
Margret dau. of Robt: Sands of Rufforth	...	...	18	"
Rich: son of John Tomson of Mawdsly	...	...	26	"
Rogr: Ryding of Croston ju'	...	...	"	"
John son of Tho: Leigh of Brothertō	...	...	2	March
Ales dau. of John Wignall of Tarlton	...	...	4	"
Jams Robinson of Croston	...	...	10	"
Jams Boulton of Croston	...	...	13	"
Jane Crooke of Brotherton	...	...	16	"
Margrey Croise of Je [or Jd]	...	...	"	"
John son of Nickoles Wignall of Ruff:	...	...	20	"
Clayers wife of Jams Hunte of Tarltō	...	...	22	"
Ales dau. of Robt: Stop ^{oth} of Mawdsley	...	...	24	"
John son of John Wignall of Tarton...	...	...	24	"

1658

John Easton of Croston	...	...	26	March
Wifm Tomson of Mawdsley	...	...	29	"
Wifm Tomson of Mawdsley	...	...	8	Aprill
Margret dau. of He: Martlan of Walton	...	...	12	"
Rich: son of Margt: Walton of Crost: bast:	...	...	22	"
Tho: son of Rich: Banest' of Beckonsall	...	...	23	"
Wifm Hodges of Brotherton ju'	...	...	27	"
Ales the wife of Robt: Anderton Bysph:	...	...	28	"
Eline dau. of Jams Holland of Croston	...	...	29	"
Edw: Easton of Croston	...	...	1	May
Tho: Nickson of Brotherton	...	...	2	"
Elizabt: wife of Rich: Shervington Cros:	...	...	17	"
Wifm Whittle of Tarlton	...	...	17	"
John son of Fa: Boulton of Crost: [sic]	...	...	16	"
He: Leadbeater of Tarlton	...	...	18	"
Fo. 216 He: Houghton buried from Duckbery	...	...	21	"
Rich: Shervington of Croston...	...	...	24	"
Wifm son of Jams Whittle Broth:	...	...	"	"
Ann dau. of John Senser of Rufforth	...	...	28	"
Wifm son Jams Whittle of Broth:	...	...	"	"
Marey wife of Hugh Ascow Mawd:	...	...	29	"
Ales widow of Hugh Wilson of B:	...	...	31	"
Ann dau. of Samewell Thorpe Crost:	...	...	"	"

Ann widow of Tristram Hallwell	...	...	8 June
Rich: Hodson of Croston	...	...	12 "
Tho: Banckes of Rufforth	...	...	18 "
Wittm Hunter of Tarlton botmā	...	...	19 "
Tho: Garsting of Croston	...	...	21 "
Jo: son of Hugh Jump of Vlnswalt:	...	...	23 "
Wittm Rutter of Croston	...	...	24 "
Jane dau. of Elizbth: Eaden of Crost:	...	...	26 "
John Ferrer of Brotherton	...	...	10 July
Ales wife of Jams Mosse of Crost:	...	...	20 "
Wittm son of Adam Blackhurst being kild with a kart of Brot:	...	...	26 "
Hugh Whittle of Tarlton	...	...	16 Augst
Eline wife of Law: Harrison Crost:	...	...	1 Sept ^r
Margret widow of Robt: Nelson Maw:	...	...	3 "
Alles wife of John Stopforth Maw:	...	...	4 "
Jane dau. of John Rutter of Mawdsley	...	...	" "
Ann dau. of Tho: Fynch of Mawdsley	...	...	" "
Jams Greenehough of Croston	...	...	11 "
Ould Ann servant to Mr Hyet of Crost:	...	...	17 "
A dau. of John Ascowes of Mawdsley	...	...	18 "
The wife of John Wignall of Tarlton	...	...	30 "
Elizabt: dau. of Wittm Worsley of Croston	...	...	13 Octob ^r
Tho: Harsnepp of Mawdsley	...	...	26 "
Robt Stananought of Vlnes Walton	...	...	28 Nouemb ^r
Margrey Rowse of Croston	...	...	29 "
Margret wife of Rich: Horsker of Ruff:	...	...	8 Decemb ^r
Janet wife of Hugh Norresse of Tarlt:	...	...	13 "
Ann wife of Robt: Sananought Bysphm	...	...	20 "
George Dandy of Croston	...	...	" "
Tho: Bradgey of Croston	...	...	28 "
Eline Eaden of Sollam	...	...	22 "
Tho: Wignall of Mawdsley	...	...	17 January
Ales wife of Robt: Woane of Byspham	...	...	" "
James Waring of Mawdsley	...	...	22 "
John Tomson of Croston	...	...	28 "
Wallters son of Peter Johnson of Crostō	...	...	30 "
Margret Worsley of Croston	...	...	3 Febr:
Mr Wittm Ashton of Mawdsley	...	...	16 "
A child of Richard Robinsons of Crost:	...	...	26 "
A child of John Banester of Brother:	...	...	3 March
Jane Dandy of Croston widowe	...	...	11 "
Hugh Waterward of Mawdsley	...	...	21 "

1659

Isabell Todd widow of Walton	...	...	8 Aprll
Margret dau. of Tho: Wigans of Crost:	...	...	9 "
Margrey Badge of Croston	...	...	15 "
Hugh Snart of Brotherton	...	...	23 "

The wife of Hugh Banester Broth: ...	25	April
Robt: Parke of Vlnes Walton...	9	May
Kathrine dau. of Jams Hunter of Tar:	14	"
Hugh Banester of Brotherton...	12	June
Withm Sutton of Sollam ...	14	"
Tho: Ranikers of Sollam ...	13	July
Margrey wife of Hugh Wilson Bro: ...	1	August
Kathrine dau. of John Rutter of Mawd:	6	"
The wife of Edmon Parr of Beckan:	3	Sept'
Tho: son of Rich: Leigh of ye houlmes	12	"
Tho: Hough of Croston ...	28	Decemb'
Ales dau. of Tho: Rutter of Mawdsley	16	Jan
John Spenser of Rufforth ...	22	"
Jane Dandy of Tarlton widow ...	26	"
Eline Tomson of Mawdsley ...	6	February
Jane Norwes of Tarlton ...	"	"
Jams son of Withm Tomson of Mawd:	21	"
Steward Dryster of Brotherton ...	24	"
Lusey dau. of John Mullinex of Rufforth		
Esquire ...	9	March

1660

Henry Taller of Brotherton ...	17	[April]
Elizabt: wife of Tho: Jackson of Croston ...	18	"
Margret dau. of Roger Mosse of Brother: ...	"	"
Eline dau. of Tho: Porter of Brother: ...	29	"
Fo. 217 Emme Crosse widow of Brother: ...	4	May
Jane wife of Withm Bampfor Crost: and her child ...	29	"
Hugh Fazakerley of Mawdsley ...	8	June
A child of Roger Ryding of Maw: ...	7	July
Hugh Norresse of Croston ...	18	"
The wife of Hugh Jump of Walton ...	21	"
Ann widow of Robt: Jackson of Crost:	12	Octb'
Elizabeth Backstonden of Croston ...	19	"
Robt: son of Robt: Mawdsly of Maw:	26	"
Ann Bradge of Croston widow ...	8	Nove
Eline dau. of Peter Charles Crost: ...	12	"
John Hodges of Brotherton ...	17	"
The wife of Michell Nelson of Mawdsly	9	Jan
Doret widow of Tho: Backhuse Mawd:	29	"
Tho: Horsker of Hesketh Bancke ...	30	"
Withm Boulton of Croston ...	"	"
Henry Dobson of Sollam ...	13	March

1661

Ales wife of John Backstonden Crost:	3	Aprill
Andrew Rutter of Tarlton ...	12	"
Withm Eaden of Sollam ...	13	"
He: Harssnepp of Mawdesley...	27	"

Tho: Wilding of Hoole...	...	...	29	May
Gilbert Munck of Mawdsley	...	...	6	July
Rich: Draper daughter of Byspham	...	...	3	Oct ^r
Mr. Carter's sonn of Mawdsley	...	...	8	"
Wittm Harsnep of Mawdsly	...	...	28	Dec:
Robt: Sadler of Mawdsley	...	...	11	Jan:
He: Maw: of Mawdsley	...	...	9	March

1662*

Tho: Bryers daughter of Mawdsley	...	...	27	March
Peiter Latham wife of Mawdsly	...	...	31	"
Rich: Parkinson sonn of Mawdly	...	...	1	Apell
Pieter Lathan of Mawdley	...	...	4	"
Tho: Mosse of Hoole pish	...	...	12	"
John Banester of Hesketh Banck	...	...	1	May
Wittm Banester wife of Brotherton	...	...	6	"
Robt: Banest ^r of Hesketh banck	...	...	"	"
Rich: Sorsbey son of Croston	...	...	9	"
M ^{rs} Jane Clife of Brotherton	...	...	17	"
Ales dau. of Tho: Horsker of Hesketh	...	...	28	"
A dau. of Ed: Shoes of Walton	...	...	"	"
A dau. of Robt: Wildings of Hesketh	...	...	29	"
Margret wife of Edw: Shaw of Walton & Sisley his daughter	...	...	29	June
Wittm Brotherton of Tarlton	...	...	30	"
Wittm son of Riç Wignall of Hesketh	...	...	31	" [sic]
Ann Haydock widow of Croston†	...	...	21	July
Mary wife of Nicholas Norros of Solam	...	...	10	Decemb:
Hugh Bretherton of Solam	...	...	15	"
Margret Glasborow of Vls Walton	...	...	18	"
George Norros of the Fiernes	...	...	31	"
Old Idonn Wife of Croston	...	...	5	Janu:
Margret Dorning of Croston	...	...	21	"
A bas: child of Ann Coe of Tarlton	...	...	22	"
Genet Ferrer of Bretherton	...	...	26	"
A child of Rich: Robinson of Crost:	...	...	27	"
Ann Preston of Mawdsley	...	...	31	"
Ales wife of John Eccles of Leland	...	...	3	Febr:
Wittm Chadocke of Mawdsley	...	...	7	"
Edward Nayler of Croston	...	...	10	"
Tho: Dalton of Croston	...	...	11	"
Old Jenkinson wife of Solam	...	...	14	"
Mathew Rutter of Tarleton	...	...	16	"
Elizabeth widow of Tho: Bretherton of Vls: Walton	...	...	18	"

* In the original 1662 is placed after the entry of 27th March.

† A blank space is left in Register, but no entries until 10th December, when the handwriting is changed.

Fo. 218	Ann Coe of Tarlton	...	...	...	18 February
	Margret dau. of Jo: Banester	...	...	...	22 "
	Genet Wright of Hoole widow	...	...	...	24 "
	Wittm Torner of Bretherton	...	...	...	25 "
	Tho: son of Tho: Yate of Mawdsley	...	...	...	27 "
	Elin Hodson widow of Croston	...	...	...	" "
	Margret dau. of Gilb: Borskoe of Bispam	...	...	...	7 March
	Thomas Walton of Bretherton	...	...	...	" "
	A child of Roger Mosse of Bretherton	...	...	...	8 "
	Elin dau. of Henry Williamson of Tarlō	...	...	...	10 "
	Peter son of James Wilding of Crost:	...	...	...	14 "
	Michaell son of Jo: Rutter of Mawds:	...	...	...	16 "
	Richard Sorsby of Croston	...	...	...	20 "
	John son Micaell Rutter of Crost:	...	...	...	23 "

1663

	Kate wife of George Johnson of Vlswalt:	...	...	...	25 March
	An Wignall of Tarleton...	...	...	...	6 April
☞	James Hiet Vicar of Croston	...	...	...	8 "
	Richard son of Jo: Harrison of Croston	...	...	...	11 "
	Katerin dau. of Tho: Wignall of Solam	...	...	...	12 "
	Richard son of James Wilding of Croston	...	...	...	18 "
	Mary dau. of Hugh Spencer of Croston	...	...	...	20 "
	Wittim son of Jo: Thornton of Croston	...	...	...	22 "
	Cisly Sumner of Mawdsley	...	...	...	30 "
	Caterin Blackhurst of Hoole	...	...	...	2 May
	A child of Tho: Waltons of Hoole	...	...	...	" "
	Robert Anderton of Mawdsley...	...	...	...	9 June
	Jane dau. of Christopher Walton of Hoole	...	...	...	10 "
	Wittm son of John Miller of Maws:	...	...	...	19 "
	Tho: Sutton of Rufforth	...	...	...	22 "
	Genet dau. of James Monke of Croston	...	...	...	9 July
	Elinn dau. of John Bailing of Charnock	...	...	...	10 "
	Mary dau. of James Waring of Mawdsley	...	...	...	15 "
	Robert son of Robert Sumner of Vlswalt:	...	...	...	19 "
	Henry son of Robert Stananought of Bispam	...	...	...	3 August
	James son of Richard Mosse of Hoole	...	...	...	16 "
	The wife of Richard Lathom of Hoole	...	...	...	4 Septemb:
	Jane dau. of Wittim Bretherton of Tarleton	...	...	...	10 "
	Wittim Parke of Bretherton	...	...	...	28 October
	Ann wife of Ro: Brindle Vlsw:	...	...	...	5 November
	Anna wife of Jo: Codre of Heskethbanke	...	...	...	7 December
	Old Bell wife of Mawdsley	...	...	...	8 "
	Elinn dau. of Henry Dandy of Brether:	...	...	...	13 "
	Henry Bacckhouse of Croston	...	...	...	25 "
	Robert Devie of Heskethbanke	...	...	...	27 "
	Ashton Trafford son [of] John Trafford & Ann & granchild to Sir Sussell Trafford & Richard Ashton of Croston Esquire	...	...	...	28 "

John son of Richard Perciwell ...	...	31	December
Tho: Norros of Croston still born child	...	3	January
Tho: Spencer of Rufforth ...	...	11	"
Ales Brekell wid: of Bretherton	...	14	"
Mr. Hillary Ashton of Croston	...	18	"
Tho: Nelson of Mawdsley of the Ash:	...	"	"
John Hodson of Croston ...	...	[sic] 17	"
Rich: Bowker of Bispam ...	...	2	February
Charles son of Witfm Eccleston Mawds:	...	3	"
George son of Rich: Walton of March Ho:	...	12	"
Witfm son of Witfm Eccleston Mawds:	...	28	"
Tho: son of Edward Hesketh of Rufford*	...	...	...
Ales dau. of Jo: Walton of the Hahous	...	11	March
Richard Walton of Marchhouse	...	15	"
Ales wife of Oumfrey Bradshaw Hoole	...	19	"
Thomas Yate of Blackmore ...	...	21	"

1664

Witfm Diconson of Vls Walton ...	...	28	March
Jo: Codre of Heskethbanke ...	...	"	"
Elin Mosse widow of Hoole ...	...	6	Aprill
Rich: son of Edmond Wignall of Croston	...	17	"
Elizab: dau. of Henry Dandy of Bretherton...	...	20	"
An Wife of Tho: Thomson of Mawdsley	...	"	"
Jo: Walton of the Hodhouse in Hoole	...	4	May
Tho: Patricke of Bispam ...	...	7	"
Witfm son of Jo: Rutter of Mawdsley	...	28	"
Jo: son of Tho: Snart of Bretherton ...	...	5	June
Robt: Jackson of Moshouse in Hoole and Jo:	...	...	...
Mosse of Hoole both drowned...	...	18	"
Jams son of Witfm Parke of Bretherton	...	20	"
Tho: son of Witfm Parke of Bretherton	...	29	"
Cisly dau. of Witfm Sutton of Tarlton	...	30	"
Elizab: dau. of Tho: Holland seni ^r of	...	...	...
Bretherton ...	...	16	July
Roger Riding of Mawdsley ...	...	29	"
Elin Whittle of Tarlton widow	...	20	August
Raph Lealand of Hoole ...	...	22	"
Genet Wilding of Brether: widow	...	15	Septem:
The Wife of Even Conce of Rufforth	...	1	Octob:
Anna dau. of Edward Smith of Mawdsley	...	20	"
The wife of Edmond Loxam of Hesketh	...	21	"
Witfm Chadock wife of Mawdsley widow	...	24	"
Anna dau. of Witfm Bretherton Tarlton	...	27	"
Rich: Charles of Mawdsley ...	...	12	Novemb:
Will: son of Henry Dandy of Brether:	...	20	"

* A line is drawn through this entry, and the day of the month is not entered.

Fo. 210	Wittim son of Margret Robinson basterd		
	Croston	4	Decemb:
	Jo: Stophord of Blackmore Mawd:	17	"
	Richard Robinson of Croston	25	"
	Wittim Charles of Mawdsley	29	"
	Elizabeth dau. of Wittim Tomson Mawds: ...	7	January
	Peter son of Tho: Porter Brether:	13	"
	Old Jackson wife of Bretherton	17	"
	Elinn Abraham wid: of Tarleton	26	"
	Elinn Mawdsley of Vlswalton	"	"
	The wife of James Tomson Mawds:	28	"
	Jo: son Wittim Bannest ^r Brethe:	"	"
	. . . son of Ales Riding of Croston	"	"
	Jo: son of Ja: Hodges of Brether:	4	Februa:
	Wittim son of Rich: Newsom of Vlswalton ...	15	March
	Jane Wright of Moshouse	16	"

1665

✂	Henery Banester Esquire of Bancke	11	April
	Wittim bast: son of Elizab: Hodson Crost: ...	19	"
	Old Richard Harsnep of Crost:	22	"
✂	Richard Ashton of Croston esquire	26	"
	Henery son of Wittm Banest ^r Breth ^r :	6	May
	Jane dau. of Hugh Harrison of Hoole	"	"
	Genet dau. of James Hunter Tarleton	17	"
	George son of Tho: Jackson of Croston	25	"
	Hugh Nelson of Mawdsley	5	June
	Wittim Johnson of Bret ^r sen ^r	7	July
	Elin wife of Tho: Godber of Breth ^r	9	"
	Mary wife of Jo: Harrison of Croston	"	"
	Hugh Smith of Bretherton	17	"
	Adam Mather of Wrightenton	"	"
	Margret dau. of Hugh Nelson Mawdsl:	18	"
	Anas Harrison of Croston widow	24	"
	Mary Leadbetter of Tarleton widow	26	"
	Edmond son of Henry Carden of Tarleton ...	14	August
	Ciscely dau. of Hugh Tomson Mawdsley	29	"
	Izabell Baxtandeine Breth ^r : widow:	15	Octob ^r
	Elin Charles of Croston widow	19	"
	Genet wife of Jo: Johnson Vlswalt:	29	"
	Ales dau. of Laurence Parke of Hoole	17	Novemb ^r
	Ales wife of Jo: Rutter of Mawdsley	20	"
	Rich: son of Rich: Lathom of Bispam	8	Decemb ^r
	Rich: son of Jo: Walton of Hodhouse in Hoole	22	"
	Genet Horscar Heskethbanke widow	30	"
	Edward son of Rich: Wilcocke of Hoole ...	8	January
	Darathy wife of Tho: Norros of Croston ...	19	"
	Wittim son of Tho: Solam of Mawdsley	"	"
	Elizabeth da ^r of Wittim Hodges of Croston ...	23	"
	Tho: Thomson of Mawdsley	2	March

Genet wife of Rich: Wogens of Croston	...	24	Feb ^r
Tho: Hodson of Croston	...	24	March
Jephrey Richardson of Bretherton	...	24	"

1666

Hugh son of Henery Banester of Bretherton	28	"
Tho: Codre of Hutton	31	"
Ales dau. of Jephrey Woods of Hoole	"	"
Elizabeth wife of Robt: Spencer of Croston	7	Aprill
Mary dau. of Lorence Sumner of Vls Walton	17	"
Emm dau. of John Smith of Croston	20	"
Hugh son of Robt: Spenscer Crost:	23	"
Margret Wolton of Bretherton widow	"	"
Henery son of Tho: Wignall of Solam	29	"
Hugh son of Rich: Thornton of Solam	2	May
Dorathy Johnson of Croston	5	"
Tho: son of Raph Crosse of Bretherton	"	"
Margery wife of James Worthinton Hoole	12	"
James Worthington of Hoole	22	"
Henry Hunt of Moshouse in Hoole	28	"
Elizabeth Parke of Bretherton widow	30	"
Thomas Idon of Bretherton	1	June
Ann dau. of Hugh Smith of Bretherton	"	"
Tho: son of Tho: Idon of Bretherton	3	"
Elinn dau. of Thomas Smith of Vls Walton	17	"
Jane dau. of Henry Wilson jun ^r of Brethert:	"	"
Jane dau. of William Dobson of Tarleton	20	"
Henry son of Tho: Jenkinson of Tarleton	23	"
John son of Henry Walbanke of Tarleton	25	"
Elinn dau. of John Wignall of Hoole	27	"
Richard son of John Sharples Brother:	1	July
Margret dau. of Robt: Farrington of Cros:	13	"
Catharine da. of Tho: Wignall Tarleton	25	"
James son of Alexander Forshow Vleswalt:	"	"
Elin Hodson widow of Croston	26	"
Thurston son of Tho: Whittle Tarleton	3	August
Wittim son of Wittim Greenes of Tarlet:	5	"
John son of James Parke of Hoole	"	"
Ales dau. of Tho: Smith of Vls Walton	10	"
Elizabeth dau. of Henery Dandy of Breth:	11	"
Ann Norros widow of Tarleton	13	"
Elizabeth dou. of Rich: Neeld of Croston	18	"
Margret dau. of Jo: Hunt of Hoole	27	"
Fo. 220 Jane dau. of David Stophforth of Hoole	11	Septemb ^r
Annas dau. of John Harrison Croston	16	"
Jane wife of Wittim Jump of Croston	10	"
Ann dau. of Richard Robinson of Croston	11	"
Hugh Stophorth of Croston	12	"
Henery son of Wittim Turner of Brether:	14	"
Thomas son of Richard Wornton of Croston	15	"

Richard son of Thom: Thorton of Hesketb:*	20	October
Two twins of John Leylands of Hoole ...	21	"
Mary dau. of Rich: Bañester Xton ...	23	"
John Hill of Tarleton ...	25	"
Anne Hodson of Ulneswalton ...	30	"
Thom: Miller of Bispam ...	15	Novemb ^r
Alice bastard daughter of [name not given]	20	"
Jennet daughter of Thomas Godber Bretherton	24	"
Mary dau. of John Harrison Croston ...	26	"
Margaret dau. of Robert Standenought Bispam	"	"
James son of Henry Martlow of Ouswalton ...	27	"
Elizabeth wife of Witt: Snart of Brethertō ...	30	"
Thomas Wareing of Ouswalton ...	17	Decemb ^r
A child of Thom: Snart of Bretherton unxtnd	18	"
Elizabeth dau. of Hugh Crosse of Brethert:...	24	"
A child of John Cowborne of Oulswalt:		
unchrist: ...	27	"
William Smith of Bretherton ...	17	Jan:
Jane ye wife of Williā Mason of Croston ...	29	"
Margret dau. of Henry Maudsley of Maudsley	6	Feb:
Alice wife of Thomas Snart of Bretherton ...	7	"
M ^{rs} Chapman of Oulswalton ...	16	"
Mary wife of John Woodcoke of Eccleston ...	25	"
John son of Richard Finch of Mawdsley ...	1	Marche
Richard Wiggans of Croston ...	7	"
Jennet Jackson of Bretherton widdow ...	10	"
James Thistleton of Bretherton ...	13	"
Margret wife of John Tompsō of Maudley ...	22	"
Frances dau. of Roger Riding jun: of Croston	"	"

1667

John son of Thom: Sumner of Eccleston ...	26	March
Robert Cance of Tarleton ...	6	Apr:
Anne Fisher of Bretherton ...	"	"
Anne dau. of Ralph Lowe ...	10	"
Richard Walton of Mossh: in Hool ...	18	"
Margret dau. of Robert Jackson of Hool ...	25	"
Lawrence Harrinson of Croston ...	7	May
Ellin Lowe widdow of Bretherton ...	12	"
Robert son of Robert Beckensall of Hoole ...	13	"
Jennet wife of Thom: Wignall of Maudsley ...	16	"
William Dandy of Croston ...	27	"
Thomas Yate's wife of Maudsley ...	7	June
William Mosse of Hoole ...	9	"
Henry Jackson of Bretherton sen ^r ...	21	"
Rich: Tomson of Tarleton ...	24	"
Wittim Blackhurst of Tarleton ...	26	"
John son of John Sharples of Brether: ...	28	"
John Heald of Croston ...	23	July

* The handwriting changes.

Robt: Spencer of Croston	...	...	1 August
Genet wife of Witthim Cheetam Tarleton	...	15	"
Edward son of James Bancke Hoole...	...	19	"
Elizabeth dau. of Henry Wilson sen ^r Breth ^r	...	"	"
Witthim Tompson of Mawdsley	...	20	"
Jane dau. of Henry Bowker Bretherton	...	24	"
Margery dandy of Tarlton	...	28	"
Richard Benson of Croston	...	31	"
Witthim son of Hugh Idon Tarleton	...	4	Septem ^r
Richard son of Lowrence Harrison Crost:	...	10	"
A man child of Cudbert Clifton Mawds:	...	11	"
Genet Hunter widow of Mawdsley	...	14	"
James son of George Roodcroft Vlswalt:	...	17	"
Jane dau. of Robt: Sadler Mawds:	...	23	"
Margery Woodcock wido Vnesw:	...	4	Octob ^r
Old Henry Deine [~~or~~ Deiuie] strainger	...	14	"
Henery Robinson of Bretherton	...	17	"
Christopher Walton of Hodhouse	...	21	"
Margret dau. of Tho: Thornton Heskethba:	...	24	"
Tho: Holland sen ^r of Bretherton	...	2	Novemb:
Andrew Worthington of Hoole	...	14	"
Witthim son of Witthim Gradell of Croston	...	25	"
Witthim Low of Bretherton	...	12	Decemb:
Thurstan son of Tho: Whitle Tarle:	...	18	"
A young child of Henry Ridings Tarle:	...	7	January
A young child of Robt: Jacksons Hoole	...	12	"
Elizabeth Smith widow Mawds:	...	"	"
James son of Silvester Tayler Tarlet:	...	19	"
Dorothy Wolton of Hoole widow	...	20	"
A still borne child Witthim Crooks Brether:	...	26	"
A still borne child Miles Sumner of Vlswalt:	...	28	"
Jane dau. of Rich: Boulton Crost:	...	"	"
Ales Conce of Tarleton...	...	4	Feb ^r
Jo: son of Witthim Tomson Mawdsley	...	12	"
Edmond son of Henry Cureden Tarle ^a	...	15	"
Margret dau. of Robt: Bod [~~or~~ Boe] Tarleton	...	19	"
Robt: Brindle of Vlswalton	...	24	"
Ann the wife of Thomas Nelson of the Farest	...	5	March
Tho: Sumner of Eauxton	...	14	"
George Tomson of Croston	...	17	"
Jane Rutter of Tarleton widow	...	18	"
A basterd child of Ja: Codre of Heskethba:	...	23	"

1668

Fo. 222 John Ridinge of Croston	...	...	30 March
Elinn the wife of Thomas Stevenson of Hoole	...	1	April
Henery Dandy of Bretherton	...	6	"
Mary wife of Robt: Wignall Tarleton	...	8	"
Michael Nelson of Mowdsley...	...	15	"

	Robert Sharples of Mawdsley	16	April
	Ann dau. of Rich: Draper of Bispam	27	"
	The wife of Edward Diconson of Mawdsley ...	4	May
	Margret Blackhurst of Hoole widow	5	"
	Ales dau. of Mathew Worthington of Hoole...	16	"
	Molinx Nelson of Mawdsley	17	"
	Ann dau. of Withim Smith of Bretherton ...	18	"
	Henery son of Richard Lathom of Bispam ...	23	"
	Rich: Show of Mawdsley	24	"
	John Cliffe of Bretherton	26	"
	Hugh Mosse of Bretherton	1	June
	Izabell wife of Henery Wilson sen ^r of Bretherton	11	"
	Richard Lathom of Bispam	17	"
	Twoo still borne children of Tho: Ferror of Bretherton... ..	"	"
	Hugh son of Raph Smith of Croston	"	"
	Abraaham Holme of Vlswalton	21	"
	Miles Sumner of Vlswalton sen ^r	7	July
	Robt: Cooekson of Tarleton	11	"
	Ales Wilson of Bretherton widow	19	"
	Elizabeth dau. of Robt: Mawdsley of Mawdsley	22	"
	Genet dau. of John Ridley of Croston	12	September
	Mary Sharples of Mawdsley widow	8	"
	Genet Wilson of Bretherton widow	12	"
	Mary Sorsby of Croston widow	"	"
	Elin Wilson of Bretherton spinster ... (sic)	18	"
	Thomas Whitle of Tarleton sen ^r	16	"
	Francis dau. of Willim Hodges of Bretherton	28	"
	Margret Cureden or Tarleton widow	30	"
	Robt: Hough of Hoole	1	October
	Ann Hoult of Bispam widow	"	"
	A poore woman a stranger	2	"
	Agnes Miller of Bispam widow	5	"
	Jane dau. of Tho: Whitle of Tarlton sen ^r ...	9	"
	George son of Tho: Jenkinson alies Carr of Tarleton	18	"
	Jane dau. of John Hodson of Hoole	"	"
	Elizabeth the wife of Thomas Ridley of Hoole	"	"
	James Ashton of Bispam (sic)	29	"
	John son of Hugh Forshow of Tarleton	"	"
	Thomas Adison of Mawdsley	27	"
Fo. 223	Elizabeth Watkinson of Croston widow ...	6	Novemb ^r
68	Margret the wife of John Ridley of Croston ...	9	"
	Edward Ferror of Hutton	10	"
	Catherin ye wife of Hugh Lee of Tarleton ...	"	"
	Withim Wignall of Tarleton	17	"
	Elin dau. of George Freclتون of Bretherton...	18	"
	Robert Marclew of Vlswalton	"	"
	Withim Walton of Wrightington	19	"

CROSTON PARISH REGISTERS. 1668-1669

Willm son of Henery Coe of Tarleton jun ^r ...	19	November
Jane dau. of Silvester Taylior Tarleton ...	21	"
Mary dau. of Edward Adison of Mawdsley ...	22	"
Elizab th dau. of Edward Letham of Mawdsley ...	27	"
Wittim Archer of Bretherton	1	Decem:
Joney ye wife of Rich: Ambrose of Mawdsley ...	"	"
Robert Dalton of Croston	7	"
Wittim Jumpe of Croston	10	"
Edward Holland of Longton	13	"
Hugh son of William Croston of Heskin ...	14	"
Katherine dau. of James Ashton of Bispam ...	"	"
James son of James Parke of Croston ...	17	"
Elin wife George Roocroft of Vlswalton ...	"	"
Thomas Walton of Hodhouse in Hoole ...	24	"
Wittim Miller of Croston	27	"
Genet the wife of John Smith of Croston ...	28	"
Edward Martin of Hoole	1	January
Mary the wife of Thomas Asckoe of Mawdsley	10	"
A younge child of John Hodsons of Hoole ...	14	"
Edward Ridinge of Croston	20	"
Richard Bowker of Bispam	28	"
Richard Claton of Mawdsley	4	February
Elizabeth wife of Robt: Boe [? Bod] of Tarleton	8	"
Richard Finch of Mawdsley	8	"
Elizabeth dau. of Robert Wright of Bretherton	22	"
Wittim Worsley of Vlswalton	28	"
James Holland of Croston	1	March
Richard Tomson of Croston	"	"
Jane wife of John Miller of Croston	6	"
Jane Whitle of Tarleton widow	15	"
A younge child of John Harrison of Bretherton	"	"

1669

Thomas Pettie of Mawdsley	27	March
John Nelson of Vlswalton	9	April
Wittim son of Rich: Lee of Vlswalton ...	10	"
Elinn Muncke widow of Croston	12	"
Ann the wife of John Brekell of Croston ...	"	"
James Jones of Vlswalton	13	"
Thomas Tarleton of Bretherton	1	May
Fo. 224 Thomas Tarleton of Bretherton ...	12	"
Catharin Claton Widow of Mawdsley ...	13	"
Ales Charles wid: of Croston	17	"
Thomas Steevenson of Hoole	20	"
Susanna ye wife of Peter Johnson of Croston	31	"
John son of Jams Forshow of Croston ...	1	June
John Archer of Bretherton	18	"
James Mosse of Hoole	22	"
John son of John Sharples of Carhouse ...	27	"

	Elin dau. of Robt: Hesketh sen ^r of Bretherton	30	July
	Jane dau. of Thomas Mather of Croston ...	8	August
	Mary the wife of John Blackstones	16	"
	of Henery Ridinge of Tarleton	25	"
	Thomas Whitle of Tarleton	1	Septemb ^r
	Thomas of John Ascroft	3	"
	Julian Ashton of Littlewood in Vlswalton ...	6	"
	Wittim Wignall of the Holmes in Tarleton ...	11	"
	Elizabeth dau. of Roger Ashton of Littlewood	13	"
	Thomas son of Thomas Sollam of Mawdsley	18	"
	Elizabeth Norros of Croston widow	22	"
	Peter son of Wittim Woods of Vlswalton ...	22	"
	Jane Wignall of Tarleton widow	2	Octob ^r
	Ales dau. of Oumphrey March of Vlswalton...	10	"
	Mr. Roger Ashton wife of Littlewood...	11	"
	Ann Rose of Croston	12	"
	John son of Jeffery Woods of Hule	13	"
	Susan Laping of Croston	14	"
	Margret the wife of Wittim Asley of Croston	27	"
	Ann Bretherton of Maudsley widow	31	"
	Elizabeth ye wife of Robt: Torner of Mawdsley	3	November
	Elizabeth Woods of Croston widow	11	"
	Elizabeth ye wife of Thomas Sadler of Mawdsley	13	"
	Henery son of David Finch of Madsley	} 19	"
	Richard Womsley of Vlswalton ...		
	The wife of David Finch of Mawdsley ...	8	December
	Jane Whitle of Tarleton wid:	23	"
	Robt: Nelson hee had formerly liued in Mawdsley but died towards Boulton ...	25	"
	Genet the wife of Edmond Wignall of Croston	26	"
	Thomas son of Thomas Mosse of Hoole ...	28	"
	Elizabeth wife of Bartholomew Harsnep of Croston	29	"
	Catherin wife of Oumphrey Travesse of Bispam	30	"
Fo. 225	Thomas Bretherton of Bretherton	31	"
	John son of Henery Wilson of Bretherton ...	6	January
	The wife of Robt: Stophorth of Mawdsley ...	8	"
	Margret dau. of Wittim Thornton of Hoole ...	10	"
	Robt: Boe of Tarleton	"	"
	Jenet the wife of John Snart of Bretherton ...	"	"
	Thomas Mosse of Hoole	14	"
	Jane dau. of Richard Harrison	"	"
	Jane wife of Richard Whitle of Tarleton ...	23	"
	Henery Wignall of Tarleton	24	"
	Anas wife of Trustrum Knowles of Croston ...	26	"
	Rich: Wignall of Heskethbancke seni ^r ...	27	"
	Thomas Snarte of Bretherton	1	Februry
	Richard son of Robt: Wedicar of Croston ...	3	"
	Wittim Nickson of Croston	4	"

Jane [sic] Nailor Batchlor Bretherton	...	8	February
A bastard child of Henery Millers of Croston	11	..	
Edmond Wignall of Heskethbancke	...	14	..
Mathew Wilcocke of Hoole	...	18	..
Thomas son of Robert Wedicar of Croston	...	22	..
Elizabeth Gradell Widow of Vlswalton	...	26	..
John Snart of Bretherton	...	2	March
Margery Holand of Croston wid:	...	8	..
Genet dau. of Richard Worthington of Croston	..	..	..
Genet Croocke of Bretherton wid:	...	16	..
Ales wife of Thomas Walton of Longton	...	22	..
Margery dau. of Henery Blackhurst of Hoole	23	..	..
Ales dau. of John Harrison of Bretherton	..	..	..

1670

Thurston Holland of Bretherton	...	27	March
Willim Nickson of Bretherton	...	4	Aprill
Elin wife of James Rutter	...	5	..
George Disley of Mawdsley	...	13	..

Ends heere for this yere.

	Jane wife of Jeprey Tarleton Hesketh	...	16	Aprill
	Hugh Waringe of Bretherton	...	18	..
	Tho: son of John Baxstandeine of Croston juni ^r	22	..	..
	Ales wife of Tho: Godber of Bretherton [sic]	3	..	..
	Elin dau. of Edmond Loxam of Heskethbancke	9	May	..
	Tho: son of Hugh Stazicar of Croston	..	..	..
	Elin dau. of Jo: Sumner of Croston	..	..	..
	Elin dau. of Edward Adison of Mawdsley	28	..	..
	Elin wife of Rich: Wiggins of Croston	30	..	..
	James Crooke of Croston	10	June	..
	Peter Turner of Wrightington	13	..	..
	John son of Christopher Walton of Hoole	14	..	..
	Elizabeth Crooke of Croston wid:	22	..	..
Fo. 226	Jephrey Woods of Hoole	4	July	..
	Henery Nelson of Croston	5	..	..
	Margret wife of Tho: Durninge	6	..	..
	John Hunt of Hoole	11	..	..
	Hughe Jumpe of Vlswalton	1	August	..
	Jane wife of Richard Ascoe of Mawdsley	5	..	..
	Thomas Stazicar of Croston	16	..	..
	Jane dau. of Hugh Mosse of Bretherton	20	..	..
	Elizabeth wife of George Hough of Hoole	24	..	..
	Elizabeth wife of John Cocket of Tarleton	25	..	..
	Catherin wife of Willim Travers of Bispam	..	..	..
	Catherin Mare of Hoole wid:	26	..	..
	Elin wife of Tho: Adison of Mawdsley	5	Septemb ^r	..
	Hugh son of James Stophorth of Croston	12	..	..
	Ann Hodson of Croston	20	..	..
	Willim son of Lowrence Watmough of Croston	27	..	..

	Mary wife of Peter Ledbetter of Tarleton	...	29	September
	Elizabeth wife of Robt: Jackson of Vlswalton	...	3	Octob ^r
	Tho: Sumner of Mawdsley	... ..	6	"
	Mary dau. of Tho: Smith of Vlswalton	...	8	"
	Elin Jackson of Vlswalton wid:	... ..	10	"
	Catherin wife of Robt: Spibie of Croston	...	22	"
	John Eansworth of Hoole	... ..	23	"
	Robt: Wedicar of Croston	... ..	31	"
	Ales wife of Willim Rigbie of Vlswalton	...	3	Novemb ^r
	Elin Parke of Hoole wid:	... ..	4	"
	Robt: Wignall of Tarleton	... ..	5	"
	Elin Mollnes of Leland...	... ..	7	"
	Rich: Ambrose of Mawdsley	... ..	8	"
	Henery Hodges of Bretherton...	... ..	15	"
	Ann Wife of Jo: Wolton of Hoole	... ..	8	Decemb ^r
	Robt: bast: son of Em: Coe of Tarleton	...	"	"
	Edward Rigbie of Mowdsley	... ..	10	"
	James Finch of Hirst Greene in Mowdsley	...	19	"
	Jane dau. of Tho: Wignall of Heskethbancke	...	"	"
	Elizabeth Parke wid: in Eauyton	... ..	22	"
	Elizabeth Turner vid: in Wrightington	...	24	"
	Tho: Wone of Mawdsley	... ..	29	"
	Rich: Draper of Bispam	... ..	31	"
	Tho: son of Oumphrey March of Vlswalton	...	3	January
	Robt: Turner of Mawsley	 [sic]	2	"
	Tho: son of Rich: Boulton of Croston	...	7	"
	Richard Stevenson of Hoole b.	... ..	8	"
	Elin Devie of Heskethbancke	... ..	"	"
	Ales Idon wid: of Tarleton	... ..	11	"
	Ales Wilson Sinster [sic] of Bretherton	...	12	"
	Henery son of Peter Leadbetter of Tarleton...	...	15	"
Fo. 227	Robt: Sale of Vlswalton	... ..	15	"
	David Stophorth of Hoole	... ..	24	"
	Oumphrey Travers of Bispam...	... ..	26	"
	Ann wife of Raph Low Bretherton	... ..	7	Febr
	Elin dau. of Henery Hesketh of Bretherton...	...	11	"
	Elin wife of John Kesters of Mawdsley	...	12	"
	Willim son of Robert Mawdsley of Mawdsley	...	13	"
	Tho: Walton of Longton	... ..	16	"
	Richard Moncke of Croston	... ..	"	"
	Margery wife of Willim Croston of Heskin	...	24	"
	The wife of Hugh Yate of Mawdsley...	... ..	25	"
	Richard Carr of Tarleton	... ..	2	March
	Margery dau. of Robt: Boe of Tarleton	...	3	"
	The wife of Robt: Smith of Vlswalton	...	6	"
	John Yate of Mawdsley...	... ..	9	"
	John son of James Forshow of Croston	...	"	"
	Margery wife of Miles Sumner of Vlswalton...	...	10	"
	Margery Leland of Hoole	... ..	20	"

1671

Elin Dandie of Croston wid:	28	March
Margery wife of John Wignall in Blaketlane in Tarleton	20	Aprill
Rich: Rose of Bretherton	24	"
Elizabeth dau. of Robt Jackson of Vlswalton	15	May
Jane Wigans dau. of Aliis Philipson of Croston	17	"
Rich: Bannester of Beconsall	18	"
Henery Nelson of Mawdsley	19	"
Ales wife of Willim Gradell sen ^r of Croston ...	22	"
Margret Hunter of Tarleton	25	"
Elizabeth dau. of Robt Wone of Mawdsley ...	27	"
Genet Blackhurst spinst ^r of Bretherton ...	"	"
Genet dau. of Robert Jackson of Hoole ...	31	"

ends heere

Thomas son of Christopher Wolton of Longton	8	June
Jane Sharples wid: of Mowdsley	19	"
Catherin with Coates stranger	"	"
Elizabeth Charnocke of Croston wid: ...	26	"
Willim Hunter of Tarleton	1	July
Ann dau. of Edmond Wignall of Heskethbancke	5	"
Ann Stophorth wid: of Hoole	15	"
Jane dau. of Edward Addison of Mawdsley ...	3	August
Margret dau. of Tho: Worthington of Croston	4	"
Ann Stophorth of Mawdsley	14	"
Genet wife of Robt Tomson of Croston ...	26	"
Fo. 228 Willim Turner of Bispam	5	Septemb ^r
James Mosse of Croston	8	"
Henery son of James Dandie of Tarleton ...	"	"
Ann. dau. of David Stophorth of Hoole ...	19	"
Tho: Finch of Mawdsley	23	"
James son of Richard Moncke of Croston ...	27	"
Elizabeth wife of Rich: Nelson of Bispam ...	28	"
Mary wife of Peter Leadbetter of Tarleton ...	3	Octob ^r
Elizbeth wife of Tho: Archer of Tarleton ...	9	"
A new borne child of Willim Tailers of Tarlton	11	"
John Gerrard of Mawdsley	12	"
Ales dau. of Henery Mawdsley of Mawdsley	13	"
Rich: Patricke of Wrightington	27	"
Elizabeth dau. of James Wildinge of Croston	29	"
A basterd dau. of Easter Pilkington of Mawdsley	"	"
Marggret wife of Hugh Thornton of Heskethbancke	2	Novemb ^r
Ann dau. of James Stophorth of Mawdsley ...	6	"
A younge child of Jo: Lelandes of Hoole ...	7	"
Thomas Parcivell of Heskethbancke	"	"
Blanch Wholey of Wrightington	16	"
Henery son of Henery Marclew of Vlswalton	17	"

Elin Lee of Croston Wid:	...	...	20	November
Phebe Cliffe of Bretherton	...	...	25	"
Catherin Hunt wid: of Hoole	...	...	"	"
Britchet wife of John Leland of Hoole	...	...	2	Decemb ^r
Izabell Swasbricke of Mawdsley	...	...	4	"
Ann dau. of Thomas Wolton of Hoole	...	...	9	"
Lawrence son of John Knowles of Croston	...	...	12	"
Alexander Forshaw of Vlswalton	...	...	13	"
Ales wife of Edward Wildinge of Bretherton...	...	...	20	"
Genet dau. of Richard Walton of Hoole	...	...	26	"
Margret Archer of Hoole	...	...	17	January
Elizabeth wife of Thomas Conce of Tarleton	...	...	10	February
Henery Banester of Beconsall	...	...	12	"
Elin Blackhurst of Tarleton wid:	...	...	14	"
Jane dau. of James Forshow of Croston	...	...	16	"
Richard Nelson of Bispam	...	...	24	"
Ales Mosse of Croston wid:	...	...	"	"
Elizabeth Eansworth of Hoole...	...	...	25	"
James Garstange of Hoole	...	...	26	"
Elin wife of Willim Houghton of Croston	...	...	"	"
Willim son of Peter Rutter of Vlswalton	...	...	28	"
Willim Tomson of Mawdsley	...	...	29	"
Fo. 229 Ann dau. of Willim Dandy of Tarleton juni ^r ...	...	...	6	March
Nicholas son of Roger Bimson of Croston	...	...	7	"
Margret dau. of Jeffrey Woods of Hoole	...	...	9	"
Richard Ridinge of Mawdsley...	...	...	12	"
Robert Jackson of Tarleton	...	...	18	"
Edward Wildinge of Bretherton	...	...	22	"
Elin dau. of Robt: Wedicar of Croston	...	...	"	"
Willim son of John Lathom of Hoole	...	...	23	"

1672

Elinn dau of John Nelson of Vlswalton	...	25	March
Elinn dau. of Richard Monck of Croston	...	27	"
Izabell dau. of James Wildinge of Croston	...	29	"
Ann Brekell of Croston...	...	1	Aprill
Willim son of Henery Ridinge of Tarleton	...	3	"
Margret wife of Thomas Worthington	...	20	"
Edward Houghton of Bretherton	...	22	"
The wife of Thomas Wilson of Hoole	...	"	"
Genet dau. of John Snart of Bretherton	...	24	"
Genet dau. of Robt Jackson of Vlswalton	...	25	"
Elin dau. of Richard Boulton of Croston	...	27	"
Tho: son of Tho: Ascoe of Mawdsley	...	28	"
James Stophorth of Mawdsley...	...	4	May
Ales Wildinge of Heskethbancke spinster	...	6	"
Mary dau. of Roger Ridinge of Mawdsley	...	14	"
Elizabeth dau. of Willim Cottom of Hoole	...	15	"
Margret Rutter of Croston wid:	...	16	"
Willim son of Roger Browne of Mawdsley	...	17	"

	Mary wife of Robt Jumpe of Vlswalton	...	17	May
	John Loxam of Heskethbancke	...	27	"
	Willim Baxtandeine of Croston	...	28	"
	Elizabeth dau. of Tho: Adison of Bretherton	...	1	June
	Elin dau. of James Bancke of Hoole	...	6	"
	Robt Beconsall of Hoole	...	7	"
	Margery wife of John Hunt of Hoole...	...	12	"
	Robt: son of John Stananought of Bispam	...	13	"
	Willim Travis of Bispam	...	14	"
	Hugh son of Hugh Johnson of Tarleton	...	21	"
	John son of Miles Sumner of Vlswalton	...	28	"
	Peter son of Peter Leadbetter of Tarleton	...	8	July
	Elin Finch of Mawdsley widow	...	10	"
	Mary dau. of Peter Charles of Croston	...	22	"
	Robt: Jenkinson of Tarleton	...	3	August
	Willim Jackson of Vlswalton	...	6	"
	Ann wife of Thomas Holland of Bretherton	...	9	"
	John Walton of Hoole	...	13	"
	Ales dau. of John Hodson of Hoole	...	15	"
	Margret wife of John Archer of Bretherton	...	27	"
Fo. 230	Elin Hunt of Longton wid:	...	6	Septemb ^r
	Ales dau. of Tho: Wignall of Tarleton	...	13	"
	John Smith of Tarleton...	...	15	"
	Izabell dau. of George Hoome of Mawdsley...	...	17	"
	Mary dau. of Alexander Mawdsley Esquire of Mawdsley	...	2	October
	Thomas Gradell of Vlswalton	...	7	"
	John son of Willim Parke of Hoole	...	12	"
	Catherin wife of Thomas Walton of Hoole	...	20	"
	Ann Dolton of Croston wid:	...	28	"
	Elizabeth wife of Robt: Baxter of Tarleton	...	7	Novemb ^r
	Thomas Mare of Hoole...	...	18	"
	Elizabeth dau. of John Rutter of Mawdsley	...	21	"
	George son of Robt Sale of Vlswalton	...	27	"
	Ales wife of Robt Dandie of Tarleton	...	29	"
	Margret Whitle of Bretherton wid:	...	30	"
	Robt Hesketh of Bretherton seni ^r	...	1	December
	Jane wife of Willim Hodges of Bretherton	...	3	"
	Jo: son of Jo: Roocroft of Vlswalton	...	7	"
	Elin Nailer of Bretherton	...	12	"
	Gilbert son of John Dandie of Croston	...	11	"
	Henery Walton of Hoole	...	14	"
	Jo: son of Michall Rutter of Croston	...	15	"
	Ales dau. of Jephrey Woodes of Hoole	...	18	"
	Ann Watkinson of Croston spinster	...	21	"
	Genet Wholey of Wrightington wid:...	...	22	"
	James Dandy of Tarleton	...	26	"
	Elizabeth dau. of Jo: Baxtandeine of Croston	...	27	"
	Izabell Foster of Charnocke	...	8	"

A younge sonne of Edward Showes of Vlswalton	19	January
Tho: Sadler of Mawdsley	22	"
Robt son of Mathew Turner of Mawsley ...	6	February
Tho: Sollam of Mawdsley	9	"
Lorence son of Tho: Amons of Mawdsley ...	15	"
Ales Jackson of Vlswalton	"	"
Catherin dau. of Nicholas Norros of Sollam...	17	"
Willim son of Willim Tomson of Eccleston...	19	"
Jane dau. of John Dandie of Croston ...	21	"
Margret dau. of Willim Mason of Croston ...	22	"
Willim son of Willim Greaues of Tarleton ...	25	"
Henery son of Willim Jackson of Vswalton ...	2	March
A younge son of Robt Blackhurst of Tarleton	8	"
A younge son of Tho: Seedes of Croston ...	13	"
A basterd child of James Askoes of Mawdsley	"	"
A younge child of Jo: Horskers of Hesketh banke	"	"
Sarah Stophorth of Croston	19	"
Tho: son of Hugh Stazicar of Croston ...	"	"
Fo. 231 Ann wife of James Forshow of Croston ...	24	"

1673

Elin dau. of Rich: Walton of litle Hoole ...	26	March
Margret Stophorth of Croston wid:	30	"
Margret dau. of Robt Blackhurst of Tarleton	1	Aprill
James Ferror of Croston	2	"
Elizabeth dau. of John Baxtondeine of Croston seni ^p	4	"
Jeremy son of Rich: Neeld of Eccleston ...	5	"
Henery son of Henery Blackhurst of Hoole ...	7	"
James Parkinson of Mawdsley... ..	17	"
Rich: son of Jo: Rutter of Mawdsley... ..	21	"
Agnis Waterworth of Vlswalton	25	"
Jane Jackson of Tarleton wid:	"	"
Tho: son of Tho: Wignall of Tarleton ...	1	May
Elizabeth dau. of Willim Crooke of Bretherton	7	"
Henery son of Willim Hodgis of Bretherton	26	"
Ann the wife of James Martindale of Hoole ...	28	"
Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Wignall of Hesketh bancke	7	June
John son of John Miller of Vlswalton... ..	22	"
John Parke of Croston	24	"
Thomas son of Thomas Patrick of Wrightington	25	"
Elin dau. of John Roocroft of Vlswalton ...	30	"
Catherin dau. of George Hey of Bispam ...	4	July
John son of Thomas Thomson of Mawdsley...	5	"
Ales the wife of John Snalum of Hoole ...	30	"
Eliz: dau. of Peter Fisher of Mawdsley ...	31	"

	Ann Ridinge of Mawdsley spinst ^r	2 August
	Jane dau. of Roger Sharrock of Mawdsley	10 "
	Ales dau. of Tho: Wildinge of Bretherton	12 "
	Tho: Hoet of Mawdsley	18 "
	Wittim son of Wittim Wigen of Bretherton... ..	19 "
	Elin Bannester of Heskethbancke wid:	21 "
	Bartholomew Harsnep of Croston	" "
	Henery son of Willim Forshow Mawdsley	29 "
	Samuell of John Bamford of Bretherton	14 Septemb ^r
	Peter son of James Martindale of Hoole	21 "
	Edmond Loxam of Heskethbancke	28 "
	Margret wife of James Mosse of Hoole	29 "
	Jane wife of Willim Hodgis of Croston	24 Octob ^r
	Elin dau. of John Bamford of Bretherton	12 Novemb ^r
	Ann Lun of Bretherton wid:	14 "
	Jepherey Tarleton of Heskethbancke	15 "
	Catherin Haswell of Bretherton	25 "
	Jane dau. of Hugh Harrison of Hoole	29 "
Fo. 232	Elizabeth Jarret of Bretherton	2 Feb ^r
	Elizabeth dau. of Robt Jackson of Bretherton	7 "
	Jane Dandy of Tarlton Wid:	9 "
	Old Nelson wife of Croston	12 "
	Genet Smith of Bretherton wid:	13 "
	Ales Phazicar of Tarleton spinst ^r	" "
	Elin wife of Willim Werden of Cureden	16 "
	A young child of John Harrison of Bretherton	15 March
	Robt Farrington of Croston	22 "

1674

	Elizabeth dau. of Rich: Draper of Bispam	25 March
	A younge child of Mr. Alexander Hesketh of Croston	" "
	A younge child of Edward Monkes of Croston	" "
	A younge child of John Baxtandeine of Croston jun ^o	29 "
	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Charles of Bretherton	1 Aprill
	Henery son of Rich: Mawdsley of Mawdsley... ..	2 "
	Jane Ridinge of Mawdsley Spinst ^r	15 "
	Mary Peters of Mawdsley Spinst ^r	" "
	Genet Jackson of Hoole wid:	28 "
	Margret Sumner of Hoole wid:	7 May
	Rich: Fazicar of Tarleton	14 "
	Peter son of James Wildinge of Croston	29 "
	Willim son of Tho: Walton of Hoole jun ^r	9 June
	John Brekell of Croston	11 "
	Willim Johnson of Vlswalton	29 "
	Elin wife of James Parke of Bretherton	6 August

	Jane dau. of Lawrence Watmough	8 August
	Elizabeth dau. of Thomas Sumner of Eauxton	10 "
	Hugh Wilson of Parbot	24 "
	John son of John Moore of Mawdsley	" "
	John Hodson of Hoole	15 Septemb ^r
	Elin Blevin wid: of Hoole	25 "
	Mary Yate of Mawdsley wid:	3 October
	James Parke of Croston jun ^r	14 "
	Silvester Tayler of Tarleton	15 "
	Elizabeth Ferror of Bretherton wid:	" "
	Edward son of Rich: Moncke of Croston	6 Sept [*]
	Tho: Heret of Tarleton... ..	9 "
	Ann dau. of Henery Hesketh of Bretherton	28 "
	Nicholas Maskar of Mawdsley... ..	" "
	Robt Johnson of Tarleton	5 December
	Tho: son of George Crooke of Bretherton	6 "
	Margery Whitle of Bretherton	21 "
	Mathew son of John Wornton of Hoole	8 January
	Willim Croston of Heskin	3 "
Fo. 233	David son of Willim Mason of Croston	12 Feb ^r
	Elizabeth wife of Nicholas Tayler of Tarleton	13 "
	Willim Sutton of Tarleton	14 "
	Ales Wignall of Heskethbancke	21 "
	The wife of Willim Smith of Bretherton	22 "
	Mary Wignall of Heskethbancke	27 "
	Martha Lee of Bretherton wid:	1 March
	Ales Hodson of Hoole wid:	15 "
	Rich: Durninge of Croston	" "

1675

	Tho: Wholey of Wrightington... ..	28 March
	Robt Spibie of Croston	2 Aprill
	Jo: Joley of Preston	9 "
	Tho: Sadler of Mawdsley	12 "
	Willim Nayler of Croston	14 "
	Jo: son of Rich: Worthington of Croston	15 "
	Rich: son of Gilbert Dandy of Croston	22 "
	Tho: Banester of Tarleton	8 May
	Mary wife of Edward Bamford of Bretherton	" "
	Genet dau. of Tho: Snart of Bretherton	" "
	Rich: Nelson sen ^r of Mawdsley	16 "
	Margret Hodges wid: of Bretherton	19 "
	Dorathy dau. of James Parke of Bretherton	26 "
	Tho: Conce of Tarleton	28 "
	Willim Houlte of Bispam	29 "
	Elin the wife of John Bamford of Bretherton	" "
	Margret dau. of Robt Jackson of Hoole	1 June

**This should probably be "November."*

	Margret wife of John Woodcocke of Eccleston	4	June
	Ales Hunter of Croston... ..	7	"
	Margret Nelson of Mawdsley wid:	"	"
	Elizabeth basterd dau. of Oliuer Houldinge of Croston	21	"
	Margret dau. of Tho: Jackson of Croston	28	"
	Paul Miller of Bispam	29	"
	Mary Ashton of Bispam wid:	8	July
	Christian Ridley of Bretherton	10	"
	Jane dau. of Edward Clayton of Croston	14	"
	Rich: Tomson of Mawdsley	17	"
	Ann wife of Willim Smith of Croston...	20	"
	Oumprey Nelson of Mawdsley... ..	23	"
	Henery Coe of Tarleton	29	"
	Edward Parker of Tarleton	"	"
	Willim Torner of Tarleton	"	"
Fo. 234	Mr. Roger Ashton of Littlewood in Vlswalton	5	August
	Henery son of John Ferror Sen ^r of Bretherton	11	"
	Ales wife of Willim Rigbie of Vlswalton ...	16	"
	Catherin dau. of Mr. Roger Ashton of Littlewood	19	"
	Jo: son of James Ferror of Bretherton deceased	27	"
	Willim son of Henry Finch of Mawdsley ...	3	Septemb ^r
	Elizabeth dau. of Jo: Nelson of Croston ...	9	"
	Genet Eccleston of Croston	10	"
	Jane Bate of Mawdsley wid:	14	"
	Ann daughter of Robt Conce of Tarlton ...	24	"
	Mary daughter of Willim Mosse of Hoole ...	29	"
	Lawrence son of James Bancke of Hoole ...	3	Octobe ^r
	Rich: son of Willim Chitchinge of Houghwick	4	"
	Hugh bast: son Willim Hodges of Bretherton	6	"
	Willim Eccleston of Mawdsley... ..	11	Novemb ^r
	Grace dau. of James Parke of Bretherton ...	"	"
	A still borne child of Willim Wilson of Heskethbancke	1	Decemb ^r
	Jane dau. of Willim Hodges of Bretherton ...	3	"
	A girle of Roger Greenes of Bretherton ...	"	"
	A poore traveller died in Tarleton	"	"
	Elin Seargeant wid: of Mawdsley	6	"
	Trustrum Knowles of Croston... ..	12	"
	Widow Wildinge of Heskethbancke	13	"
	Jane dau. of Jo: Worthington of Hoole ...	"	"
	Izabell Finch of Mawdsley spinster	24	"
	Wid: Cottam of Hoole... ..	28	"
	Ann dau. of Jo: Kesters of Mawdsley... ..	11	January
	Jane Tomson of Croston Wid:	22	"
	John Robertes of Croston	25	"
	Hugh Mosse of Hoole	28	"
	John Laplimch of Croston	4	February
	Tho: Wiggins alies Philipson of Croston ...	8	"

Willim Whitle of Tarleton	...	...	10	February
Tho: Seede wife of Croston	...	...	11	"
Genet Alison of Vlswalton	...	...	13	"
Willim son of John Brekell of Bretherton	...	...	29	"
Tho: Sharples of Hoole	...	...	"	"
Willim son of Thomas Wildinge of Hoole	...	...	4	March
Rich: Harrison of Litle Hoole...	...	...	7	"
Tho: son of Richard Wildinge of Heskethbancke	...	...	20	"
Willim Wilson of Beconsall	...	...	21	"
Jo: son of Oliver Prescot of Bispam	...	...	23	"

1676

Fo. 235	John Ferror of Bretherton sen ^r	...	29	March
	Willim son Jo: Ridley of Croston	...	30	"
	Izabell wife of Tho: Wobancke of Tarleton	...	3	Aprill
	Genet dau. of George Crooke of Bretherton...	...	9	"
	Ms ^r James Tomson of Tarlton...	...	10	"
	Elinn wife of Willim Whitle of Tarleton	...	14	"
	Gabriell Beconsall of Tarlton	...	17	"
	Margret wife of Richard Cross sen ^r of Bretherton	...	24	"
	Margret dau. of Willim Smith of Croston	...	27	"
	Agnis Tarleton of Vlswalton	...	28	"
	Robt Wone of Bispam	...	3	May
	Hugh Smith of Croston...	...	25	"
	Elin dau. of Thomas Wignall of Heskethbancke	...	1	June
	Roger Mosse of Bretherton	...	5	"
	Henery Wobancke of Tarleton	...	8	"
	Robt son Robt Marclew of Vlswalton	...	14	"
	A still borne child of George Hough of Hoole	...	18	"
	Thomas Borscoe of Bispam	...	20	"
	Mary wife of Henery Jackson of Breth ^r	...	21	"
	Elin wife of James Parke of Croston	...	1	July
	Ales wife John Wolton of Longton	...	8	"
	Jane wife of Henery Wilson of Bretherton	...	21	"
	Jane Smith of Bretherton spinst ^r	...	25	"
	A younge child of Peter Leadbetters of Tarleton	...	30	"
	Jane dau. of Nicholes Tayler of Tarleton	...	6	August
	Robt son of Tho: Chisnall of Croston...	...	15	"
	Jane dau. of Thomas Wildinge of Hoole	...	16	"
	Thomas Wilson of Bretherton juni ^r	...	23	"
	Ann dau. of Willim Bamford of Bispam	...	9	September
	Roger son Roger Ridinge of Mawdsley	...	"	"
	Jane wife of Henery Wilson of Bretherton	...	18	"
	John Godber of Bretherton	...	23	"
	Jane Hodson of Croston wid: ...	...	26	"
	Elizabeth dau. of Willim Parke of Bretherton	...	28	"
	Tho: Hoult of Bispam	...	27	October
	Genet Wignall of Tarleton spinst ^r	...	"	"

	Willim Johnson of Croston	16	November
	John Hadocke of Breth ^r	21	
	John son of Willim Johnson of Vlswalton	"	"
	Ann Thisleton of Breth ^r	27	"
	Genet wife of Gilbert Burscoe of Bispam	28	"
	Tho: bast: son Catherin Leland of Croston	"	"
	Margret dau. of Jo: Cowborne of Vlswalton	9	December
	Jo: Wignall of Heskethbancke	11	"
	Mrs. Dorathy Ashton of Croston	12	"
	Genet wife of Robt Jackson of Breth ^r	18	"
	Dorathy Dandie of Bretherton spinster	"	"
	Christopher Wolton of Hoole	2	January
	Genet dau. of Willim Noros of Tarleton	5	"
	Ann dau. of Joshua Bretherton of Vlswalton	15	"
	Henery son of Tho: Smith of Bispam	19	"
	Christian dau. of Willim Hodges of Breth ^r	"	"
	A younge child of Willim Thorntons of Hoole	25	"
	Jane wife of Willim Bamford of Bispam	1	February
	Genet wife of Rich: Wright of Vlswalton	"	"
Fo. 236	A younge child of Willim Bamford of Bispam	2	"
	Matt Wildinge of Hoole	5	"
	Elizabeth wife of Henery Stanfield of Whitle	6	"
	Robt son Jo: Harrison wanderer	18	"
	Robt Blackhurst of Tarleton	21	"
	Jo: Archer alies Lingley of Bretherton	"	"
	Willim Low of Croston... ..	1	March
	Ales dau. of John Brekell of Breth ^r	"	"
	Willim son of Willim Abbot of Croston	5	"
	Mr. Thomas Walton of Hoole... ..	7	"
	A still borne childe of Tho: Wignall of Hesketh	8	"
	Willim Marcer of Wrightington	13	"
	Jane dau. of Willim Hough of Hoole... ..	14	"
	Rich: Crosse of Breth ^r	16	"
	George Robinson of Breth ^r	19	"
	Henery son of Thomas Wignall juni ^r of Tarleton	20	"

1677

	Margret wife of Hugh Swift of Bretherton	9	April
	Darathie Moros wid: of Bispam	11	"
	Thomas Harsnep of Mawdsley... ..	19	"
	Nicholes Norros of Tarleton	20	"
	Mary Robts wid: of Croston	10	May
	John son of John Haddocke of Bretherton	4	June
	Thomas son of John Bretherton of Bretherton	9	"
	Elin Cookson of Tarleton spinster	13	"
	Margery Cawdrey of Hesbancke spinster	15	"
	Robt son of Richard Mawdsley of Mawdsley	19	"
	Thomas Lowrence of Tarleton	2	July

	Henery Blackhurst of Hoole	13	July
	Margret dau. of George Crooke of Bretherton	22	"
	A still borne child of Hugh Jenkinson of Tarleton	23	"
	Mary dau. of Hugh Tomson of Mawdsley ...	12	August
	Robt Smith of Vls Walton	13	Octob ^r
	Ales dau. of John Blackhurst of Bretherton...	18	"
	Margret wife of Peter Charles... ..	29	"
	Jane dau. of Tho: Walton of Hoole decesed	31	"
	Ales wife of Rich: Boulton of Croston ...	14	Novemb ^r
	Catherin wife of John Mosse of Croston ...	4	December
	Henery Wilson of Bretherton seni ^r	24	"
	John Holand of Bretherton	"	"
	Old Roger ye drister of Eccleston	27	"
	Ann wife of Thomas Chisnall of Croston ...	28	"
	Thomas son of Alexander Hesketh	31	"
	Elizabeth wife of James Knowles of Croston...	2	January
	Henery son of John Walton of Longton ...	24	"
	John Martin of Hoole spinster [<i>sic</i>]	25	"
	Jane Mosse of Wrightington	26	"
	Elizabeth Coe of Tarleton spinst ^r	"	"
	John Tomson of Mawdsley seni ^r	28	"
Fo. 237	Vx George Robinson of Bretherton	5	Feb ^r
	Catherin Wolton of Hoole	23	"
	Monica wife of Mr. Alexander Hesketh ...	27	"
	Elin wife of John Blackhurst of Bretherton ...	2	March
	Ann Coe of Tarleton wid:	3	"
	Margery Arrowsmith of Bispam	20	"
	A still borne child of Willim Smith of Croston	21	"
	Ann wife of Willim Smith of Croston... ..	24	"

1678

	Willim Smith of Croston	26	March
	Margery Morros of Leland wid:	29	"
	Mary dau. of John Baxtandeine of Croston ...	8	Aprill
	Ales Hadock of Croston wid:	10	"
	Peter Jumpe of Tarleton	30	"
	Thomas Houghton of Bretherton	2	May
	John Sumner of Croston	28	"
	Henry Bannester of Bretherton	31	"
	Margret Tomson spinster	5	June
	Ann Sumner of Croston wid:	"	"
	Willim Dandy of Tarleton seni ^r	1	July
	Thomas Martin of Hoole batchelor	8	"
	Jane dau. Hugh Tomson of Mawdsley ...	11	"
	John Thornton of Heskethbancke	16	"
	Elizabeth wife of James Bancke of Hoole ...	25	"
	Orcila wife of Bartholomew Hough of Croston	6	August
	John Cocket of Tarleton	27	Septemb ^r
	Mary wife of James Hunter of Tarleton ...	30	"

Mary wife of James Forshow of Hesketh bancke	3	October
Margery Idon of Bretherton spinst ^r	"	"
Margery dau. of Willim Wignall of Tarleton	6	"
Robert son of George Eastom of Croston	7	"
Richard son of Hugh Suthart of Breth ^r	10	"
Ann Jackson of Tarleton	12	"
Thomas Ryley of Mowdsley	23	"
Christopher Rutter of Croston... ..	1	Novemb ^r
John Wignall of Tarleton seni ^r	15	"
Thomas Worthington of Croston	25	"
Margret Tayler of Tarleton	8	"
Richard Lathom of Hoole	23	"
Cicely wife of Willim Abbot of Croston	2	January
Hugh Brekell of Bretherton beggar	3	"
Margret wife of James Archer of Bretherton	"	"
Ann dau. of Willim Dandie of Tarleton	2	Feb ^r
Thomas Gerrard of Bretherton	4	"
Robt son of Robt Blackhurst of Tarleton	12	"
Henry son of Jo: Wignall of Tarleton	26	"
Fo. 238 James son of Willim Beconsall of Tarleton	2	March
Richard son of Jo: Thorpe of Croston	10	"
Robt son of James Martindale of Hoole	22	"
Izabell dau. of John Wilson of Bretherton	27	"

1679

Henry Sitch of Tarleton	30	March
Catherin wife of John Cowborne of Vlswalton	31	"
Izabell dau. of Edward Glouer of Vlswalton... ..	6	April
Izabell dau. of Jo: Brekell of Bretherton	11	"
Thomas Cockson of Tarleton... ..	13	"
Jenet dau. of James Mare of Hoole	15	"
John Ferror of Bretherton	23	"
Willim son of Willim Bamford of Bretherton	24	"
Hugh Thornton of Heskethbancke	27	"
Eliz: wife of Willim Gradell of Vlswalton	29	"
Mary wife of John Parke of Tarleton... ..	30	"
Richard Parke of Tarleton	14	May
John Smith of Croston	26	"
Richard Wildinge of Heskethbancke	27	"
Ann dau. of Willim Hesketh of Bretherton	28	"
Catherin dau. of Thomas Sadler of Mawdsley	28	June
Ales dau. of John Jackson of Bretherton	29	"
Elizabeth Brekell of Bretherton spinst ^r	1	July
Thomas son of Thomas Mosse of Hoole	4	"
James Hunter of Tarleton	11	"
Hugh Swift of Bretherton	20	"
Richard Lee of Vlswalton	22	"
Thomas Kenion [?] of Tarleton	23	"
Jane wife of Willim Bene of Croston	24	"

	Jennet wife of Hugh Idon of Tarleton	...	25	July
	Margret Worsley of Croston wid:	...	26	"
	Thomas son of Robert Coochson of Tarleton	...	1	August
	Thomas Chisnall of Croston	...	5	"
	Christopher son of Willim Worsley of Croston	...	10	"
	Willim son of John Ridley of Croston	...	13	"
	Willim son of Thomas Wignall of Tarleton...	...	10	Septemb ^r
	Elin Jackson of Vlswalton spinst ^r	...	17	"
	Willim Hough of Hoole	...	24	"
	Bartholomew Hough of Croston	...	27	"
	Peter Traverse of Bispam	...	13	October
	Robert Garstange of Hoole	...	26	"
	George Hough of Hoole	...	29	"
Fo. 239	Richard son of John Turner of Croston	...	7	November
	Margret Woodes spinster of Croston...	...	21	"
	John Pilkington stranger	...	13	December
	Gilbert son of John Moncke of Mawdsley	...	16	"
	Jo: the ropemaker stranger	...	17	"
	Genet wife of Edward Bowker of Bretherton	...	24	"
	Thomas Jenkinson of Tarleton	...	27	"
	Richard Smith scoolemast ^r of Bretherton	...	30	"
	Jane Pilkington wid: stranger	...	"	"
	Easter dau. of Richard Asley of Croston	...	6	January
	Dorathy wife of John Johnson of Vlswalton	...	8	"
	Catherin Marcer of Mawdsley wid:	...	12	"
	Mary dau. of Henry Anderton of Samsbury...	...	"	"
	Elin Miller of Croston wid:	...	19	"
	Margret Loxam of Mawdsley	...	20	"
	Thomas son of James Ascoe of Mawdsley	...	27	"
	Elin wife of Jo: Wignall of Heskethbancke	...	2	February
	Elizabeth wife of James Martindale of Hoole	...	3	"
	Bartholomew son of Jo: Wornton of Hoole	...	4	"
	Roger son of James Parke of Croston...	...	"	"
	Hugh son of Willim Simons of Tarleton	...	5	"
	John Smith of Croston	...	28	"
	James son of Adam Bannester of Heskethbancke	...	4	March
	Ein [<i>sic</i>] dau. of James Stophord of Croston...	...	8	"
	Willim Blackhurst of Bretherton	...	"	"
	Ann dau. of Adam Bannester of Heskethbancke	...	10	"
	Ales wife of Henry Martclew of Vlswalton	...	18	"

1680

	Henry Walton of Longton	...	9	April
	Genet wife of Rich: Whittle of Tarleton	...	16	"
	Margret dau. of John Cowborne of Vlswalton	...	25	"
	Jane Wright of Hoole spinster	...	3	May
	Richard son of John Baxtandaine Juni ^r of Croston	...	4	"
	Thomas son of Willim Mawdsley of	...	...	...
	Wrightington	...	8	"
	Edward Lathom of Mawdsley...	...	9	"

	Margery wife of Willim Tayler of Dalton	...	11	May
	Jane Ridinge of Croston spinster	...	"	"
	Agnis dau. of Roger Bimson of Croston	...	"	"
	Margret & daughters of Robt Farrington of	...	19	"
	Elizabeth } Croston	...	"	"
	Tho: son of Oliuer Houlding of Croston	...	20	"
	Ales Sheakledy of Bispam wid:	...	21	"
	Lowrence son of John Harrison of Croston	...	"	"
	Peter Procter of Bretherton batchler	...	24	"
	Jane dau. of Tho: Bimson of Croston	...	31	"
Fo. 240	Roger son of Tho: Seed of Croston	...	1	June
	Tho: Fartclough of Tarleton	...	4	"
	Margret wife of Rich: Hodges of Croston	...	7	"
	Margret Sharples of Hoole wid:	...	8	"
	Ales dau. of John Mosse of Hoole	...	14	"
	Rich: son of Cudbert Clifton of Mawdsley	...	18	"
	Margret dau. of John Smith of Croston	...	23	"
	Thomas son of Henry Lunn of Bretherton	...	27	"
	Margret wife of Henry Seedell of Croston	...	19	July
	Sarah dau. of James Stophord of Croston	...	"	"
	Margret dau. of Willim Worsley of Croston	...	15	August
	Elin dau. of Willim Wobancke of Tarleton	...	22	"
	Ann Harsnep wid: of Mawdsley	...	7	Septemb ^r
	Hugh son of Robt Stananought of Bispam	...	15	"
	Henry son of James Hunt of Hoole	...	17	"
	Tho: son of Willim Whitle of Tarleton	...	28	"
	Elin Rigby wid: of Mawdsley	...	29	"
	Margret dau. of Willim Greaves of Tarleton	...	16	October
	Gilbert Dandy of Croston	...	19	"
67	Mary wife of Christopher Bannestre of ye	...	...	...
	Banck Esquire	...	20	"
	Tho: Davie of Heskethbancke spinster	...	23	"
	Elizabeth wife of Tho: Jackson of Bretherton	...	"	"
	Elizabeth Dandy wid: of Tarleton	...	26	"
	Willim Asley of Croston	...	27	"
	Margret Rutter wid: of Croston	...	30	"
	Willim son of Thomas Thornton of Hesketh	...	...	...
	bancke	...	"	"
	Henry son of Rich: Watkinson of Croston	...	8	Novemb ^r
	Willim Parke of Hoole	...	16	"
	Elizabeth Wogens wid: of Croston	...	19	"
	Tho: Nelson of Mawdsley	...	20	"
	John Leland of Hoole	...	27	"
	Robt Mosse of Hoole	...	30	"
	Rich: Houldinge of Croston	...	3	December
	Jane Knowles spinst ^r of Croston	...	7	"
	Jephrey Wildinge of Heskethbancke	...	13	"
	Genet Rose wid: of Bretherton	...	21	"
	Bartholomew Mason of Croston	...	22	"
	Rich: Holland of Bretherton	...	23	"

	Hugh son of Willim Thornton of Hoole	...	26	December
Fo. 262	Genet dau. of Willim Norros of Croston	...	10	January
	Peter Fisher of Mawdsley	... ..	11	"
	Mathew Turner of Mawdsley	... ..	12	"
	John s: of Robt Norros of Croston	... ..	23	"
	Jane wife of John Sharples juni ⁹ of Hoole	...	24	"
	Jane wife of Henry Houlme of Tarleton	...	26	"
	John Hesketh of Tarleton	... ..	31	"
	Jane wife of Edward Stannanought of Hoole	...	3	February
	Robt s: of Hugh Norros of Croston	...		
	Elizabeth da ⁹ of Edward Stannanought of			
	Hoole	... ..	7	"
	Elizabeth wife of Robt Bretherton of			
	bispam	... ..		
	Elizabeth da ⁹ of Hugh Wignall of Tarleton	...	8	"
	Ewon Eccles of Bretherton	... ..	9	"
	Margret Wiggins wid: of Bretherton	... ..	21	"
	Edmond Wignall of Croston	... ..	22	"
	Ann wife of Willim Dandy of Croston	...	"	"
	Mary wife of Tho: Durninge of Croston	...	25	"
	Elin d. of Henry Ridinge of Tarleton...	...	28	"
	A poore stranger...	... ..	"	"
	Thomas Rose of Bretherton	... ..	7	March
	Henry Wiggins of Croston	... ..	"	"
	Willim s. of Willim Chisnall of Vlswalton	...	14	"
	Ann wife of John Yate of Mawdsley	...	16	"
	Henry Hunt of Hoole Seni ⁹	... ..	23	"
	Roger Draper of Bispam	... ..	"	"

1681

	A poore child of Jo: Harrison stranger	...	27	March
	Elin wife of Tho: Robinsons of Croston	...	31	"
	Jane Wolton of Longton	... ..	"	"
	A younge child of Henry Smith of Mawdsley	...	"	"
	Rich: Wignall of Hesketh Bancke	... ..	4	Aprill
	Genet wife of Willim Ferror of Bretherton	...	"	"
	Edmond s. of Edmond Loxam of Hesketh			
	Bancke	... ..	5	"
	Elin wife of John Bannester of Tarleton	...	9	"
	Ales da ⁹ of Edward Stannanought of Hoole	...	14	"
	Eliz: Wedicar Spinst ^r of Croston	... ..	17	"
	Tho: s. of Tho: Lee of Vlswalton	... ..	19	"
	Ann wife of Jo: Leigh of Vlswalton	... ..	24	"
	Peter Wildinge of Croston	... ..	26	"
	Margret Waringe wid: of Hesketh Bancke	...	"	"
	Margret da ⁹ of James Dobson of Tarleton	...	28	"
	James s. of John Baxtandeine seni ⁹ of Croston	...	7	May

	Eliz: Charnock of Croston Spinster ...	19	May
	Eliz: da ⁹ of John Houghton of Bretherton ...	24	"
	Henry Miller of Croston ...	6	June
	John Woodcocke of Eccleston... ..	"	"
	Catherin da ⁹ of Tho: Sadler of Mawdsley ...	"	"
	Willim Worsley of Croston ...	9	"
	Tho: s: of Willim Cottam of Hoole ...	13	"
	Jane Robinson of Croston Spinster ...	16	"
	Jo: Sutton of Tarleton ...	24	"
	Margret d. of Tho: Jackson of Bretherton ...	30	"
	Willim Wignall of Hesketh Banck wid: ...	"	"
Fo. 263	Elizabeth wife of Hugh Forshaw of Tarleton	11	July
	Temperance Asley of Croston Spinst ^r ...	"	"
	Margret da ⁹ of John Wornton of Hoole ...	23	"
	Eliz: da ⁹ of Rich: Wolton of Hoole ...	24	"
	Margret wife of John Miller of Croston ...	"	"
	Elin da ⁹ of Tho: Thornton of Heskethbancke	25	"
	Ann wife of Thomas Thornton of Heskethbancke	3	August
	Willm s. of Richard Okell of Bretherton ...	9	"
	Jane Nelson of Mawdsley Spinst ^r ...	20	"
	Ales wife of Willim Dandy Tarleton ...	"	"
	Eliz: wife of Hugh Stazicar of Croston ...	8	Septemb ^r
	John s. of John Wornton of Hoole ...	20	"
	Elin bast ^d da ⁹ of Elin Smith of Vlswalton ...	"	"
	Catherin wife of Henry Cureden of Tarleton	"	"
	Thomas s. of Thomas Mosse of Hoole ...	27	"
	Roger Sharrock of Mawdsley ...	29	"
	Thomas s. of Robert Finch of Mawdsley ...	30	"
	Tho: s. of John Steuenson of Hoole ...	1	October
	Ann Sumner of Croston Spinst ^r ...	2	"
	Oumphrey Bradshaw of Hoole ...	12	"
	Eliz: da ⁹ Tho: Gerrard of breth ^r ...	17	"
	James Tayler of Tarleton ...	"	"
	Margret wife of Tho: Wignall of Tarleton ...	20	"
	Jane da ⁹ Henry Smith of Mawdsley ...	21	"
	Rich: s. of Oliuer Wilson of Croston... ..	28	"
	Ann wife of John Wildinge of Croston ...	30	"
	Jane dau. of Rich: Moncke of Croston ...	"	"
	James s. James Tayler of Tarleton ...	2	Novemb ^r
	John s. of John Whiteley of Vlswalton ...	4	"
	Tho: Johnson of Heskin ...	6	"
	Elin Yate of Mawdsley Spinst ^r ...	10	"
	Peter Hodson of Mawdsley ...	12	"
	Em Moncke of Croston... ..	23	"
	Eliz: Yate of Mawdsley Spinster ...	25	"
	Rich: Finch of Mawdsley Bachl ^r ...	"	"
	Ales wife of Robt Finch of Mawdsley ...	"	"

	Robert Loxam of Heskethbancke	4	Decemb ^r
	Jo: son of Thomas Wignall of Tarleton ...	12	"
	Willim: s. of Willim Rutter Tarleton ...	20	"
	Jo: Harsnep of Mawdsley	21	"
	Elin da ^o of Christopher Walton	24	"
	Thomazin wife of Rich: Barret of Mawdsley	4	January
	John Wignall of ye Blackgate in Tarleton ...	9	"
	Hugh Tomson of Mawdsley	11	"
	John Yate of Mawdsley... ..	12	"
	Tho: bast ^d s. of Willim Eccles of Mawdsley	19	"
	Gilbert s. of Thomas Sadler of Mawdsley ...	31	"
Fo. 264	Tho: Baxtondeine of Croston seni ^r	2	Feb ^r
	Margret Tomson of Tarleton wid:	3	"
	Cibell Tayler of Tarleton wid:... ..	4	"
	Jo: s. of Christopher Wolton of Longton ...	8	"
	Margret da ^o of Edward Adison of Mawdsley	14	"
	Henry Tomson of Mawdsley wid:	18	"
	Julian Stazicar of Tarleton	22	"
	Jane Mosse of Bretherton	23	"
	Hugh Lee of Tarleton	26	"
	William Martin of Longton	27	"
	Jo: Chisnall of Vlswalton	} 28	"
	Hugh s. of Rich: Tomson of Bispham...		
	Robt: Haddocke of Croston	4	March
	Margery da ^o of Oumprey Greene of Mawdsley	6	"
	Jo: Kesters of Mawdsley	13	"
	Edward Show of Vlswalton	15	"
	Margery da ^o of Willim Wignall of Tarleton	17	"
	Elin wife of Willim Wilson of Bretherton ...	18	"

1682

	Robt: Jackson of Bretherton	25	"
	Tho: Kesters & his wife of Mawdsley	} 26	"
	Debera da ^o Okell of Bret ^r		
	Tho: s of Jo: Whiteley of Vlswalton	5	Aprill
	Eliz: da ^o of Robt: Jumpe of Tarleton	9	"
	Ann Forshow of Tarleton spinst ^r	10	"
	Ales da ^o of Eward [sic] Mare of Hoole	29	"
	Eliz: wife of James Parke glouer of Croston...	30	"
	Margret wife of Richard Torner of Wrightington	1	May
	Elin da ^o of James Forshow of Mawdsley	8	"
	Catherin wife of Simond Hesketh of Hoole ...	12	"
	Richard Marsden Seni ^r of Croston	} 25	"
	Thomas Smith of Bispham		
	Richard Tomlinson of Vlswalton	26	"
	Ann wife of Wittim Harsnep of Croston	8	June
	Hugh s. of John Coochson of Tarleton	11	"
	Willim: s: of Hugh Ashton of Bispham	19	"
	Margret da ^o of Richard Harrison of Breth ^o ton	23	"

A still borne Child of Christopher Walton of		
Hoole-	26	June
Genet wife of Christopher Walton of Hoole...	27	"
John Charles of Bretherton	28	"
Elizabeth da ⁹ of Thomas Kesters of Mawdsley	2	July
Elin wife of James Forshow of Mawdsley ...	15	"
Robt s. of Hugh Ashton of Bispam	19	"
Margret da ⁹ of Thomas Kesters of Mawdsley	20	"
Fo. 265 James Forshow of Mawdsley	14	August
Henery Rutter of Mawdsley	15	"
Thomas Mather of Croston	16	"
Elin da ⁹ Ranet Bannester of Breth ⁿ ton	29	"
Rich: Archer of Tarleton	}	5 Septemb ^r
Eliz: wife of James Parke of Hoole ...		
Elizabeth da ⁹ Willim Dandy of Tarleton ...	11	"
Mary Spencer of Croston spinst ^r	}	12 "
Wittim s. of Wittim Crooke of Breth ⁿ ton		
Catherin Knowles of Croston spinster ...	26	"
John Durninge of Bispam	27	"
Margret da ⁹ of John Yate of Mawdsley ...	30	"
Ann Sharples of Hoole wid:	6	Octob ^r
Elin wife of Henery Ridinge of Tarleton	}	14 "
Jane wife of John Brekell of Bretherton		
John Jackson of Bretherton	23	"
Richard Okell of Bretherton	8	Novemb ^r
Henry s. of John Jackson of Breth ⁿ ton ...	16	"
Ann Nelson of Mawdsley wid:... ..	19	"
Ales da ⁹ of James Clarckson of Bretherton ...	6	Decemb ^r
Elin wife of George Hoome of Mawdsley ...	7	"
Ann da ⁹ of George Hoome of Mawdsley ...	11	"
Jane wife of John Hodges of Bretherton ...	17	"
Ann Adison of Mawdsley wid:	29	"
Elin wife of Thomas Porter of Bretherton ...	2	January
James s. of Edward Fooler of Vls Walton	}	10 "
Jane da ⁹ of Edward Clayton of Croston		
John s. of Hugh Crosse of Bretherton ...	24	"
Elin wife of Wittim Cheetom of Tarleton ...	29	"
Thomas s. of Robert Jackson of Bretherton ...	9	February
Wittim Farrington of Croston... ..	12	"
Izabell wife of Wittim Baxter of Newton ...	13	"
Cibell Tayler of Tarleton spinst ^r	19	"
Thomas s. Thomas Baxtandaine of Croston...	21	"
Dorathy dau ⁹ of Thomas Johnson of Tarleton	24	"
Elizabeth Dobson of Tarleton wid:	2	March
Richard Nelson of Croston	3	"
Genet da ⁹ of James Parke of Croston...	14	"
Catherin da ⁹ of Thomas Wholey of Bispam ...	19	"

1683

	Richard s. of Christopher Wolton of Longton	26	March
	Elizabeth da ⁹ of Rich: Smith of Vlswalton ...	3	April
	Thomas Spencer of Croston	12	"
	Elin Lee of Vlswalton wid:	9	"
	Robt Hesketh of Bretherton	21	"
	Margret da ⁹ of Witthim Chisnall of Vlswalton }		
	M ^r James Pilkington of Croston Parson ...	25	"
Fo. 266	Joth da ⁹ of Rich: Cocket of Tarleton...	6	May
	Witthim Wilson of Bretherton	24	"
	James s. of Hugh Stopphord of Mawdsley	31	"
	Eliz: wife of Witthim Parke of Breth ^r ...	9	June
	George Hey of Bispam	13	"
	Elin da ⁹ of Thomas Mosse of Hoole ...	21	"
	Tho: Hesketh of Croston sextons ...	28	"
	John s. of Nicholes Tayler of Tarleton ...	2	July
	Jane d. of Edward Mare of Hoole ...	10	"
	Susan Houme of Vlswalton spinster ...	26	"
	Tho: s. of James Mare of Hoole	28	"
	James Ferror of Bretherton	6	Augst
	Witthim s. of George Hough of Hoole...	15	"
	Izabell Nelson of Wrighton	23	"
	John s. of John Worthington of Hoole ...	27	"
	Ann wife of Witthim Harsnep of Croston	3	September
	Margret da ⁹ of John Wilson of Bretherton }		
	Lowrence s. of Henry Duckorth of Tarleton	7	"
	Ann wife of John Cookson of Tarleton ...	9	"
	Ann wife of Henry Prescot of Mawdsley ...	21	"
	Ales Wolton of Bretherton wid:	22	"
	Easter da ⁹ of Tho: Wignall of Tarleton }		
	Mary da ⁹ of Rich: Lee of Bretherton...	25	"
	Cicely Nelson of Mawdsley wid:	28	"
	Elizabeth Dandy of Croston wid:	6	Octob ^r
	Margret Houlme of Vlswalton spinst ^r ...	7	"
	Ales Houlme of Longton	21	Novemb ^r
	Ales da ⁹ of Richard Boulton of Croston ...	30	"
	Eliz: wife of Tho: Wilson of Hoole ...	6	December
	James s. of Robt Farrington of Croston ...	10	"
	David s. of Robt Finch of Mawdsley...	18	"
	James* [<i>sic</i>] wife of Willim Simons of Tarleton	25	"
	Tho: s. of John Yate of Mawdsley	"	"
	Ann da ⁹ of Nicholes Norros of Tarleton ...	3	January
	Cicely wife of Tho: Entwisle of Bispam ...	7	"
	Mary wife of Hugh Lee of Tarleton ...	"	"
	John s. of George Eastom of Croston ...	11	"
	Ales wife of Tho: Mosse of Much Hoole ...	17	"
	Rich: Nickson of Tarleton	19	"

*In E. T. "Jane."

R

Genet wife of Willim Gradell Juni ^o of		
Croston	21	January
George s. of Tho: Eastom of Croston...	"	"
Genet Snart of Bretherton wid:	4	February
Silvester Tayler of Tarleton	5	"
Jo: Jo: [sic] Jackson of Bretherton	6	"
Eliz: Wolton of Hoole	8	"
Elizabeth da ^o of David Finch of Mawdsley ...	12	"
Fo. 267 Elin da ^o Edward Moncke of Croston ...	14	"
Thomas s. of Thomas Johnson of Mawdsley...	16	"
Jo: s. of Thomas Prescott of Mawdsley ...	"	"
Mary s. [sic] Smith of Croston wid:	"	"
Poore Tapley of Bretherton	"	"
Catherin wife of Edward Moncke of Croston	19	"
Robt Jackson of Hoole	28	"
Ales da ^o of John Rutter of Mawdsley...	1	March
Ales wife of Robt Stononought of Bispam ...	8	"
Ales Hough wid: of Hoole	13	"
Henry s. of Henry Clarke of Vlswalton ...	13	"
Tho: s. of Jo: Ferror of Hoole... ..	22	"

1684

Dorathy Eastom of Croston	30	March
Elin da ^o of Rich: Wolton of Hoole	6	April
Ann wife of Thomas Mawdsley of Mawdsley	7	"
Catherin wife of Willim Tomson of Mawdsley	12	"
Richard Worthington of Croston	21	"
Mary Johnson of Mawdsley Spinst ^r	1	May
George s. of Willim Norros Croston	"	"
Tho: s. Hugh Suthart of Bretherton	3	"
Margret wife of of Willim Johnson of Tarle...	7	"
Elin da ^o of George Hough of Hoole	19	"
Robt Thomson of Mawdsley	29	"
Rich: s. Jo: Lee of Vlswalton... ..	3	June
Mary da ^o John Bannester of Tarleton...	10	"
Ann Hunt of Hoole Spinst ^r	14	"
Elin wife of Tho: Jenkinson of Tarleton ...	17	"
Elin wife of Willim Simons of Tarleton ...	18	"
Willim s. Willim Harsnep of Croston	21	"
Rich: Abbot of Croston... ..	24	"
Mathew s. of John *Wornton of Hoole	23	July
Tho: Rigbie of Mawdsley	27	"
Willim Snart of Bretherton	6	August
Elizabeth Mawdsley of Mawdsley	7	"
Willim Gradell Seni ^r of Croston	11	"
Mary Banckes of Abraham	24	"
Tho: s. of Thomas Rigbie of Mawdsley ...	25	"
Margret Glasborough of Vlswalton	27	"

*In E.T. "Worthington."

Ann Rigbie of Mawdsley	10	Septemb ^r
Thomas Seed of Croston poore	14	"
M ^r Thomas Nelson of Wrightington	25	"
Dorathy da ⁹ of Thomas Mosse of Hoole	"	"
Peter Ledbetter of Tarleton	27	"
Willim s. of Peter Ledbetter of Tarleton	4	Octob ^r
Mary Sumner of Croston wid:... ..	10	"
Jo: s. Tho: Barret of Mawdsley	11	"
Margery da ⁹ of Edward Moncke of Croston	15	"
James Mosse of Bretherton	24	"

*The following thirty-three entries are from the
Episcopal Transcripts.*

Ann Nixon of Croston Wid:	1	Novemb ^r
George Holme of Mawdesley	4	"
Dorothy dat ^r of Ralph Leyland of Hoole	"	"
Robert Walmsley of Bretherton	6	"
John son of Henry Cottom of Croston	7	"
Tho: Holland ju ^r of Bretherton	8	"
Dorothy dat ^r of Robert Bretherton of Bispham	9	"
Ann Wignall of Tarleton Spinster	14	"
George Norris of Croston	21	"
Henry Clarke of Ulneswalton	22	"
Witfm son of Witfm Harsnep of Croston	"	"
Elizabeth Holland of Bretherton	2	Decemb ^r
Elizabeth wife of Witfm Hough of Croston	8	"
Margrett bastard dat ^r of Christoph ^r Walton of Hoole	15	"
Margrett Banck of Hoole Wid:	22	"
John Rainscroft of Ulneswalton	30	"
Rich ^d son of Rog ^r Nelson of Bispham	5	January
John Wilding of Bretherton	7	"
Thomas Snart of Bretherton	13	"
John son of Witfm Stopford of Mawdsley	19	"
James son of Witfm Wiggans of Bretherton... ..	31	"
Robt son of Robert Harrison a stranger	2	Feb ^r
James Tompson of Bretherton... ..	3	"
Katherine Morris of Parbould Wid:	5	"
Rog ^r Rydeing of Mawdesley	7	"
Edward son of Richard Booker of Bretherton	14	"
Jo: son of Thomas Wilson of Tarleton	15	"
Jane dat ^r of John Miller of Mawdesley	23	"
Jo: Miller of Croston	2	March
Cicely dat ^r of Rich ^d Woods of Hoole... ..	14	"
James son of Tho: Mosse of Tarleton	19	"
Jo: Willesie of Mawdsley	21	"
Eliz: dat ^r [Jo?] Bamford of Bretherton	24	"

Fo. 243 **The sumes of money** w^{ch} are collect for Brifes in our
Parish church of Croston.

1661

September 15 Collectted for inhabittance Borugh in the
pish of Poniefract in the countie of Yourke the sume of Three
shillings & a Leaven pence Coll: by churchwardens

September 15 Collected for the inhabittance of South-
wouldales the sume of Seauen Shillings & Tenpence

October 22 Collected for the church of [*sic*] for the
repareing of it the sume of Towshillings & nyne pence

Collected for the Bulding of the Colleage church of Ryppon
in the Countie of Yourke dated the 16th Jannary 1660 the sume
of Three Shilling & Seaven pence

Collected for a fyer at Milton Abbes in the county of Dorsett
dated the 15th of Octb^r 1660 the sume of Fyue shillings.

1662

May 11 Coleceted at the Parish Church of Croston for the
Towne of Bridgenorth in the Countie of Solop the sume of
Three Shillings & Tenn pences

April 27 Colected at Rufforth Chappell for the protistan
Churches in the great dukedom of Lithuaina the sume of fowre
shillings & sixpence

April 27 Colected at the parish church of Croston for the
protistances churches in the great dukedom of Lithuaina the
sume of fowre shillings & a peney

June 29 Collected at the Parish Church of Croston . . .
[entry not completed]

1663

June 28 Collected at the Parrish Church of Croston for
John Miller, Marriner the some of fiue shillings twopence

November 29 Collected for the inhabitants of Hexam for and towards there losses by fire iijs.

March 6 Collected for the rebuilding of the Church of Wytham in Sussex the sume of three shillings & 2 pence
received by

1664

Fo. 242 Collected at the parrish church of Croston the 24th of Aprill for the church of Sandwich in the county of Kent the summe of 4s. 5d. Receaued by mee Raph Crichley Collector for this breff I say receaued by mee

RALPH CHRICHLEY

Collected at the Parrish Church of Croston the 8th of May for the inhabitants of the towne of Heighington the somme of iijs. 1d. Receaued by mee Robt Beuerley Colleccter for this brieff. I say receaued by mee

ROB: BEUERLEY

Collected at the Parrish Church of Croston the 10th of July for the towne of Weeton 4s. 4d. Receaued by mee Willim Jackson for this Breiff I say receaued by mee

The marke of x WILLIM JACKSON.

Collected at the Parrish Church of Croston the 12th of June for the towne of Grantom in Lincolneshire fower shillings & nine pence Receaued by mee

EDW: BACKHOUSE Collect

Collected at the Parrish Church of Croston the 4th September for Richard Moorecroft of Aughton in the county of Lancaster dated the fourth day of July last past the summ of fower shillings & a peny I say receaued by mee

The marke of x RICH: MOORCROFT.

Collected at the Parish Church of Croston January 28th the summe of three shillings and seuenpence for the towne of Fluckborough burnt by fire I say receaued by mee

WILLM SIMPSON

[1665 P]

Collected at the parrish church of Croston the 4th of June the summe of six shillings for the church of Tinmouth in Northumberland I say receiued by mee

The marke of x WILLIM JACKSON.

Collected the eleventh day of June at the Parish Church of Croston for Nicholas Haworth of Liuesay the sume of foure shillings I say receaued by mee

The marke of × NICHOLAS HOWARTH.

1666

Fo. 241 Collected att the parishe church of Croston for the vse of John Osborne the 5th day of August the sū of 2s. od. Rec^d by mee for y^e vse of y^e s^d JO: OSBORNE.

JOHN × ROYLE his m^rke.

Collected at the parishe church of Croston for the vse of Waymouth and Melcombe Regis the 30th September the sū of 6s. 3d. Recd then by mee for the vses aboue s^d

RICHARD TILDESLAY.

1668

Collected at the parish church of Croston for the vse of Mr. Robert Browne late of Hardin Septemb^r y^e 27th the sum of 1s. 1d. I say receaued by mee

ROBT: BROWNE

1669

Colected at the Parrish Church of Croston for the redemption of the English Slaues October the tenth 3s. 8d. I say receiued by mee

RICHARD TOOTELL

Colected at the Parish Church of Croston for Tiburton in the County of Salop August the 15th 1s. 4d. I say receiued by mee

RICHARD TOOTELL

Collected at the Parrish Church of Croston for the towne of Brocton in the county of Stafford July ye 18th 2s. 3d. I say receiued by mee

RICHARD TOOTELL, Coll^r

Collected at the Parish Church of Croston for Mrs. Mary Villars & Catherin Trissilian in the Island of Cocklee January the 9th [sum not stated] I say receiued by mee

The marke of × CATHERIN TRISSILIAN.

1670

240 Collected at the Parrish Church of Croston for the late fire in Cotten End and for there vse the some of 1s. 8d. May the first I say receaued by mee

The marke of WILLIM × ASLEY.

PART II.

The entries from this point are copied from the Episcopal Transcripts at Chester, as the original Register containing these entries is lost. As not only Croston entries are given, but those of its Chapels—Rufford and Tarleton—each section has been specially headed.

CHRISTENINGS.

Croston 1690

Richard son of Thomas Rydinge of Maudesley	4	Aprill
James son of Joseph Lawrance of Tarleton &		
Thomas son of Richard Bannester of Bretherton	6	"
James son of Thomas Eastam of Croston Jun ^r &		
Jenett daught ^r of Thomas Walbanke of Tarleton	13	"
Eliza: daught ^r of John Sumner of		
Vnessewalton	20	"
John son of Henry Bretherton of Bretherton	21	"
Mary daught ^r of John Bridgway of Bretherton	29	"
Elin daught ^r of Richard Benson of Croston...	4	May
Anne daughter of Robert Spybie of Croston...	10	"
Hugh son of Robert Norres of Croston ...	18	"
Willi: son of John Finch of Maudesley ...	29	"
John son of Thomas Cardwell of Bretherton...	1	June
Katherine daughter of John Todde of		
Vnessewalton	8	"
Mary daught ^r of Willi: Backstandeine of		
Croston	15	"
Margrett daught ^r of John Heys of Croston	18	"
Robert son of James Archer of Bretherton ...	29	"
Edward son of Thomas Lowe of Vnessewalton &		
David son of David Williams of Vnessewalton	13	July
Richard son of Thomas Staziker of Croston...	20	"
Willi: son of Thomas Mason of Hesketh banke	27	"
Elin daughter of John Hadocke of Bretherton	28	"
John son of Rodger Smith of Croston ...	10	"
Jennet daught ^r of Willi: Rose of Bretherton		
Jun ^r	22	August
Thomas son of Willi: Silcoke of Bretherton...	24	"
Willi: son of John Rydinge of Croston Jun ^r ...	31	"
Thomas son of Thomas Smith of Vnessewalton	7	Sep ^r
Jane daughter of Willi: Forshaw of Croston...	14	"

CROSTON 1690—continued

Thomas son of Thomas Clough of Tarleton...	3	Octob ^r
Alice daught ^r of Edward Fowler of Vlnessewalton	10	"
Emlin daught ^r of George Eastam of Preston Parrish	24	"
Peter son of Christopher Leadbeater of Tarleton	7	Novem
John son of Richard Backstandeine of Croston	5	Dec
Margret daughter of Robte: Farrington of Croston	19	"
Margrett daughter of Henry Nelson of Croston	4	Janu
Willi: son of Willi: Cokall of Croston ...	18	"
Parnell daught ^r of John Dason of Hesketh banke	25	"
Eliza: daughter of John Berry of Croston ...	27	"
Jane the daughter of Robert Dandy of Croston	6	Feb ^r
Willi: son of John Thornton of Croston ...	8	"
James sonn of James Harrison of Tarleton ...	15	"
Dorothy the daughter of John Holme of Tarleton	22	"
Henery son of John Hesketh of Bretherton & Anne daughter of Thomas Makinson of Croston	8	March
Jane the daughter of Edward Munke of Croston	15	"
James son of John Spybie of Rufforde ...	22	"

Croston 1691

Tho: s. John Lighborne of Rufforth	29	March
Sara d. Ezekiell Banke of Hesbie in Cheshire	"	"
Mary d. Tho: Farrar of Bretherton	12	"
Debora d. Ralph Ryley of Bretherton	12	Aprill
Margret d. James Charles of Croston... ..	14	"
Will: s. John Thompson of Hesketh Banke...	19	"
Ellin d. of Henry Camce [? Caunce] of Hesketh Banke	19	"
Eliz: d. William Asley of Croston	3	May
Alice d. Rich: Monke of Walton	10	"
John s. Rbt Sumner of Vlnes Walton	17	"
Will s. of Tho: Wignall of Hesketh Banke ...	12	July
Jane d. James Parke of Croston &		
Elliz: d. of Ja: Cockett Tarlton	19	"
Mary d. Rich: Broke of Asley Esquire	23	"
Margret d. James Knoules of Croston & Jane d. Tho: Godber of Tarlton	2	August
Marierie d. Will: Jacson of Bretherton	9	"
Margret d. Tho: Nelson of Mawdsley	10	"
Hugh s. Hugh Noris of Croston	16	"
Andrew s. Tho: Worthington of Croston ...	30	"
Henry s. John Furth of Mawdsley	2	Septemb ^r
Margret d. of Rich: Withington	6	"

Croston 1691—continued

Will: s. Robt: Hodson of Croston ...	18	Septemb ^r
Henry s. John Hodges of Bretherton...	20	"
Jane d. Frances Nelson of Mawdsley...	27	"
Lawrance s. Henry Sumner of Vlnes Walton & Robt: s. John Forshey of Bretherton ...	15	Novemb ^r
Will: s. Will: Miller of Wolton & Tho: s. of Robt: Hunt of Brethertō ...	29	"
Robt: s. Mr. John Heyes of Croston & Tho: s. Henry Hesketh of Croston...	6	December
Margret d. Edward Hunt of Beconsall ...	27	"
Robt: s. Will: Noris of Vlnes Walton ...	1	Januar
Steuens s. Wiñ Voce of Maudsley ...	3	"
Mary d. Rich: Wignall of Hesketh Banke ...	10	"
Will: s. Robt Bretherton of Bispam...	7	Feb ^r
Will: s. Tho: Joneson of Bretherton ...	"	"
James s. Robt Finch of Mawdsley & Mary d. of George Crooke of Bretherton ...	"	"
Ann d. Will: Midleton of Bretherton ...	8	"
John s. John Sumner of Vlnes Walton ...	21	"
Tho: s. of Wiñ Hough of Croston] ...	"	"
Rich: & Sarah twines of Will: Rose of Bretherton ...	24	"
Ellin d. James Wiggins of Croston ...	21	March
James Barton } Tho: Clarkson } Hugh Breakell } Jo: Norras }	Churchwardens	

Ro: Pickering Rect^r

Rufford Chapel 1691

John s. John Joyntson [sic] Sollom ...	7	June
Hugh s. Henry Ascroft Holmes Wood ...	"	"
Alexander s. Tho: Forshey Tarlton ...	"	"
Edw: s. Robert Adisonn Mawdsley ...	6	Sept ^r
Elizabeth d. Henry Dobson Solam ...	"	"
George s. Hugh Stoppath Mawdsley ...	27	"
..... d. Wiñ Fartlough Tarlton ...	"	"
Tho: s. Hugh Forshaw Lathom ...	1	March
Sislie d. Tho: Norras Solam ...	"	"
Henry s. Henry Yatee Mawdsley ...	13	Decemb ^r
Jane d. Tho: Halsall Ruforth...	"	"
Robt s. Richard Horsker Ruforth ...	3	Januari
Ann d. Robt: Banke Rufforth ...	8	"
Jane d. Robt Farclough Tarlton ...	17	"
Alice d. Tho: Stoppath Mawdsley ...	"	"
Margret d. Rich: Plumb Rufforth ...	25	"
Edward s. Edw: Stopath Lathom ...	6	March
Jo ^a s. John Hawod Mawdsley ...	"	"

Rufford 1692

Andrew s. Euan Counce Rufforth	...	...	10	April
..... s. Robt: Talbut Mawdsley	...	...	1	May
James s. Tho: Ascroft Rufforth	...	...	8	"
Catherin d. Lawrance Berie	...	...	"	"

Croston 1692

Elin d. James Wigans of Croston	...	...	21	March
Richard s. Thomas Porter of Brerton &				
Elin d. Tho: Walbancke Tartō	...	...	28	"
Alice d. Henry Blackhurst of Tarleton	...	...	10	April
Henery s. Henery Bretherton of Bretherton...	...	...	17	"
Margret d. John Knowles of Croston	...	...	"	"
Robert Harrison s. of a Beggar woman	...	...	"	"
Henery s. Hugh Suthworth of Bretherton &				
Eime d. Rodger Smith of Croston	...	...	1	May
Alice d. John Marshe of Vnesse Walton	...	...	12	June
John s. Henery Nelson of Croston	...	...	29	"
Anne d. Tho: Saulsbury of Croston	...	...	3	July
Henery s. of Henery Dandy of Bretherton &				
Robert s. Henery Weaver of Vnes Walton...	...	...	10	"
Witti & Elizabeath twins of Rich: Nickson of				
Croston	...	...	6	Aug
Witti s. Christopher Booke of Tarleton	...	...	21	"
Richard s. Adam Whittle of Tarleton	...	...	28	"
Eliz: d. Richard Farrington of Croston	...	...	4	Sep
John s. Henery Wilson of Bretherton	...	...	18	"
Witti s. Robert Farrer of Bretherton	...	...	17	Octob
John s. John Harrison of Bretherton &				
Eliz: d. Witthi Backstandeine of Maudesley	...	...	30	"
Eliz: d. Edward Munke of Croston	...	...	11	Dec
Elin d. Robert Farrington of Croston...	...	...	24	"
Margret d. Willi: Willdinge of Bretherton	...	...	25	"
John s. Thomas Eastam of Croston &	...	...		
Rich: s. Rich: Backstandeine of Croston	...	...	27	"
Eliz: d. Mr. Heskene of Maudesley	...	...	2	Janu
Rodger s. James Parke of Croston	...	...	8	"
Eliz: d. Witthi Johnson of Tarleton	...	...	10	"
Eliz: d. George Norres of Croston	...	...	15	"
Henery s. Alice Simons of Vness Walton	...	...	25	"
Edward s. John Berry of Croston	...	...	27	"
Robert s. Richard Martlew of Vnesse				
Walton	...	...	5	March
James s. John Hesketh of Bretherton	...	...	12	"

Croston 1693

Eliz: d. John Wane of Tarleton &	...	25	March
Alice d. of Tho: Cardwell of Bretherton	...	"	"
Robert s. Willi: Spybie of Croston	...	2	Aprill
Mary d. John Backstandeine of Croston	...	9	"
Edward s. John Dobson of Hesketh	...	16	"
Anne d. Willi: Nayler of Croston	...	18	"
Eliz: d. Walter Johnson of Croston &			
Grace d. of Willi: Cokall of Croston	...	28	"
George s. Robert Norres of Croston &	...		
Ralph s. Tho: Backstandeine of Bretherton...		7	May
Miles s. Robert Sumner of Vnesse Walton	...	14	"
Margret d. of Tho: Rydinge of Croston &			
Eliz: d. John Rigbye of Parbold	...	"	"
Margret d. Ralph Clough of Bretherton	...	21	"
Alice d. Rich: Banester of Bretherton &			
Elen d. John Smith of Bretherton	...	4	June
John s. John Rydinge of Croston	...	14	"
Katherin d. John Norres of Tarleton...	...	18	"
Peter s. James Charles of Croston	...	9	July
Grace d. Tho: Makinson of Croston	...	16	"
Margret d. Willi: Jackson of Bretherton	...	20	August
Mary d. James Knowles of Croston	...	21	Septemb ^r
Edmund s. Tho: Jackson of Bretherton	...	24	"
Tho: s. of Henery Wilson of Bretherton	...	8	October
Catherin d. Tho: Hodson of Croston	...	16	"
Eliz: d. John Thomson of Tarleton &			
Tho: s. Willi: Hough of Croston	...	22	October
Tho: s. Rodger Smith of Croston &	...		
Tho: s. of George Hough a traueler	...	29	"
Jenet d. Robert Dandy of Croston	...	10	Dec
Anne & Elen d. Hugh Norres of Croston	...	5	Januarie
Jane d. of Henery Dandy of Bretherton	...	14	"
Athur s. of Hugh Dawson of Tarleton	...	20	"
James s. Robert Parke of Croston	...	21	"
Margret d. John Finch of Maudesley	...	25	"
Eliz: d. Hugh Wignall of Tarleton	...	28	"
Alice d. Tho: Forshaw of Vnesse Walton	...	18	Febru
Margret d. John Hadocke of Bretherton	...	20	"
Edward s. Edward Hunt of Beconsall	...	4	March
Edward s. Mr. Edward Heskeine of Heskeine	...	7	"
Margret d. John Knowles of Croston	...	11	"
Robert s. Robert Hunter of Bretherton &			
Margret d. Willi: Wilkinson of Tarleton	...	18	"

Croston 1694

Margret d. Henery Bretherton of Bretherton	1	April
Eliz: d. Robert Finch of Maudesley ...	22	"
George s. John Boocroft [<i>sic</i>] of Maudesley ...	29	"
Katherin d. of a beggar woman ...	"	"
Elin d. Willi: Miller of Vnesse Walton ...	10	May
John s. John Hodges of Bretherton ...	21	"
Katherin d. George Norres of Croston ...	24	June
Margret d. Tho: Farror of Bretherton ...	25	"
Peter s. Willi: Fisher of Croston ...	3	July
Tho: s. Tho: Johnson of Bretherton...	5	Aug
Rich: s. Thomas Benson of Croston ...	12	"
Ellin d. Tho: Clarkeson of Tarleton ...	31	"
Henery s. John Tyseinge of Vnesse Walton	9	Sep
Robert s. Mary Carter of Lancaster ...	16	"
Katherin d. John Tayler of Tarleton ...	30	"
Elin d. James Finch of Maudesley ...	1	Octob ^r
Renald s. John Harrison of Bretherton ...	14	"
Rich: s. Francis Nelson of Maudesley ...	21	"
Willi: s. George Crooke of Bretherton ...	28	"
Tho: s. Henery Wilson of Bretherton ...	"	"
Margret d. Tho: Rydinge of Croston...	10	Dec
Jane d. Hugh Doson [?] of Tarleton...	3	Januarie
Rich: s. Rich: Backstandeine of Croston ...	27	"
Elin d. Edward Fowler of Vnesse Walton ...	"	"
Margret d. Rich: Martlew of Vnesse Walton	17	Februarie
Anne d. Hugh Norres of Croston ...	21	March
Hannah d. Rich: Croston of Mawdesley ...	24	"

Croston 1695

Rodger s. of James Bimson of Croston ...	19	May
Jane d. of Willi: Wilkinson of Tarleton ...	"	"
Jenet d. of Richard Farrington of Croston ...	"	"
James s. of Robert Farror of Bretherton ...	27	"
Alice d. of John Haydocke of Bretherton ...	9	June
Eliz: d. of John Hesketh of Bretherton ...	16	"
Jane d. of John Mosse of Longton ...	17	"
Tho: s. of Thomas Maudesley of Maudesley	23	"
Jenet d. of James Harrison of Tarleton ...	30	"
Gilbert s. of Willi: Dandy of Croston a papist	"	"
Tho: s. of Willi: Miller of Vnesse Walton ...	7	July
Alice d. of Rich: Robinson of Tarleton ...	14	"
Jane d. of James Parke of Croston ...	8	Sep
Anne d. of Robert Sumner of Vnesse Walton	22	"
Katherin d. of John Traford of Croston		
Esq ^{re} born	28	"

CROSTON 1695—continued

Willi: s. of Willi: Farrington of Croston	...	6	Oct
Tho: s. of Robert Farrington of Croston	...	20	"
Alice d. of Henry Blackhurst of Tarleton	...	"	"
Tho: s. of Thomas Eastam of Croston	...	6	Nov
John s. of Miles Halsale of Tarleton	...	"	"
Margret d. of Thomas Jackson of Tarleton	...	10	"
Eliz: d. of Willi: Cokall of Croston	...	"	"
Hugh s. of Willi: Suthworth of Bretherton	...	17	"
Richard s. of John Dobson of Hesketh	...	"	"
Robert s. of Hugh Norres of Croston	...	28	"
Tho: s. of Willi: Aspinall of Croston	...	"	"
James s. of John Tayler of Tarleton	...	15	Dec.
Margret d. of John Wane of Tarleton	...	28	"
Jenet d. of Henry Bretherton of Bretherton	...	5	Jan
Willi: s. of James Browne of Croston	...	12	"
Margret d. of Henery Nelson of Croston	...	19	"
Christian d. of Henery Dandy of Bretherton	...	22	"
John s. of Thomas Jackson of Bretherton	...	1	Feb:
Margret d. of Edward Munke of Croston	...	2	"
Elin d. of Thomas Benson of Croston	...	10	"
Robert s. of Willi: Hough of Croston	...	16	"
Robert s. of Henery Blackhurst of Tarleton	...	"	"
Willi: s. of Richard Snaleam of Bretherton	...	"	"
Henry s. of Henry Rydinge of Tarleton	...	"	"
Eliz: d. of Lawrance Suthworth of Bretherton	...	"	"
Eliz: d. of Rich: Roocroft of Vnesse Walton	...	"	"
Robert s. of Richard Norres of Tarleton	...	19	"
Jenet d. of Ralph Rylandes of Bretherton	...	1	Mar:
Henery s. of Thomas Wilson of Bretherton	...	8	"
Elizabeath d. of Robert Sumner of Vnesse Walton	...	"	"
Thomas s. of Tho: Wilson of Maudesley	...	19	"
Willi: of Willi: Spybye of Croston	...	22	"
John s. of John Marsh of Vnesse Walton	...	23	"

ROBERT PICKERING Rect^r

Witness hereof Churchwardens	{	Thomas Wiggins
		his † marke
		Robert Finch
		Rob ^d Somner
		Willi: Ascroft
		his W marke

Rufford 1695

George s. Henery Hoolm of Maudesley	...	7	Aprill
Jenet d. Robert Talbott of Mawdesley	...	"	"
Margret d. William Forshaw of Latham	...	"	"

RUFFORD 1695—continued

Robert s. Willi Fartclough of Holmswood	...	5	May
Oliver s. Henery Titerington of Burscowe	...	12	"
Jane d. Thomas Hesketh of Rufforde...	...	2	June
Tho: s. Thomas Maudesley of Maudesley	...	22	"
Elin d. John Spenser of Rufforde jun ^r	...	29	July
Barnaby s. Howcroft Hesketh of Rufforde	...	1	Sep
Willi s. James Parker of the Houlmes	...	"	"
Eliz: d. Henry Dobson of Sollam	...	16	"
Matthew s. John Hesketh of Rufforde	...	23	"
Margret d. Rich: Horsker of Rufforde	...	"	"
Margret d. Rich: Lightbound of Rufforde	...	10	November
John s. Edward Lea of Holmes Wood	...	16	Dec
Anne d. of a stranger borne att Tarlescoe	...	18	"
Robert s. of Tho: Greene of Maudesley	...	26	Januarie
James s. James Bradge of Sollam	...	"	"
Henery s. Henery Rydinge of Sollam	...	16	Februarie
Thomas s. Thomas Wilson of Tarleton	...	"	"
Thomas s. Thomas Knowles of Rufforde	...	20	"
John s. John Kilshawe of Holmes Wood	...	22	March

Croston 1696

Elin d. John Harrison of Bretherton	...	29	March
George s. Joseph Lawrance of Tarleton	...	12	Aprill
Jane d. Willi Backstandeine of Croston	...	"	"
Anne d. of Thomas Johnson of Bretherton	...	"	"
Willi s. Willi Jackson of Bretherton	...	24	"
Hugh s. Hugh Jenkinson of Tarleton...	...	6	May
Margery d. James Cheetam of Tarleton	...	"	"
Henery & John Rydinge of Croston	...	22	"
Eliza: d. Edmond Wignoll of Croston borne	...	14	"
John s. Rich: Withington of Croston...	...	7	June
Robert s. Tho: Forshaw of Vnesse Walton...	...	21	"
James s. John Worthington of Croston	...	5	July
Rich: s. of Tho: Backstandeine of Bretherton	...	"	"
Eliza: d. Willi Wildinge of Bretherton	...	"	"
Alice d. Christ: Leadbeat ^r of Tarleton	...	19	"
Alice d. James Fazakerley of Tarleton	...	26	July
Robert s. James Thompson of Maudesley	...	16	Aug
Eliza: d. Ralph Crose of Bretherton	...	23	"
Alice d. Tho: Wignoll of Tarleton	...	"	"
Alice d. Robert Maudesley of Tarleton	...	"	"
Mary d. Robte: Hunter of Bretherton	...	6	Sep
John s. Rodger Smith of Croston	...	"	"
Elin d. Rich: Bannester of Beconsall...	...	"	"

CROSTON 1696—continued

Mary d. John Norres of Tarleton	...	...	17	Sep
poor Martha of Vnesse Walton	...	...	"	"
Elin d. Christopher Bucke of Tarleton...	...	...	28	"
Willi s. John Backstandeine of Croston	...	...	29	"
Mary d. Robert Dandy of Croston	...	...	2	Octob ^r
Robert s. Willi Rose of Bretherton	...	...	5	"
Isabell d. John Forshew of Bretherton	...	...	15	Nove
Jane d. Robert Finch of Maudesley	...	...	"	"
Alice d. Willi Boulton of Tarleton	...	...	"	"
Elin d. Willi Suthart of Bretherton	...	...	13	Dec
Hugh s. James Croston of Maudesley	...	...	20	"
Elin d. Robert Parke of Croston	...	...	"	"
Eliz: d. John Cowborn of Vnesse Walton	...	...	"	"
Henery s. Willi Wilson of Bretherton	...	...	21	"
Willi s. Willi Mather of Croston	...	...	23	"
Elin d. James Charles of Croston	...	...	10	Janu
Robert s. John Dobson of Hesketh	...	...	13	"
Jenet d. Rich: Critchley of Vnesse Walton	...	...	17	"
Elin d. Robert Willdings of Hesketh...	...	...	19	"
Willi & } twins of John Todde of Vnesse	}	}	23	"
Eliz: } Walton				
Alice d. Lawrance Suthworth of Brethertō	...	...	31	"
Eliza: d. John Berry of Croston	...	...	4	Febru
Samuell s. John Bamford of Bretherton	...	...	7	"
Elin d. Rich: Miller of Croston	...	...	24	"
Robert s. John Blackstones of Croston	...	...	3	March
Margret d. Henery Brethertō of Bretherton...	...	...	7	"
Eliz: d. Tho: Makinson of Croston	...	...	"	"

Rufford 1696

Willi: s. of John Ramsbottom a stranger	...	...	29	March
Mary d. of Edward Molineux of Latham	...	...	"	"
Tho: s. of Richard Cockett of Tarleton	...	...	31	May
Tho: s. of George Amon of Maudesley	...	...	28	June
Anne d. of Robert Abraham of Rufforde	...	...	"	"
Eliza: d. of James Forshaw of Latham	...	...	26	July
Eliza: d. of Tho: Mosse of Rufforde	...	...	9	Aug:
Willi: s. of Willi: Ascroft of Rufforde	...	...	30	"
Henery s. of Willi: Alty of Latham	...	...	20	Sep:
Margret d. of John Disley of Rufforde	...	...	6	Dec:
Margret d. of Tho: Halsall of Rufforde	...	...	14	Feb:
John s. of John Durninge of Rufforde...	...	...	28	"
George s. of Willi: Farclough of Rufforde	...	...	7	Mar:

RUFFORD 1696—continued

Elin d. of James Gumberye of Rufforde ... 14 Mar:
 Elin d. of Tho: Iddon of Rufforde ... 21 "

ROBT PICKERING Rect^r

Robert Rideing
 Thomas Wilson
 The marke R of Robert Jumpe
 Robert Addison

Croston 1697

Robte s. Hugh Norres of Croston Sen^r ... 26 March
 Rich: s. John Harrison of Bretherton ... 25 Aprill
 Rodger s. George Crooke of Bretherton ... " "
 George s. Rich: Robinson of Tarleton ... " "
 Elin d. Rich: Norres of Tarleton ... " "
 Willi s. John Traeforde of Croston Esq:
 born ... 10 June
 James s. John Hesketh of Bretherton... 13 "
 Alice d. Willi Rydinge of Vnesse Walton ... " "
 Willi s. Henry Rydinge of Tarleton ... 27 "
 Henry s. Willi Jackson of Bretherton ... " "
 John s. Willi Farrington of Croston ... 4 July
 Alice d. Henery Willson of Bretherton ... " "
 John s. James Roocroft of Vnesse Walton ... 11 "
 Alice d. John Wignall of Hesketh Banke ... " "
 Alice d. Elin Bimson of Croston ... 13 August
 Henry s. Henery Sumner of Walton ... 31 "
 Margret d. of Edward Fowler of Vnesse
 Waltō ... " "
 Jenet d. Willi Wignall of Hesketh ... 20 Sep
 Rich: s. Anne Backsandeine of Croston ... 8 Octob^r
 Isabell d. Tho: Willdinge of Maudesley ... 10 "
 Arthur s. Hugh Dason of Tarleton ... 21 "
 Anne d. James Brown of Maudesley ... 31 "
 *Henry s. Henry Nelson Croston ... 28 Novemb^r
 Margret d. Rich: Gregson of Brethertō ... 8 "
 Elin d. Willi Miller of Vnesse Walton ... 21 Novemb
 Tho: s. James Wigen of Croston ... 22 "
 Jane d. Hugh Norres Jun^r of Croston ... 30 "
 Tho: s. Robte Sumner of Vnesse Walton ... 12 Decemb
 Henry s. Robert Farrington of Croston ... " "
 John s. Henry Blackhurst of Tarleton ... 19 "
 a child of Eliz: Roocroft of Vnesse Walton... 26 "

*In later hand.

CROSTON 1697—continued

Cathrine d. Ed: Eastham Croston	...	...	16	Januarie
John s. Tho: Sauraby of Croston	...	...	9	"
Tho: s. Willi Crosse of Maudesley	...	...	"	"
Eliz: d. Rich: Wignall of Hesketh Banke	...	...	11	"
Mary d. Tho: Forshaw of Walton	...	...	30	"
Eliz: d. Tho: Wigans of Croston	...	...	7	Febru
John s. Willi Dandy of Croston born...	...	...	10	"
Mary d. John Parke of Croston	...	...	13	"
Alice d. Tho: Woods of Maudesley	...	...	6	March
Eliz: d. Willi Aspinall of Croston	...	...	8	"
John s. James Finch of Maudesley	...	...	14	"
Jenet d. Henery Dandy of Bretherton	...	...	15	"

Croston 1698

Jane d. William Forshaw of Croston	...	...	3	Aprill
Eliza: d. Tho: Eastam of Croston	...	...	17	"
Jenet d. Henry Hesketh of Croston	...	...	1	May
Margret d. Tho: Jackson of Tarleton...	...	...	22	"
George s. James Parke of Croston	...	...	29	"
Henery s. John Rydinge of Croston	...	...	5	June
Mary d. John Wane of Tarleton	...	...	12	"
Mary d. John Tompson of Tarleton	...	...	19	"
John s. John Forshaw of Bretherton	...	...	3	July
Elin d. John Harrison of Bretherton	...	...	"	"
Anne d. Willi Wilkinson of Tarleton	...	...	10	"
Willi s. Willi Backstandeine of Croston	...	...	17	July
Anne d. Edward Munke of Croston	...	...	24	"
Alice d. Robert Wareinge of Croston...	...	...	7	Aug
James s. Joseph Boulton of Croston	...	...	21	"
Roger s. Rich: Rydinge of Maudesley	...	...	11	Sep
Lidea d. John Berry of Croston	...	...	29	"
Henery s. John Wignall of Tarleton	...	...	2	Octob ^r
Rich: s. Rich: Withington of Croston	...	...	9	"
John s. John Worthington of Croston	...	...	16	"
Peter s. Rich: Backstandeine of Croston	...	...	"	"
Alice d. Willi Johnson of Vlnesse Waltō	...	...	"	"
Grace d. Willi Cokell of Croston	...	...	23	"
Mary d. Willi Dalton of Croston	...	...	"	"
Jane d. Willi Farrington of Croston	...	...	"	"
Humphre s. John Traeforde of Croston Esq ^r ...	...	...	22	"
Jane d. Robt Talbott of Maudesley	...	...	31	"
Willi: s. Willi: Tayler of Tarleton	...	...	15	Novē ^r
Willi: s. Willi: Bannester of Beconsall	...	...	22	"
Willi: s. Robt Addison of Maudesley...	...	...	27	"
Robt s. John Pickeringe of Croston Esq:	...	...	1	Dec
Willi s. Willi Rose of Bretherton	...	...	2	"

CROSTON 1698—continued

Mary d. Philip Cadwill of Croston ...	...	11	Dec
John s. John Nicholson of Vnesse Walton ...	...	12	"
Henry s. Lawrance Suthworth of Bretherton	...	8	Janu
Eliz: John Backstaudeine of Croston...	...	2	Febru
Mary d. James Knowles of Croston ...	...	14	"
Rich: s. James Croston of Maudesley...	...	19	"
Elin d. Robt Rydinge of Croston ...	...	21	"
Jane d. Thomas Hodges of Bretherton	...	28	"
Edw: s. Robt Farrer of Bretherton ...	...	8	March
Marg ^d d. Ralph Crosse of Bretherton...	...	12	"
Eliza: d. Tho: Breakell of Croston ...	...	14	"
John s. Thomas Higham of Tarleton...	...	"	"
Hugh s. Henry Rydinge of Tarleton ...	...	19	"

Croston 1699

Alice d. Willi Suthworth of Bretherton	...	23	April
John s. Willi Bamforth of Bretherton	...	30	"
Jane d. Willi Warbleton of Tarleton ...	...	12	June
Barnabas s. Isabell Charles of Bretherton	...	18	"
Henery s. Henery Jackson of Bretherton	...	25	"
Ellen d. Willi Hough of Croston ...	...	9	July
Jenet d. Thomas Wilson of Bretherton	...	"	"
Thomas s. Willi Mather of Croston ...	...	23	"
Anne d. John Wignall of Hesketh ...	...	26	"
John s. Willi Fisher of Croston born...	...	4	August
Elen d. John Miller of Chroston ...	...	7	"
Anne d. of James Parke of Croston ...	...	24	Sep
..... s. Henery Bretherton of Bretherton	...		Oct
..... Isacke Shorrocke of Tarleton...	...		"
..... Willi Rydinge of Vnesse Walton	...		"
..... of Bretherton ...	...		"
John s. Robert Hunter of Bretherton...	...	12	Novem
Anne d. Henery Wilson of Bretherton	...	26	"
Eliz: d. John Pikeringe of Croston Esq ^r	...	12	Decemb ^r
Elin d. Elin Smith of Croston...	...	17	"
Willi s. John Harrison of Bretherton...	...	29	"
John s. John Dobson of Hesketh ...	...	"	"
A daug: of Laurance Shorrocke of Vnesse Walton	...	1	Janu
Margret d. Henry Blachurst of Tarleton	...	14	"
George s. Hugh Norres of Tarleton ...	...	21	"
Catherin d. Peter Munke of Bretherton	...	7	Febru
Anne d. Rich: Hadocke Schoolmaster of Bretherton	...	8	"
Anne d. James Tompson of Maudesley	...	11	"

CROSTON 1699—continued

Mary d. Henery Nelson of Croston	17	March
John s. of Rich: Roocroft of Vnesse Walton ..	"	"
Richard s. James Harrison of Tarleton	"	"
Rich: s. Robert Parke of Croston	24	"
A daug: of John Norres of Tarleton	"	"
Jane d. Willi Wilson of Bretherton	"	"

Att the Parochall Chappel of Rufford 1699

Ann d. John Spenser of Rufforde	26	March
Alice d. Rich: Fazakerley of Sollom	"	"
Jane d. Thomas Hesketh of Rufforde... ..	12	Apr
Edward s. Thomas Mosse of Rufforde	23	"
Willi s. Richard Forshaw of Latham... ..	"	"
Ann d. Henery Baldwin of Rufforde	"	"
Cisley d. Edward Disley of Rufforde	1	May
George s. Robert Maudesley of y ^e Holmes ...	4	June
Ann d. of John Disley of Rufforde	14	"
Willi s. Hugh Jenkinson of Sollom	13	August
Margret d. George Almond of Holmswood ...	10	Sep
Eliz: d. Henry Abraham Jun ^r of Rufforde ...	13	Octob
John s. Richard Horsker of Rufforde	5	Nove
Willi s. Henery Mason of Burscoe	26	"
Eliz: d. Willi Haworth of y ^e Holmes... ..	24	Dec
Margret d. Nicholas Wignall of Holmswood...	"	"
Robte s. Robert Abraham of Rufforde	21	Jan
Rich: s. Willi Boulton of Sollam	19	Feb
John s. John Boardman a Stranger	24	Mar

Croston 1700

Rich: s. James Wigans of Croston	25	March
Margret d. Willi Miller of Vnesse Walton ...	7	Aprill
Anne d. John Forshawe of Bretherton	5	May
Margery d. Robte Sumner of Vnesse Walton ...	9	May
Margret d. Robte Farrington of Croston	12	"
Henery s. Henery Dandy of Bretherton	18	"
John s. John Parke of Croston... ..	"	"
Jane d. Tho: Stopford of Bispham	6	June
Rich: son of Rich: Robinson of Tarlton	30	"
John s. Willi Crosse of Maudesley	7	July
Eliza: d. Willi Stanfeild of Croston	14	"
Anne d. James Browne of Maudsley... ..	11	August
James s. James Dobson of Hesketh	25	"
Tho: s. Willi Dickson of Croston	1	Sep
Willi s. Willi Johnson of Vnesse Walton	8	"
Robte s. Thomas Eastam of Croston... ..	22	"
Willi s. Ralph Withington of Tarleton	"	"

CROSTON 1700—continued

George s. Rich: Johnson a Traveler ...	29	Sep
John s. John Hesketh of Bretherton ...	"	"
Hen: & Edward sons of Tho: Breakell of Croston	20	"
Margerie d. Willi Wildinge of Bretherton ...	1	Octob ^r
Alice d. of John Tayler of Tarleton ...	20	"
John s. John Harrison of Bretherton ...	12	Januarie
Robert s. Hugh Danson of Tarleton ...	22	"
Alice d. Thomas Benson of Croston ...	26	"
Elin d. John Worthington of Croston ...	"	"
Eliza: d. Tho: Hodges of Bretherton ...	27	"
Hugh s. Tho: Maudesley of Maudesley ...	1	Feb
Mary d. John Woane of Tarleton ...	2	"
Jenet d. Rich: Backstandeine of Croston ...	"	"
Charlet d. John Pikering of Croston Esq ^r ...	5	"
Rodger s. Rich: Rydinge of Maudesley ...	9	"
Elin d. Henery Rydinge of Sollam ...	13	"
Joane d. Edward Munke of Croston ...	2	March
Eliz: d. Thomas Saurbye of Crostō ...	23	"

Rufford 1700

Elin d. Edward Molineux of Latham ...	21	April
John s. Edward Disley of Rufforde ...	28	"
James s. John Berley of Holmes Wood ...	"	"
Henery s. James Parker of Tarleton ...	26	May
James s. James Forshawe of Latham ...	"	"
Anne d. John Wignall of Rufforde ...	16	June
John s. Thomas Hesketh of Rufforde ...	7	July
Henery s. John Rutter of Holmes Wood ...	28	"
John s. Willi Wane of Holmes Wood ...	11	August
Eliza: d. Thomas Farclough of Holmes Wood	18	"
Richard s. Robert Banke of Rufforde ...	15	Sep
Eliza: d. William Forshawe of Latham ...	20	October
Edward s. Howcroft Hesketh of Rufforde ...	17	Nov ^r
Edward son of a Stranger ...	"	"
John s. Thomas Knowles of Maudesley ...	1	Dec
Margret d. William Farclough of Holmes Wood	8	"
A daughter of Henery Holme of Maudesley ...	29	"
James s. James Gumbrey of Rufforde ...	"	"
James s. Richard Knowles of Rufforde ...	12	Januarie
William s. William Ourton of Holmes Wood	19	"
William s. William Ascroft of Tarleton ...	"	"
Dorathy d. William Snell [?] of Burscoe ...	26	"
Eliza: d. Robert Coolen of Rufford ...	"	"

RUFFORD 1700—continued

Willi s. Edward Lea of Holmes Wood	...	9	Febru
Robert s. Henery Abraham Jun ^r of Rufforde	...	16	"
Elizabeth d. Evan Conce of Rufforde	...	"	"
Margret d. Hugh Forshawe of Latham	...	23	"
Emlin d. Thomas Hallsoe of Rufforde	...	5	March
Richard s. Richard Disley of Rufforde	...	9	"
Katherin d. John Barton of Rufforde...	...	"	"
Jane dau. John Roorcroft of Maudesley	...	23	"

Croston 1701

Henery s. Richard Backster of Beconsall	...	30	March
Elin d. Robert Cookson of Tarleton	...	"	"
Henery s. Thomas Wilson of Bretherton	...	6	Aprill
Robert s. James Knowles of Croston...	...	7	"
Andrew s. Lawrance Balle of Hesketh	...	22	"
Jenet d. William Iddon of Tarleton	...	3	May
Witti s. Richard Wignall of Hesketh	...	4	"
Witti s. Thomas Worsley of Croston borne	...	5	"
Mary d. James Croston of Maudesley...	...	11	"
Thomas s. Willi Aspinall of Croston	...	25	"
Thomas s. Thomas Aspinall of Croston	...	1	June
John s. James Leich of Croston	...	"	"
John s. Ralph Lowe of Maudesley	...	8	"
Elin d. James Finch of Maudesley	...	9	"
Robert s. Lawrance Caunce of Tarleton	...	"	"
John s. Henry Hesketh of Bretherton	...	29	"
Anne d. Thomas Heigham of Tarleton	...	"	"
Alice d. Henery Wilson of Bretherton	...	13	July
Hugh s. Henry Nelson of Croston	...	20	"
Katherine d. Robert Parke of Croston	...	27	"
Willi s. Thurston Whittle of Tarleton	...	12	August
Edward s. Richard Robinson of Tarleton	...	22	"
Lancelot s. Joseph Boulton of Croston borne	...	"	"
Henry s. William Farrington of Croston borne	...	31	"
Margret d. Ralph Withington of Tarleton	...	14	Septemb ^r
Jane d. Hugh Norres of Croston	...	29	"
Willi s. Lawrance Gaskall of Croston	...	19	October
Mary d. Willi Rydinge of Vnesse Walton	...	27	"
Eliza: d. Ralph Bannester of Bretherton	...	9	November
Robert s. Robert Bannester of Tarleton	...	15	"
Alice d. John Dandy of Tarleton	...	15	"
Alice d. Thomas Godber of Bretherton	...	16	"
Elin d. John Rydinge of Croston	...	23	"
Hugh & Willi sons of Lawrance Suthworth of Brethertō	...	"	"

CROSTON 1701—continued

James s. James Bimson of Croston ...	...	7	December
Willi s. Willi Bamforde of Bretherton ...	...	"	"
Anne d. Elin Smith of Croston ...	...	26	"
The son of Thomas Woods of Maudesley ...	...	28	"
Peter s. of John Croitchlaw of Croston ...	...	6	Janu
Richard s. James Khulshaw of Tarleton ...	...	7	"
Anne d. John Wignall of Hesketh ...	...	11	"
John s. Henry Wilson of Bretherton ...	...	"	"
Willi s. William Wignall of Tarleton ...	...	3	Feb
Gilbert s. Gilbert Harsnep of Bispam ...	...	"	"
Edward s. Henry Green of Maudesley ...	...	8	"
William s. Henry Wilson of Bretherton ...	...	"	"
John s. Richard Carter of Croston ...	...	15	"
Robert s. George Woods of Croston ...	...	"	"
Mary d. Richarde Clarke of Bretherton ...	...	16	"
Willi s. Henry Bretherton of Bretherton ...	...	8	March
James s. John Backstandeine of Croston ...	...	14	"
Margret d. Margret Martland of Croston ...	...	22	"
Elizabeth d. James Dobson of Hesketh ...	...	"	"
Elin d. John Miller of Bretherton ...	...	"	"
Willi s. John Miller of Vnesse Walton ...	...	"	"

Croston 1702

Alice d. Thomas Hatch of Croston ...	...	4	Aprill
Margaret d. Robert Hunter of Bretherton ...	...	12	"
The son of John Pickering of Croston Esq; ...	...	18	"
The son of James Knowles of Croston ...	...	3	May
W ^m s. Henery Jackson of Bretherton...	...	10	"
Robert s. W ^m Backstandine of Croston ...	...	17	"
Margaret d. John Harrison of Bretherton ...	...	24	"
Robert s. Oliver Rimmer of Tarleton...	...	29	"
Anne d. Peter Jump of Tarleton ...	...	31	"
Christian d. Thomas Woods of Mawdesley ...	...	14	June
Christian d. Thomas Wigans of Croston ...	...	21	"
John s. Richard Loxam of Walton ...	...	"	"
Anne d. Robert of Mawdesley ...	...	27	"
Lettice d. James Wigans of Bretherton ...	...	7	July
Mary d. Richard Roodcroft of Bretherton ...	...	12	"
The son of James of Walton ...	...	"	"
Simon s. of Charles of Bretherton...	...	13	"
Jennet d. Thomas Hayworth of Bretherton ...	...	31	"
Anne d. of W ^m Fisher of Croston ...	...	3	Aug
Margaret d. John Dobson of Sollam ...	...	13	"
Jane d. W ^m Farrington of Croston ...	...	20	"
John s. W ^m Miller of Walton ...	...	21	"
Thomas s. Richard Miller of Croston...	...	29	Sept
Eleanor d. Robert Cookson of Tarleton ...	...	4	Oct
John s. John Heigham of Tarleton ...	...	11	"

CROSTON 1702—continued

Hugh s. Thomas Mawdesley of Mawdesley ...	11	Oct
Anne d. John Watkinson of Croston ...	18	"
Jennet d. Robert Sumner of Walton ...	28	"
Elizabeth d. of John Miller of Croston ...	1	Nov
Elizabeth d. of Lawrence Ball of Hesketh ...	2	"
John s. of W ^m Johnson of Walton ...	8	"
Jennet d. of W ^m Stringfellow of Mawdesley ...	29	"
Elizabeth & } daughters of Thomas Rydinge }	11	Dec
Mary } of Croston ...		
Margaret d. Ralph Crose of Bretherton ...	20	"
Elizabeth d. Richard Haydock of Bretherton ...	28	"
W ^m s. Andrew Barton of Mawdesley ...	28	"
Eleanor d. Tho: Stopforth of Bispham ...	31	"
Alice d. Tho: Godber of Bretherton ...	17	Jan
Henery s. James Park of Croston ...	22	"
John s. John Blackhurst of Bretherton ...	24	"
Anne d. Adam Rigby of Mawdesley ...	7	Feb
John s. Samuel Thorp of Croston ...	9	"
Edward s. Tho: Eastham of Croston...	14	"
Elizabeth d. Richard Clark of Bretherton ...	14	"
Alice d. Henery Ryding of Tarleton ...	7	Mar

Croston 1703

Georg ye supposon [<i>sic</i>] of Orsan Halton of Standish ...	26	Mar
Tho: son of Peter Wilson of Tarleton ...	"	"
Susan d. of Willi Eccleston of Maudesley ...	7	Aprill
Jane d. Richard Backstandeine of Croston ...	11	"
Hugh s. Lawrance Suthworth of Bretherton...	12	May
Anne d. John Worthington of Croston ...	16	"
Rich: s. James Boulton of Croston ...	18	"
Rich: s. Edward Munke of Croston ...	23	"
Willi s. Tho: Backstandeine of Croston ...	6	June
John s. Robert Harrison of Croston ...	"	"
Rich: s. Jepherra Willdinge of Hesketh ...	20	"
Tho: s. John Miller of Croston ...	"	"
Tho: s. Thomas Knowles of Maudesley ...	30	"
a Child of Robert Brookfield of Maudesley ...	"	"
Ann d. Tho: Backstandeine of Croston ...	4	July
Hugh s. Willi Wilkinson of Tarleton...	9	"
Rich: s. Tho: Saurby of Croston ...	18	"
Barnaby s. Tho: Wignall of Tarleton ...	"	"
Jenet d. James Parke of Croston ...	25	"
Tho: s. John Harrison of Bretherton...	"	"
Mary d. Rich: Horsker of Hesketh ...	1	Aug
Eliz: d. John Glasbrough of Bretherton ...	12	"
Eliz: d. Thomas Hodges of Bretherton ...	"	"
Joseph s. Joseph Lawrance of Tarleton ...	15	"

CROSTON 1703—continued

Thomas s. Henery Watkinson of Tarleton ...	19	Aug
Rich: s. Robert Wardinge of Croston...	29	"
Robte s. Christopher Buke of Tarleton ...	5	Sep
Willi s. Johohn [sic] Critchlaw of Croston ...	"	"
Margret d. Rich: Bannester of Beconsall ...	12	"
Tho: s. Tho: Jenkinson of Bretherton ...	"	"
Alice d. Thomas Johnson of Tarleton...	"	"
Elin d. Richard Carver of Croston ...	"	"
John s. Willi Munke of Maudesley ...	26	"
Elizab: d. Willi Wignall of Tarleton...	10	October
Margret d. John Hesketh of Tarleton...	17	"
fleetwood s. Henry Leadbeater of Tarleton...	18	"
John s. Robert farrington of Croston...	19	"
James s. Richard [sic] of Croston ...	26	"
Tho: s. Richard Wignall of Hesketh...	31	"
Tho: s. John Eccleston of Maudesley ...	21	Novemb
Robert s. Thomas Benson of Croston...	28	"
John s. Willi Rydinge of Vnesse walton ...	5	Dec
Ann d. John Miller of Bretherton ...	12	"
Tho: s. John Pincocke of Vnesse Walton ...	19	"
Willi s. Roger Smith of Maudesley ...	21	"
Katherine d. Alice Williason of Vnesse Walton	26	"
Alice d. Richard Suthworth of Bretherton ...	"	"
Jenet d. Richard Crosse of Bretherton ...	2	Janu
Eliz: d. Richard Shorlaker of Croston ...	8	"
Mary d. Henry Nelson of Croston ...	9	"
Easter d. James Crampton of Bretherton ...	12	"
Eliz: d. James Culshaw of Tarleton ...	13	"
Elin d. Willi Bamford of Bretherton ...	16	"
John s. James finch of Maudesley Juni ⁹ ...	23	"
Tho: s. Robert Tobitt of Maudesley ...	30	"
Margret d. James Tompson of Maudesley ...	"	"
Robert s. James finch of Maudesley seni ⁹ ...	31	"
Tho: s. John Entwissell of Bispham ...	13	feb
Alice d. John Tompson of Croston ...	16	"
Henry s. Robert Martland of Vnesse Walton	20	"
Elin d. Ralph Bannester of Bretherton ...	"	"
Rich: s. Robert Willdinge of Hesketh ...	22	"
Edward s. Willi Asmall of Croston ...	27	"
Lidea d. George Norres of Croston Juni ⁹ ...	"	"
Sarah d. Lawrance Caunse of Tarleton ...	"	"
Alice d. John Wignall of Hesketh ...	"	"
Rich: s. John Harrison of Bretherton ...	"	"
Robert s. John Rydinge of Croston ...	29	"
Julian d. Rich: Rydinge of Maudesley ...	5	March
Henery s. Henery Wilson of Bretherton ...	"	"

CROSTON 1703—continued

Mary d. Thomas Godber of Bretherton	...	5	March
Jane d. Tho: Green of Maudesley	...	12	"
Henry s. William Anderton of Bispham	...	"	"

Rufford 1703

John s. Edward Molineux of Latham...	...	28	March
Jane d. Henry Ascroft of Holmswood...	...	11	Aprill
Margret d. Hugh Jenkinson of Sollam	...	30	May
Jane d. Francis Banes of Preston	...	27	June
Thurston s. Rich: Horsker of Rufforth	...	22	Aug
Daniell s. John Wignall of Rufforth	...	24	"
Eliz: d. Richard Altye of Rufforth	...	19	Sep
Tho: s. Henery Altye of Rufforth	...	3	Octob
Mary d. Henery Abrahā of Rufforth	...	1	Janu
Hugh s. Witth Haworth of Holmes	...	6	Janu
Margret d. Tho: Halsall of Rufforth	...	9	"
John s. Robert Cooten of Burscoe	...	16	"
Margret d. Thomas florshaw of Rufforth	...	30	"
Alice d. Robt Bankes Jun ^r of Rufforth	...	6	feb
John s. Robte Bikerstaffe of Rufforth &			
Robert s. John Jenkinson of Rufforth...	...	13	"
Jane d. Tho: Green of Maudesley	...	27	"
John s. of John Altye of Burscoe &			
Cicely d. John Rimer of fformbye	...	1	March
Eliza: d. Willi: Bellingam Esq ^r of Rufforth...	...	6	"

Croston 1704

Margret d. James Dobson of Hesketh &	...		
Mary d. James Smith of Maudesley &	...		
Anne d. Witth: Wilson of Bretherton	...	26	March
Oliver s. Hugh Houldinge of Croston	...	29	"
Robte s. Simon Hesketh of Bretherton	...	2	Aprill
Elin d. John Parke of Croston &	...		
Anne d. George Woods of Croston &	...		
Rich: s. Rich: Robbinson of Tarleton &	...		
Tho: s. James Yate of Maudesley	...	9	"
Willi: s. John Tompson of Tarleton	...	16	"
James s. James Leech of Croston	...	21	"
John s. Rich: Harrison of Croston	...		
Joseph s. John Bowker of Bispham	...	30	"
Ralph s. George Smith of Croston	...	7	May
Sarah d. Hugh Norres of Croston	...	14	"
Margret d. Elis Wareinge of Walton...	...	18	"
Anne d. Robert Bretherton of Tarlton &	...		
Thomas s. James Bimson of Croston	...	4	June
Willi: s. Robte Withington of Croston	...	5	"
Thomas s. Henry Green of Maudesley	...	6	"

CROSTON 1704—continued

Henry s. Thomas Wogens of Croston...	...	
James s. Robte Hunter of Bretherton	...	11 June
Elin d. Robert Sumner of Walton	...	18 "
Elizab: d. Robert Parke of Croston &	...	
Isabell d. Tho: Jackson of Walton	...	25 "
Nicholas s. Oliver Rimer of Tarleton...	...	1 July
John s. Tho: Haworth of Bretherton &	...	
Elizabeth d. Richard Miller of Croston	...	9 "
Mary d. Richard Loxam of Walton	...	20 "
Anne d. Willi: Stopforth of Bispham...	...	23 "
Robert s. Rich: Baxter of Hesketh &...	...	
Willi: s. Thomas Porter of Walton	...	9 August
Robte s. Ralph Lowe of Maudesley &	...	
Anne d. Tho: Godber of Bretherton	...	20 "
James s. Hugh Ascroft of Holmeswood	...	23 "
Peter s. Henry ffisher of Maudesley	...	26 "
Isabell d. Lawrance Ball of Hesketh &	...	
John s. John Tayler of Tarleton	...	13 Sep
Rich: s. Thurston Whitle of Tarleton &	...	
Anne d. John Harrison of Bretherton &	...	
Anne d. John Durninge of Bispham	...	17 "
George s. William ffarrington of Croston	...	22 "
Thomas s. Robte Coochson of Tarleton	...	
Thomas s. Rich: Wignall of Hesketh	...	24 "
Isabell d. Robte ffinch of Maudesley	...	8 Octob ^r
Margreat d. Robt Smner [sic] of Tarleton	...	15 "
Rich: s. John Ashton of Walton	...	22 "
Anne d. Henery Hesketh of Croston	...	29 "
John s. Rich: Moore of Bispham	...	3 Nove ^r
John s. Samuell Thorpe of Croston	...	10 "
John s. Tho: ffarror of Bretherton	...	19 "
Susan d. Ralph Crosse of Bretherton &	...	
Robt s. Lawrance Gaskell of Croston &	...	
Peter s. Rich: Rutter of Maudesley	...	3 Dec ^r
James s. Henry Dobson of Sollam	...	4 "
Willi: s. Henery Dandy of Bretherton	...	10 "
Mary d. Nicholas Norres of Bretherton &	...	
Margreat d. Lawrance Suthorth of Brethertō &	...	
Alice d. Nicō Tayler of Tarleton	...	10 "
Henery s. of Willi: Haworth of Tarleton	...	31 "
Jane d. John Hesketh of Tarleton	...	1 Janu
Rich: s. John Tayler in Croston	...	14 "
Rich: s. Lawrance Caunce of Tarleton	...	12 "
Lawrance s. John Miller of Croston Coupe ^r &	...	
Willi: s. John Asley of Croston	...	18 "
Alice d. Andrew Barton of Maudesley	...	24 "
Alice d. James Harrison of Tarleton	...	28 "
Adam s. Jephurah Willding of Hesketh &	...	
Janet d. Henery Wilson of Bretherton	...	25 feb

CROSTON 1704—continued

Elizab: d. Anne Godber of Walton ...	...	1	March
Willi: s. Willi: ffartclough of Tarleton ...	...	3	"
Elin d. Willi: Stringfellow of Maudesley ...	...	6	"

Rufford 1704

Daniell s. Robte fforshaw of Rufford ...	...	2	April
Sarah d. Willi: Gregson of Letham ...	...	3	"
John s. Peter Abram of Rufford ...	...	8	"
Anne d. Willi: Gill of Burscoe ...	...	28	May
Lawrance s. Willi: Haworth of Tarlton ...	...	18	June
Elin d. Henry Ascroft of Holmswood ...	...	16	July
Willi: s. James Hey of Burscoe & ...	...		
Rich: s. Edward Disley of Rufford &... ..	...		
Mary d. Henery Hoolm of Burscoe ...	...	13	Aug
James s. Hugh Ascroft of Holmes ...	...	27	"
Katherin d. of a Stranger ...	...	22	October:
Anne d. of Peter Vos of Holmswood ...	...	12	Nov ⁹
Thomas s. John Baldwin of Burscoe ...	...	19	"
Elizab: d. Thomas Hesketh of Rufford ...	...	17	Dec ⁹
Henery s. Willi Haworth of Holmes... ..	...	24	"
Hugh s. John Spenser of Rufford ...	...	19	January
Rich: s. Willi Cooper of Rufford ...	...	21	"
Anne d. Thomas Shorroch of Rufford ...	...	13	Feb
Elin d. Willi Forshaw of Latham ...	...	4	March
Willi s. of Willi ffartclough of Holmswood ...	...	11	"
Dorathy d. Willi Bellingham Esq of Rufford	...	21	"

Croston 1705

Dorothy d. John Crichlay of Xton ...	...	30	Sep ^{ber}
Joseph s. Joseph Bolton of Xton ...	...	5	Oct ^{ber}
Mary d. John Hiham of Tarlton ...	...	7	"
Will ^m s. Richard Carver of Xton ...	...	8	"
Ellin d. Richard Southwart of Bratherton ...	...	14	"
Hugh s. Tho: Johnson of Tarlton ...	...	18	"
Jennet d. Tho: Baxtendein of Xton ...	...	21	"
James s. John Forshaw of Rufforth ...	...	21	"
Willi ^a s. Mary Norris of Bratherton ...	...	21	"
Jennet d. John Godber of Walton ...	...	28	"
Ann d. John Blackhost of Bratherton ...	...	11	No ^{ber}
Mary d. Samuel Thorp of Xton ...	...	11	"
Eliz: d. John Dandy of Xton ...	...	18	"
Sarah d. Richard Hodson of Xton ...	...	25	No ^{ber}
William s. William Woane of Rufford ...	...	2	Dec ^{er}
Margret d. Will ^m Eccleston of Mawdsley ...	...	8	"
D ^a s. Rob ^t Finch of Mawdsley ...	...	"	"
Margret d. Thomas Cooton of Bratherton ...	...	9	"
Ellin d. Will ^m Wignhall of Tarlton ...	...	9	"
Margret d. Ric ^d Rutter of Mawdsley ...	...	13	"

CROSTON 1705—continued

James s. James Crampton of Bratherton	...	20	Dec
Ann d. Ralph Cross of Bratherton	...	23	"
Margret d. John Rutter of Tarlton	...	23	"
Peter & John sons of Ri ^d Baxtendeins of Xton	...	27	"
George s. W ^m Forrington of Xton	...	2	Jan
Thomas s. Richard Rutter of Mawdsley	...	1	Feb
William s. Alice Yate of Bratherton	...	5	"
Henry s. John Eccleston of Mawdsley	...	15	"
Ann d. James Kilshaw of Bratherton	...	15	"
Edward s. Roger Brown of Mawdsley	...	17	"
Ellin d. James Bolton	...	17	"
Humphrah s. John Harrinson of Xton	...	20	"
Eliz: d. Thomas Porter of Walton	...	24	"
James s. Edward Monk of Xton	...	24	"
John s. Ric ^d Horsker of Hesketh Bank	...	5	March
Eliz: d. Will ^m Saltos of Tarlton	...	10	"
Ellin d. Joseph Lawrence of Tarlton	...	10	"
John s. Will ^m Anderton of Bispham	...	17	"
Eliz: d Rich ^d Banester of Beconsal	...	17	"
Margret d. James Lee of Ulneswalton	...	17	"
Ann d. Edward Parr of Eccleston	...	24	"

Croston 1706

*W ^m s. Will ^m Stringfellow of Mawdsley	...	26	"
Alice d. James Spyby of Xton	...	31	"
Eliz: d. Lawrence Southwert of Bratherton	...	7	Apr
Nicholas s. Oliver Rimner of Tarlton	...	7	"
Alice d. Will ^m Croston of Walton	...	"	"
Ellin d. Henry Forshaw of Mawdsley	...	10	"
John s. Rob ^t Somner of Ulnes Walton	...	17	"
Alice d. George Woods of Xton	...	21	"
Willm s. Christopher Gradell of Uln: Walton	...	29	"
Nathaneel s. John Tunstall of Bispham	...	5	May
James s. James Leech of Croston	...	5	"
Roger s. Rob ^t Ryding of Croston	...	5	"
Will ^m s. John Wignall of Hesketh	...	14	"
Andrew s. Law: Ball of Hesketh	...	24	"
Peter s. Rob ^t Cooper of Hesketh	...	24	"
Tho: s. Thomas Ryding of Croston	...	26	"
Dorothy d. Will ^m Howcroft of Tarleton	...	2	June
Ellen d. Rob ^t Bank of Croston	...	2	"
Rich ^d s. Rob ^t Singleton of Mawdesley	...	15	"

* This and the seven following entries are repeated in B.T.

CROSTON 1706—continued

Rich ^d s. Thomas Farrar of Bretherton	...	30	June
Elizabeth d. Will ^m Wignall of Tarleton	...	14	July
Ann d. W ^m Stopforth of Bispham	...	15	"
Margery d. Rob ^t Hunter of Bretherton	...	20	"
Mary d. Henry Fisher of Mawdesley...	...	22	"
John s. Rich ^d Christopher of Mawdesley	...	4	Aug
Rich ^d s. Roger Nelson of Bispham	...	11	"
Sam ^l s. Rich ^d Loxam of Uln: Walton	...	24	"
Thomasin d. Will ^m Asmall of Croston	...	25	"
Sarah d. James Park of Croston	...	25	"
Rich ^d s. John Miller of Bretherton	...	8	Sep
Jennet d. Will ^m Bamford of Bretherton	...	8	"
Elizabeth d. Rob ^t Sumner of Uln: Walton	...	8	"
Rob ^t s. Tho: Sorsby of Croston	...	15	"
Eliza: d. Christoph ^r Buck of Tarleton	...	29	"
Jennet d. James Dobson of Hesketh	...	29	"
Margery d. John Harrison of Bretherton	...	29	"
Eliz: d. Henry Nelson of Croston	...	6	Oct
John s. Tho: Tattersall of Uln: Walton	...	6	"
Eliz: d. John Thompson of Croston	...	13	"
Tho: s. Thurstan Whittle of Tarleton	...	21	"
Rob: & Eliz: twins of Will ^m Farrington of Uln: Walton	...	1	Nov
John s. Rich ^d Haydock of Bretherton	...	3	"
John s. Tho: Godber of Bretherton	...	3	"
Tho: s. Will ^m Hunter of Tarleton	...	19	"
Mary d. Henry Wignall of Tarleton	...	15	Dec
Ann d. Henry Wilson of Uln: Walton	...	15	"
John s. John Miller of Croston...	...	6	Jan
Hen: s. Rob: finch of Mawdesley	...	16	"
Will ^m s. Will ^m Wilson of Bretherton	...	19	"
Eliza: d. Rob ^t Harrison of Bretherton	...	19	"
Rob ^t s. Cristp ^p Baxter of Hesketh	...	2	feb
Margaret d. Tho: Banister of Bretherton	...	16	"
John s. James Crampton of Bretherton	...	16	"
Mary d. Tho: Jenkinson of Bretherton...	...	23	"
Henry s. Rich ^d Robinson of Tarleton	...	23	"
John s. John Hesketh of Tarleton	...	2	Mar
Rich ^d s. Henry Watkinson of Croston	...	16	"
Eliza: d. Rob ^t Cookson of Tarleton	...	23	"
John s. James Taylor of Bedford	...	23	"

Croston 1707

Margret d. John Baxtendaigne of Croston	...	30	Mar
Elizabeth d. Henry Ryding of Tarlton	...	30	"
Cisaly d. Henry Wilson of Bratherton	...	5	Ap ^l
Jennet d. James Harrinson of Tarlton	...	21	"

CROSTON 1707—continued

John s. John Bannister of Tarlton	...	...	4 May
Peter s. John Aslay of Croston	...	...	18 "
Ann d. James Kilshaw of Bratherton	...	...	18 "
John s. John Dobson of Hesketh	...	...	25 "
Richard s. Thomas Godbar of Bratherton	...	...	1 June
Thomas s. Thomas Wiggans of Croston	...	...	8 "
Jennet d. Robert Smyth of Ulmes Walton	...	...	24 "
Elizabeth d. Nichō Taylor of Tarlton	...	...	29 "
John s. William Whiteley of Ulmes Walton	...	...	6 July
Thomas s. William Croston of Ulmes Walton	...	...	6 "
Sarah d. Lawrance of Conner of Tarlton	...	...	13 "
Reynold s. William Bannister of Bratherton	...	...	13 "
Robert s. of Robert Park of Croston	...	...	20 "
Margret d. James Finch of Mawdsley	...	...	21 "
Richard s. Richard Baxtendeigne of Croston	...	...	24 Aug
James s. James Wiggans of Bratherton	...	...	31 "
John s. John Taylor of Tarlton	...	...	7 Sep ^r
William s. Henry Leadbetter of Tarlton	...	...	11 "
Thomas s. Richard Miller of Croston	...	...	13 "
Thomas s. Thomas Norris of Mawdsley	...	...	13 "
Alice d. Robert Martlew of Ulmes Walton	...	...	13 "
Thomas s. Richard Horsker of Hesketh	...	...	21 "
John s. John Wielding of Bratherton	...	...	28 "
Henry s. John Yate of Mawdsley	...	...	28 "
Thomas s. Thomas Porter of Ulmes Walton	...	...	5 Octo
Elizabeth d. Ralph Low of Mawdsley	...	...	19 "
Ann d. Richard lsh of Ulmes Walton	...	...	26 "
Robert s. Jeffram Wielding of Hesketh	...	...	9 Nov
John s. John Crichlay of Ulmes Walton	...	...	16 "
James s. Thomas Hatch of Walton	...	...	30 "
Edward s. Richard Moonk of Maudsley	...	...	14 Dec
Jennet d. Richard Wignal of Hesketh	...	...	14 "
Reynold s. Ralph Bannester of Bratherton	...	...	14 "
Thomas s. Thomas Mason of Croston	...	...	21 "
Henry s. William Farrington of Croston	...	...	25 "
Grace d. William Monnk of Mawdsley [sic]	...	...	25 "
Alice d. of James Smyth of Mawdsley	...	...	4 Jany
William s. of Henry Dobson of Tarlton	...	...	11 "
Hugh s. of Richard Sowthart of Bratherton	...	...	16 "
Elizabeth d. of James Knowls of Croston	...	...	6 Feb
Roger s. John Taylor of Croston	...	...	8 "
James s. of John Harrison of Croston	...	...	15 "
Robert s. of John Wignal of Tarlton	...	...	15 "
Thomas s. of Samuel Rigby of Tarlton	...	...	15 "
Elin d. of John Ashton of Walton	...	...	15 "
Jane d. of John Godbar of Walton	...	...	18 "
Margery d. of Oliver Rymner of Tarlton	...	...	18 "
Richard s. of Christopher Graddell	...	...	21 "

CROSTON 1707—continued

Elizabeth d. of Thomas Ryding of Croston ...	29	„
Oliver s. of John Wignal of Hesketh... ..	29	„
Dorothy d. of Tho: Cooton of Bratherton ...	29	„
Robert s. of Rober Somner of Walton	29	„
Hugh s. of Thomas Wignal of Tarlton	7	March
Hugh s. of Richard Rowcroft of Bratherton...	7	„
John s. of Williā Stringfellow of Maudslay ...	7	„
John s. of Richard Hodson of Tarlton	21	„
James s. James Crampton Jun ^{or} of Bratherton	23	„
Margret d. of William Anderton of Bispham	28	„
Elizabeth d. of William Farrington of Walton	„	„

Rufford 1707

Ellin d. of Peter Voas of Holmswood	11	May
Ann d. of Peter Abram of Rufford	25	„
Henry s. of W ^m Fairclough Tarlton	20	July
Elizabeth d. of Thomas Wilson Mowdesley...	3	Aug
Cisley d. of Evan Caunce Rufford	3	„
Mary d. of John Hosker Rufford	3	„
Alice d. of John Forshaw Rufford	11	„
Thomas s. of Edward Molinex Latham	31	„
John s. of W ^m Halewood Rufford	26	Oct:
George & Elizabeth s. and d. of a Cripple ...	5	Nov.
Elizabeth d. of Henry Ascroft	9	Dec.
Margret d. of John Dronning Bispham	25	„
John s. of John Twotall Rufford	25	„
Richard s. of W ^m Cooper Rufford	4	Jan.
Ellin d. of Thomas Fairclough Tarlton	4	„
Margery d. of W ^m Haworth Tarlton	4	„
Robert s. of John Disley Rufford	1	Feb.
Elizabeth d. of W ^m Ascroft Rufford	8	„
John s. of George Almond Holmswood	29	„

Croston 1708

Margret d. of William Anderton of Bispham	28	March
Elizabeth d. of William Farrington of Walton	28	„
Robert s. of Peter Jump of Tarlton	4	Ap ^l
Elizabeth d. of Lawrance Ball of Tarlton ...	4	„
Margret d. of William Pilkington Rector of Croston	9	„
John s. of Thomas Baxtendeign of Xton	11	„
Ann d. of John Baxtendeign of Bratherton ...	11	„
Ann d. of Thomas Yate of Mawdsley... ..	18	„
Margret d. of Thomas Worslay of Xton	22	„
John s. of John Rutter of Tarlton	2	May
Margret d. of Robert Singleton of Mawdsley...	13	„
Edward s. of Lawrance Southwart of Bratherton	16	„

CROSTON 1708—continued

Thomas s. of Richard Christophers of Mawdsley	23	May
Jennet d. of Robert Bank of Xton	23	"
John s. of William Fisher of Xton	1	June
Roger s. of William Riding of Xton	13	"
William s. of James Leech of Xton	27	"
William s. of John Heigham of Tarlton	27	"
Thomas s. of Thomas Tatterson of Walton ...	4	July
Margret d. of Thomas Bannester of Bratherton	6	"
Alice d. of Jennet Almond of Mawdsley ...	11	"
Elizabeth d. of William Dobson of Tarlton ...	11	"
Hugh s. of John Harrinson of Bratherton ...	11	July
Robert s. of Robert Farrington of Xton ...	12	"
Richard s. of John Tunstall of Bispham ...	18	"
Hugh s. of Ralph Cross of Bratherton ...	1	Augt
William s. of William Croston of Walton ...	22	"
John s. of William Salthouse of Tarlton ...	22	"
Thomas s. of Richard Hodson of Xton ...	29	"
Richard s. of Martin Rimer of Bratherton ...	3	Oct ^r
Jennet d. of Robert Somner of Walton ...	10	"
John s. of John Harrinson of Bratherton ...	24	"
Richard s. of William Bolton of Tarlton ...	31	"
James s. of John Aslay of Hindlay ...	31	"
Hannah d. of William Wone of Tarlton ...	14	Nov ^r
Henry s. of James Dobson of Hesketh ...	17	"
Elizabeth d. of John Thomson of Tarlton ...	28	"
Henry s. of Henry Wilson of Bratherton ...	28	"
Elizabeth d. of James Spiby of Xton ..	28	"
Jane d. of William Wignal of Tarlton ...	12	Dec ^r
Alexander s. of Thurstan Whitle ...	19	"
George s. of William Hunter of Tarlton ...	16	Jany
Margret d. of Richard Cross of Bratherton ...	2	Feby
Ralph s. of Roger Nelson of Bispham ...	13	"
Jennet d. of William Wignal of Hesketh ...	15	"
Christian d. of Simon Hesketh of Bratherton	20	"
Thomazin d. of Ann Low of Bratherton ...	27	"
Edward s. of Joshua Johnson of Mawdsley ...	27	"
Thomas s. of John Hesketh of Tarlton ...	27	"
Robert s. of Thomas Baxter of Hesketh ...	27	"
Ann d. Henry Nelson of Xton... ..	13	March
James s. of John Miller of Xton	15	"

Rufford 1708

Mary d. of John Balding of Rufforth ...	27	June
Robert s. of Robert Maudsley of Rufforth ...	4	July
Margret d. of Robert Hesketh of Rufford ...	8	Aug.
John s. of Hugh Forshaw of Lathom... ..	10	Oct ^r
Henry s. of Hugh Ashcroft of Tarlton ...	17	"
Richard s. of William Thompson of Rufford...	14	Nov ^r

RUFFORD 1708—continued

Robert s. of John Wignal of Rufford ...	...	3 Dec ^r
William s. of a Traveller ...	...	14 "
Mary d. of William Forshaw of Lathom ...	...	2 Jany
Henry s. of Henry Alty of Rufford ...	...	10 "
Ann d. of Thomas Sharock of Lathom ...	...	23 "
Alice d. of Hugh Spencer of Rufforth ...	...	13 Feb.
Elizabeth d. of Robert ...	...	20 "
Thomas s. of Thomas Cooten of Tarlton ...	...	6 Mar
James s. of James Forshaw of Lathom ...	...	6 "

Croston 1709

John s. of Robert Smyth of Walton ...	...	27 March
John s. of John Thompson of Xton ...	...	28 "
Ann d. of William Asmough of Xton...	...	30 "
Hugh s. of John Jenkinson of Tarlton ...	...	10 Ap ^l
Christopher s. of Christopher Buck of Tarlton	...	10 "
John s. of Thomas Wignal of Tarlton ...	...	24 "
Mary d. of Christopher Leadbetter of Tarlton	...	24 "
Hugh s. of Thomas Johnson of Tarlton ...	...	1 May
William s. of John Blackhurst of Bratherton	...	15 "
Alice d. of Henry Hunter of Tarlton ...	...	15 "
Elizabeth d. of Lawrance Harrison of Tarlton	...	15 "
Ralph s. of William Cross of Bratherton ...	...	29 "
Richard s. of Richard Miller of Xton...	...	5 June
Thomas s. of Robert Martlew of Walton ...	...	12 "
Robert s. of Robert Harrison of Bratherton...	...	12 "
Margret d. of Richard Howcroft of Bratherton	...	19 "
Thomas s. of Hugh Norris of Croston ...	...	26 "
Robert s. of George Woods of Xton ...	...	3 July
Thomas s. of Thomas Ryding of Xton ...	...	10 "
Thomas s. of Henry Jackson of Bratherton ...	...	31 "
William s. of Thomas Norris of Mawdsley ...	...	1 Augt
Thomas s. of William Johnson of Walton ...	...	1 "
Katherine d. of George Smyth of Xton ...	...	4 Sep
Richard s. of Robert Cookson of Tarlton ...	...	4 "
Ann d. of Ellin Sawray of Xton ...	...	11 "
Elizabeth d. of John Crichlay of Walton ...	...	18 "
Lawrance s. of Richard Walch of Walton ...	...	18 "
Ellin d. of John Aslay of Xton ...	...	2 Oct
Mary d. of William Wilson of Bratherton ...	...	4 "
Elizabeth d. of William Farrington of Xton	...	18 "
Ellin d. of Thomas Wadmough of Xton ...	...	23 "
Mary d. of Thomas Baxtendeign of Xton ...	...	30 "
Margret d. of William Whitlay of Walton ...	...	13 Nov
Mary d. James Kilshaw of Bratherton ...	...	14 "
Martha d. of Ralph Cross of Bratherton ...	...	20 "
Thomas s. of Roger Ryding of Bispham ...	...	20 "
Thomas s. of Henry Watkinson of Xton ...	...	21 Dec
Robert s. of Richard Xtopher of Mawdsley ...	...	28 "

CROSTON 1709—continued

Ralph s. of Richard Bannester of Hesketh ...	2	Jan
Cicily d. of Richard Wignal of Hesketh ...	2	"
Henry s. of Thomas Yate of Mawdsley ...	8	"
Robert s. of John Baxtendeign of Bratherton	8	"
Elizabeth d. of Thomas Thompson of Mawdsley ...	15	"
Elizabeth d. of Henry Wilson of Walton ...	22	"
Hannah d. of Henry Leadbetter of Tarlton ...	23	"
Elizabeth d. of Thomas Norris of Xton ...	27	"
Alice d. of Lawrance Ball of Tarlton...	29	"
Thomas s. of Richard Monnk of Mawdsley...	5	Feb
Margret d. of Thomas Hatch of Walton ...	5	"
Peter s. of William Bannister of Bratherton	5	"
Elizabeth d. of Hugh Askow of Mawdsley ...	15	"
Margret d. of Thomas Wiggins of Xton ...	19	"
Jane d. of Thomas Porter of Walton ...	26	"
Richard s. of John Cross of Bratherton ...	5	March
Nicholas s. of John Taylor of Tarlton...	5	"
James s. of George Shephard of Mawdsley ...	19	"

Rufford 1709

Thomas s. of John Tootel Rufford ...	3	Ap
John s. of Robert Forshaw Rufford ...	13	May
Ellin d. of W ^m Robinson Mowdsley ...	20	June
Thomas s. of Edwin [? Evan] Caunce Rufford	3	July
John s. of John Berley Rufford ...	21	Aug
Jane d. of Richard Hesketh Rufford ...	22	Sept
Margret d. of Robert Abram ...	24	"
Margery d. of John Hesketh Rufford...	30	Oct
Bridget d. of John Forshaw Rufford ...	4	Dec.
Elizabeth d. of James Heighs Borscō...	22	Jan
James s. of Thomas Kilshaw Rufford...	24	Feb
Thomas s. of Richard Forshaw Rufford ...	13	March

Croston 1710

Alice d. of Richard Pilkington of Bratherton...	9	Apl
William s. of Rich ^d Rowcroft of Bratherton ...	16	"
Jonathan s. of Henry Wilson of Bratherton ...	23	"
Robert s. of James Knowls of Xton ...	25	"
William s. of Thomas Hunt of Bratherton ...	30	"
Ellin d. of Robert Finch of Mawdsley ...	21	May
John s. of Thomas Worsley of Xton ...	9	June
Peter s. of Robert Hunter of Bratherton ...	11	"
Alice d. of Henry Watkinson of Tarlton ...	11	"
Ann d. of William Ryding of Xton ...	15	"
Elizabeth d. of Will ^m Bamforth of Bratherton	18	"
Mary d. of John Grayson of Tarlton ...	25	"

CHESTER 1710—continued

John s. of Will ^m Farrington of Xton ...	2	July
Margret d. of Richard Haddock of Bratherton ...	9	"
Margret d. of Rich ^d Hodson of Tarlton ...	9	"
Hannah d. of Sam: Rigby of Tarlton... ..	9	"
Jane d. of Robt Singleton of Mawdsley ...	16	"
John s. of Robt Jackson of Walton ...	16	"
Rich ^d s. of Oliver Rimer of Tarlton ...	16	"
Eliz: d. of Will ^m Wignall of Tarlton ...	30	"
Jane d. of Robt Park of Xton ...	6	Aug ^d
Hannah d. of John Berley of Xton ...	11	"
Adam s. of John Crichley of Walton ...	24	"
Tho: s. of Peter Jump of Tarlton ...	27	"
Rob: s. of Rich ^d Rolinson of Tarlton ...	17	Sep.
Katherine d. of Will ^m Ryding of Walton ...	24	"
Rich ^d s. of Richard Carver of Xton ...	30	"
Alice d. of Tho: Tatterson of Walton ...	15	Oct
Mary d. of Margery Sumner of Xton ...	15	"
Francis s. of Rich ^d Nelson of Mawdsley ...	29	"
Mary d. of John Dorning of Bispham... ..	29	"
Margret d. of Tho: Godbar of Bratherton ...	12	Nov
Alice d. of John Higham of Tarlton ...	13	"
Sarah d. of Rich ^d Loxham of Walton... ..	17	"
Jennet d. of Tho: Heywood of Leyland ...	6	Decr
Margret d. of Xtopher Brown of Hesketh ...	17	"
Rich ^d s. of Robert B..... of Xton ...	17	"
Margret d. of Robert Ley of Walton... ..	24	"
Tho: s. of Will ^m Ande..... Bispham ...	25	"
Robt s. of John Mill.....ton ...	21	Jan
Adam s. of Jeffery Wi.....lay of Tarlton ...	21	"
Robert s. of Richard of Mawdsley ...	24	"
Jane d. of John Harrison of Bratherton ...	28	"
Jane d. of Edward Rigby of Maudsley ...	28	"
Ellin d. of Henry Dobson of Tarlton ...	3	Feb
Hugh s. of Tho: Smyth of Tarlton ...	4	"
Eliz: d. of James Blundall of Hesketh ...	5	"
Katherine d. of Tho: Norris of Xton ...	11	"
Tho: s. of Tho: Bannister of Bratherton ...	11	"
Eliz: d. of George Woods of Xton ...	11	"
Will: s. of John Blakeburn of Bratherton ...	13	"
Margret d. of Robt Charnock of Bratherton ...	18	"
James s. of Rich ^d Hodshon of Xton ...	25	"
Will ^m s. of Robt Sumner of Walton ...	25	"
Will ^m s. Rich ^d Welch of Walton ...	4	March
John s. of Will ^m Monnk of Mawdesley ...	4	"
Margret d. of Will ^m Hunter of Tarlton ...	11	"
Sarah d. of Tho: Ryding of Xton ...	15	"
John s. of Thurstan Whitle of Tarlton ...	18	"

Rufford 1710

James s. of Thomas Fairclough Tarlton	...	26	March
Jane d. of Henry Ascroft Rufforth	...	2	April
Elizabeth d. of John Ascroft Tarleton	...	2	"
Elizabeth d. of John Yates Mowdesley	...	2	"
Margret d. of Peter Vose Rufforth	...	9	"
Thomas s. of James ye Rope Maker	...	14	May
Ann A Bastard Born at William Halewood...	...	22	"
Thomas s. of Henry Abram Rufford	...	28	"
Mary d. of John Disley Rufford	...	25	June
Mary d. of William Ascroft Tarleton	...	2	July
Elizabeth d. of Hugh Ascroft Tarleton	...	2	"
George s. of Henry Holm Burscough	...	30	"
Richard s. of John Twotel Rufford	...	13	Aug
Ellin d. of William Howard Tarleton...	...	13	"
Hugh s. of William Thompson Mowdsley	...	1	Oct
Robert s. of Hugh Spencer Rufford	...	25	Decemb
Margery d. of William Fairclough Rufford	...	21	Jan

Croston 1711

[Ja]mes s. of William Wone of Tarlton	...	[date torn]
Elizabeth d. of Lawrance Harrinson of Tarlton	...	[do]
William s. of James Dobson of Hesketh	...	[do]
Hugh s. of Henry Watkinson of Tarlton	...	[do]
Robert s. of John Hesketh of Tarlton...	...	[do]
Margret d. of Thomas Wignal of Tarlton	...	6 May
Ellin d. of Thomas Farrar of Bratherton	...	20 "
Elizabeth d. of Christopher Buck of Tarlton...	...	"
Ann d. of John Cubborn of Mawdsley	...	3 June
Ann d. of James Spiby of Xton	...	10 "
William s. of Richard Christopher of Mawdsley	...	24 "
Edward s. of Roger Ryding of Bispham	...	24 "
Hugh s. of James Balshaw of Hesketh	...	24 "
Hugh s. of Thomas Baxter of Hesketh	...	9 July
Margery d. of William Asmough of Xton	...	15 "
Elizabeth d. of Roger Green of Xton...	...	29 "
John s. of Roger Nelson of Bispham	...	29 "
Hugh s. of Thomas Leigh of Tarlton...	...	12 Aug ^d
Mary d. of William Wignal of Hesketh	...	12 "
Elizabeth d. of John Harrinson of Bratherton	...	19 "
Thomas s. of William Southwart of Bratherton	...	26 "
Jane d. of Tho: Finch of Mawdsley	...	26 "
Gabriel s. of William Beckonsall of Tarlton...	...	2 Sept
Elizabeth d. of Rich ^d Howcroft of Bratherton	...	2 "
Henry s. of Ralph Bannister of Bratherton	...	9 "
John s. of John Baxtendeign of Bratherton	...	23 "
John s. of William Wignal of Tarlton	...	23 "
Isabel d. of Jonathan Inglesby of Bratherton	...	23 "

CROSTON 1711—continued

James d. of Hugh Askoh of Mawdsley	...	28	Sep ^t
Henry s. of Paul Robinson of Bratherton	...	30	"
Mary d. of Lawrance Cawnce of Tarlton	...	30	"
James s. of Elner Henkin of Mawdsley	...	2	Oct ^r
Elizabeth d. of Henry Forshaw of Mawdsley	...	7	"
Elizabeth d. of Richard Wignal of Hesketh...	...	7	"
William s. of John Cross of Bratherton	...	11	Nov ^r
Agnes d. of John Tatterson of Maudsley	...	[blank]	Dec ^r
John & } sons of William Wilson of }	...	10	"
Henry } Bratherton	...	27	"
Ann d. of Nicholas Taylor of Tarlton	...	30	"
Tho: s. of William Croston of Walton	...	6	Jany
Henry s. of Richard Cross of Bratherton	...	10	"
Mary d. of George Bate of Xton	...	10	"
Alice d. of James Finch of Mawdsley	...	20	"
John s. of Henry Duckworth of Tarlton	...	27	"
Robt: s. of William Bamforth of Bratherton	...	27	"
Alice d. of William Woods of Mawdsley	...	27	"
Elizabeth d. of John Howarth a Stranger	...	28	"
Alexander s. of James Yate of Mawdsley	...	30	"
Peter s. of Henry Leadbetter of Tarlton	...	3	Feby
John s. John Thornton of Walton	...	7	"
John s. of John Nelson of Bispham	...	10	"
William s. of John Aslay of Xton	...	17	"
James s. William Rutter of Walton	...	27	"
Sarah d. of Thomas Moss of Xton	...	9	March
Henry s. of Henry Cawnce of Hesketh	...	10	"
Alice d. of Hugh Holding of Xton	...	16	"
Robert s. of Richard Rimer of Xton	...		

Rufford 1711

Margret d. of Robert Abram Rufforth	...	28	Mar
Ann d. of Thomas Cooton Tarleton	...	1	Aprill
James s. of James Sitch Tarleton	...	8	"
Margrett d. of William Halewood Rufforth	...	22	"
Margrett d. of John Wignal Rufforth	...	6	May
Thomas s. of Thomas Mowdsley Tarlton	...	27	"
Henry s. of George Amon Holmswood	...	3	June
Paul s. of John Hesketh Rufforth	...	5	July
Elizabeth d. of William Preston Rufforth	...	2	Aug
Jane d. of Edward Rodenson [?] Mowdsley	...	10	Oct
Ellin d. of James Dobson Tarleton	...	10	"
Thomas s. of Jenet Sharrock Rufforth	...	10	"
Elizabeth d. of Robert Forshaw Rufforth	...	28	"
Mary d. of Richard Bickerstaff Latham	...	11	Nov.
Robert s. of Ralf Forshaw Latham	...	9	Decem.
John s. of John Forshaw Rufforth	...		

RUFFORD 1711—continued

Martha d. of a Stranger born at Williā Preston	
Rufforth	21 Decem.
Richard s. of Robert Hesketh Rufforth ...	15 "
Thomas s. of John Yattes Mowdsley ...	6 Jan.
Evan Caunce s. of Evan Caunce Jun ^r Rufforth	16 "

Croston 1712

John s. of John Berry of Xton...	26 March
Edward s. of Christopher Gradwell of Walton	3 Apl
Ann d. of Richard Miller of Xton ...	6 "
Williā s. of Thomas Norris of Xton ...	8 "
Margery d. of Robt Smyth of Walton ...	13 "
Elizabeth d. of Henry Jackson of Bratherton	13 "
Elizabeth d. of Henry Worthington of	
Mawdsley	20 "
Ellin d. of William Bamforth of Bratherton...	20 "
Elizabeth d. of William Jackson of Walton ...	20 "
Elizabeth d. of Henry Hunter of Tarlton ...	27 "
William s. of Robt Singleton of Mawdsley ...	27 "
Margret d. of John Wignal of Tarlton ...	4 May
John s. of John Tunstall of Bispham ...	11 "
James s. of John Crichlay of Walton ...	18 "
Henry s. of John Harrinson of Bratherton ...	18 "
Henry s. of John Blackurst of Bratherton ...	25 "
Alice d. of Hugh Norris of Xton ...	8 June
Richard s. of William Farrington of Xton ...	15 "
Katherine d. of Tho: Hatch of Walton ...	22 "
Margret d. of Tho: Baxtendeign of Xton ...	22 "
Ellin d. of James Dobson of Hesketh ...	22 "
Ann Parker of Xton	22 "
Rich ^d s. of John Blakeburn of Bratherton ...	27 "
Ann d. of Robt Cookson of Tarlton ...	29 "
Henry s. of Henry Dobson of Tarlton ...	20 July
James s. of Edward Monnk of Xton ...	29 "
Williā s. of William Bolton of Tarlton ...	3 Augt
Ann d. of Tho: Turner of Mawdsley ...	16 "
Hugh s. of Ralph Cross of Bratherton ...	17 "
Thomas s. of William Wignal of Tarlton ...	17 "
Rich ^d s. of Lawrence Southwart of	
Bratherton	24 "
Elizabeth d. of Tho: Tatterson of Walton ...	24 "
Margret d. of Tho: Smyth of Tarlton ...	31 "
Williā s. of Tho: Johnson of Tarlton ...	7 Sep ^r
Ellin d. of Hugh Jackson of Tarlton ...	7 "
John s. of William Wilkinson of Tarlton ...	14 "
Rich ^d s. of George Mounk of Hool ...	21 "
James s. of Rich ^d Rowcroft of Bratherton ...	21 Octo ^r

CROSTON 1712—continued

Alice d. of James Bolton of Xton ...	26	Octo ^r
Jennet d. of John Grayson of Tarlton ...	9	Nov ^r
Elizabeth d. of Thomas Wignall of Tarlton ...	10	"
Richard s. of Robt: Baxter of Hesketh ...	13	"
John s. of William Blackurst of Bratherton ...	23	Nov ^r
Ann d. of Abraham Fish of Tarlton ...	23	"
William s. of Roger Green of Xton ...	27	"
Elizabeth d. of Tho: Harrinson of Tarlton ...	27	"
Robt: s. of George Norris of Bratherton ...	30	"
Ellin d. Richard Monnk of Mawdsley ...	14	Decr
Henry s. of Thomas Finch of Mawdsley ...	24	"
Rich ^d s. of Tho: Hunt of Bratherton ...	6	Jany
James s. of Jonathan Brettragh of Xton ...	7	"
Ann d. of Lawrance Harrinson of Tarlton ...	11	"
Ellin d. of Rich ^d Mawdsley of Mawdsley ...	23	"
Rob ^t s. of Rob ^t Harrinson of Bratherton ...	1	Feby
Jane d. of Paul Robinson of Bratherton ...	1	"
Isabel d. of Henry Watkinson of Xton ...	1	"
Elizabeth d. of Willi ^a Hunter of Tarleton ...	1	"
Rich ^d s. of Willi: Stringfellow of Mawdsley ...	8	"
Willi ^a s. of Willi ^a Beckonsal of Tarlton ...	8	"
Ann d. of Henry Nelson of Xton ...	15	"
Margret d. of Tho: Norris of Xton ...	15	"
Henry s. of Robt Bank of Xton ...	15	"
Henry s. of Henry Cawnce of Hesketh ...	15	"
William s. of Tho: Leigh of Tarlton ...	15	"
Willi ^a s. of Rich ^d Hodson of Tarlton ...	22	"
Tho: s. of James Finch of Mawdsley ...	24	"
Cicilia d. of Cicilia Sumner of Tarlton ...	1	March
Ann d. of Hugh Askoh of Mawdsley ...	3	"
Margret d. of Rich ^d Sherlaker of Xton ...	9	"

MILES BELL Curate of Croston

Rufford 1712

Henry s. of W ^m Ascroft Holmswood ...	27	April
Thomas s. of John Yate Mowdsley ...	4	May
Margret d. of Thomas Cooton Bursco ...	15	June
John s. of John Disley Rufforth ...	22	"
Frances d. of W ^m Thompson Mowdsley ...	6	July
Henry s. of Hugh Forshaw Rufforth ...	27	"
Margret d. of Henry Ascroft Rufforth ...	10	Aug.
Margret d. of Robert Tittington Rufforth ...	9	Nov.
Em d. of John Hesketh Rufforth ...	7	Dec
Elizabeth d. of Peter Voce Rufforth ...	14	"
Cisley d. of Edward Forshaw Rufforth ...	2	Feb
Hugh s. of Hugh Spencer Rufforth ...	2	"
Anne d. of William Hawarth Tarleton ...	22	"
Elizabeth d. of John Stopforth Mowdsley ...	15	March

Croston 1713

Rob ^t s. William Farrington of Walton ..	29	March
Margrat d. Williā Southwart of Bratherton ..	2	Apl
Jane d. John Cubborn of Mawdsley ..	4	"
Rob ^t s. Richard Ri ^m er of Croston ..	14	"
Ann d. John Miller of Croston ..	19	"
Ellin d. George Sharpless of Croston ..	"	"
Alice d. Tho : Park of Penwartham ..	3	May
William s. Williā Anderton of Bispham ..	14	"
Dorothy d. Richard Cross of Bratherton ..	19	"
Lawrance s. Tho : Almon of Croston ..	23	"
Jane d. Thomas Dobson of Tarlton ..	24	"
Tho : s. Tho : Wiggins of Croston ..	31	"
William s. John Norris of Tarlton ..	"	"
Mary d. Tho : Tassikar of Croston ..	"	"
Tho : s. Hugh Leigh of Tarlton ..	"	"
Jane d. Rich ^d Langtree of Xton ..	13	June
Williā s. W ^m Monk of Mawdsley ..	14	"
William s. Rob ^t Leyland of Walton ..	"	"
Rob ^t s. John Taylor of Tarlton ..	"	"
Margret d. Tho : Norris of Croston ..	24	"
William s. John Hesketh of Tarlton ..	28	"
Mary d. John Thomson of Tarlton ..	"	"
Eliz : d. Henry Moor of Tarlton ..	26	July
Williā s. Jefferay Wielding of Tarlton ..	2	Aug ^t
Jefferay s. Mary Crook of Bratherton ..	26	"
John s. William Buck of Xton ..	30	"
John s. James Spiby of Xton ..	9	Sep :
Henry s. William Duckworth of Tarlton ..	13	"
Margret d. Henry Watkinson of Tarlton ..	"	"
Williā s. Tho : Porter of Walton ..	27	"
Margery d. Rich ^d Miller of Xton ..	11	Oct ^r
Eliz : d. John Baxtendeign of Xton ..	"	"
John s. Henry Wilson of Bratherton ..	18	"
John s. Lawrance Cawnce of Tarlton ..	"	"
Jane d. Rich ^d Carvar of Xton ..	20	"
Ann d. of a Traveller ..	1	Nov ^r
John s. Tho : Thomson of Mawdsley ..	14	"
Elin d. Williā Salthouse of Bratherton ..	15	"
Williā s. Roger Nelson of Bispham ..	22	"
Rob ^t s. Tho : Bannister of Bratherton ..	6	Dec ^r
Williā s. Williā Woan of Tarlton ..	"	"
Ann d. Williā Rutters of Walton ..	"	"
Tho : s. Henry Walbank of Tarlton ..	20	"
Tho : s. John Sumner of Walton ..	"	"
Rich ^d s. Rich ^d Loxam of Walton ..	31	"
Alice d. W ^m Wilkinson of Tarlton ..	10	Jany

CROSTON 1713—continued

Margret d. Tho : Farrars of Bratherton ..	10	Jany
Ellin d. Henry Forshaw of Mawdsley ..	17	"
William s. John Pincock of Walton ..	"	"
Ellin d. Rich ^d Monnk of Maudsley ..	24	"
Williā s. Williā Miller of Walton ..	25	"
Williā s. W ^m Assmough of Xton ..	31	"
Hugh s. Jane Buck of Tarlton ..	7	Feb :
Ellin d. John Thornton of Walton ..	28	"
Silvester s. Ric ^d Wignal of Hesketh ..	"	"
Tho : s. Tho : Smyth of Tarlton ..	7	Mar :
Ann d. W ^m Wignal of Tarlton ..	"	"
Mary d. Tho : Baxter of Hesketh ..	"	"
Gilbert s. John Dandy of Walton ..	8	"
Margret d. Will ^m Wilson of Xton ..	12	"
Ann d. John Blakeburn of Bratherton ..	14	"
Tho : s. John Benton of Mawdsley ..	21	"

Rufford 1713

Henry s. Richard Hesketh Rufford ..	26	Apr :
Ann d. W ^m Forshaw Bursco ..	16	May
Sarah d. James Forshaw Lathom ..	7	June
James s. W ^m Ascroft Holmswood ..	12	July
Elizabeth d. John Forshaw Rufford ..	25	Oct :
Margret d. Lawrence Hesketh Rufford ..	25	"
Thomas s. Thomas Iddon Rufford ..	1	Nov :
Elias s. Lenard Cheatom ..	8	"
Richard s. Daniel Altie Rufford ..	26	Decemb :
James s. W ^m Kilshaw Bursco ..	27	"
John s. John Wignal Rufford ..	1	Jan
John s. James a Traveller ..	31	"
Mary d. John Mawdsley Rufford ..	"	"
W ^m s. John Berley Rufford ..	14	Feb :
W ^m s. James Dobson Tarleton ..	7	Mar :

Croston 1714

Elizabeth d. of John Miller of Croston ..	2	May
Ann d. John Dewarst of Croston ..	"	"
Ellin d. Robert Bamforth of Bratherton ..	16	"
Margret d. W ^m Wignal of Hesketh ..	"	"
William s. John Harrinson of Bratherton ..	"	"
W ^m s. Williā Bamforth of Bratherton ..	23	"
Rob ^d s. Eliz : Symson of Tarlton ..	6	June
Williā s. Christopher Gradwell of Walton ..	"	"
Tho : s. William Wignal of Tarlton ..	24	"
W ^m s. Tho : Wadmough of Croston ..	"	"

CROSTON 1714—continued

John s. Peter Jump of Tarlton ..	..	27	June
Ellin d. W ^m Farrington of Croston ..	..	11	July
Tho : s. John Wignal of Tarlton ..	..	8	August
Roger s. John Wignal of Tarlton ..	..	15	"
Eliz : d. John Curtass of Walton ..	..	22	"
James s. John Asslay of Croston ..	..	29	"
Margery d. Tho : Moss of Croston ..	..	"	"
Margret d. John Crichlay of Walton ..	..	"	"
James s. Rich ^d Howcroft of Bratherton ..	..	5	Sep ^r
Margret d. Rob ^t Wignal of Hesketh ..	..	"	"
Margret d. John Bannister of Tarlton ..	..	"	"
Hugh s. Hugh Smyth of Tarlton ..	..	12	"
Ann d. Henry Yate of Mawdsley ..	..	19	"
Jane d. Tho : Baxtendeign of Croston ..	..	26	"
Rich ^d s. Rich ^d Christopher of Walton ..	..	29	"
John & George sons of Margery Sumner of Croston ..	..	10	Octb ^r
John s. Henry Leadbetter of Tarlton ..	..	25	"
Tho : s. Tho : Howcroft of Bratherton ..	..	14	Nov
Eliz : d. W ^m Cross of Bratherton ..	..	"	"
Margret d. Rob ^t Bannister of Tarlton ..	..	"	"
Ellin d. Tho : Holding of Croston ..	..	21	"
Eliz : d. Will ^m Cockett of Tarlton ..	..	"	"
Nicholas s. Jane Leah of Tarlton ..	..	"	"
Alice d. W ^m Southwart of Bratherton ..	..	28	"
Margret d. Roger Ryding of Bispham ..	..	12	Dec ^r
Rob ^t s. Hugh Jump of Walton ..	..	13	"
Adam s. George Monnk of Tarlton ..	..	14	"
Ellin d. Lawrance Harrinson of Tarlton ..	..	19	"
Margret d. Rob ^t Cookson of Tarlton ..	..	"	"
W ^m s. W ^m Rutter of Walton ..	..	21	"
Tho : s. Henry Walbank of Tarlton ..	..	25	"
Alice d. Tho : Hunt of Bratherton ..	..	26	"
Ann d. Tho : Hatch of Walton ..	..	28	"
Alice d. Hugh Norris of Croston ..	..	4	Jany
Margret d. James Finch of Mawdsley ..	..	9	"
Jane d. Tho : Norris of Croston ..	..	23	"
Ann d. Ralph Bannister of Bratherton ..	..	30	"
Rob ^t s. Edward Tootall of Croston ..	..	2	Feb :
Margret d. Tho : Dobson of Tarlton ..	..	6	"
Margret d. Edward Worthington of Mawdsley ..	..	"	"
Rich ^d s. John Millar of Croston ..	..	"	"
Rich ^d s. John Norris of Tarlton ..	..	13	"
Eliz : d. James Cadwell of Croston ..	..	"	"
Agnes d. John Grayson of Tarlton ..	..	"	"
Agnes d. James Ditchfield of Bratherton ..	..	"	"

CROSTON 1714—continued

Jane d. Henry Nelson of Croston ..	20 Feb :
Ellin d. George Norris of Bratherton ..	" "
Eliz : d. Tho : Wiggans of Croston ..	6 March
Alice d. Rich ^d Langtree of Croston ..	9 "
Margret d. W ^m Anderton of Bispham ..	13 "
Tho : s. Henry Hunter of Tarlton ..	" "
Francis s. John Grundy of Walton ..	20 "

Rufford 1714

Thomas s. Edw : Thompson ..	28 March
Margret d. Richard Bickerstaff of Latham ..	" "
Sarah d. Thomas Fairclough of Tarleton ..	18 Apr :
Andrew s. Evan Caunce Jun ^r of Rufford ..	6 May
Philip s. John Ascroft of Holmswood ..	9 "
Henry s. Thomas Mowdsley of Rufford ..	" "
Suzanna d. Robert Abram of Rufford ..	17 "
James s. W ^m Fairclough of Holmswood ..	24 "
Cisley d. W ^m Halewood of Rufford ..	30 "
George s. Robert Forshaw of Rufford ..	20 June
Ellin d. W ^m Mowdsley of Latham ..	27 "
Ann d. John Tatterson of Mawdsley ..	4 July
Mary d. Ralf Forshaw of Latham ..	26 Sep
Mary d. John Tootel of Rufford ..	3 Oct :
Robert s. Henry Altie of Rufford ..	10 "
George s. Robert Law of Holmswood ..	28 Nov :
Elizabeth d. Thomas Cooton of Holmswood ..	" "
John & Margret s. & d. of James Sich of Holmswood ..	12 Decemb :
James s. W ^m Thompson of Holmswood ..	19 "
Thomas s. Hugh Caunce Rufford ..	19 "
Robert s. Edward Baldwin of Latham ..	9 Jan :
Jane d. Robert Forshaw of Rufford ..	23 "
Hugh s. W ^m Howard of Holmswood ..	16 Feb :

Croston 1715

John s. Richard Miller of Croston ..	3 Ap ⁱ
Alice d. John Higham of Tarlton ..	6 "
Ellin d. George Norris of Tarlton ..	10 "
John s. Tho : Baxtendeign of Croston ..	17 "
Tho : s. James Smyth of Mawdsley ..	" "
Hugh s. John Cubborn of Mawdsley ..	" "
Tho : s. Hugh Hesketh of Croston ..	27 "
Mary d. Tho : Godbars of Bratherton ..	1 May
Elizabeth d. Hugh Jackson of Walton ..	19 "

CROSTON 1715—continued

Henry s. Lawrance Cawnce of Bratherton..	26	May
Agnes d. Thomas Turner of Mawdsley ..	"	"
John s. W ^m Buck of Croston ..	19	June
Thomas s. Thomas Wignall of Tarlton ..	"	"
Katherine d. John Thomson of Tarlton ..	"	"
Richard s. Thomas Leigh of Tarlton ..	10	July
Mary d. W ^m Stringfellow of Mawdsley ..	"	"
Ann d. Thomas Hesketh of Croston ..	17	"
John s. John Hough of Croston ..	23	"
Jane d. John Blackburn of Bratherton ..	24	"
Thomas s. Richard Hodshon of Tarlton ..	"	"
Thomas s. John Green of Mawdsley ..	7	Aug ^d
Alice d. W ^m Beckonsall of Tarlton ..	"	"
Robert s. Robert Baxter of Hesketh ..	14	"
James s. Henry Cawnce of Hesketh ..	21	"
Hugh s. Richard Cross of Bratherton ..	"	"
Thomas s. W ^m Wilson of Bratherton ..	28	"
Jane d. W ^m Bolton of Tarlton ..	"	"
Edward s. Henry Wilson of Bratherton ..	4	Sep ^r
Margery d. John Hesketh of Tarlton ..	"	"
Mary d. James Fassikars of Tarlton ..	11	"
Willia & Cuttbart sons of Tho : Finch of Mawdsley	"	"
Eliz : d. Tho : Silcock of Bratherton ..	25	"
Tho : s. Tho : Harrinson of Tarlton ..	"	"
Tho : s. Hugh Ascoh of Mawdsley ..	3	Octob ^r
Mary d. John Ownsworth of Croston ..	16	"
Margret d. Richard Rimer of Croston ..	23	"
William s. W ^m Wilkinson of Tarlton ..	30	"
Thurstan s. Jefferay Robinson of Tarlton ..	6	Nov ^r
Thomas s. William Farrington of Bratherton	27	"
Hugh s. Thomas Hesketh of Bispham ..	4	Dec ^r
Margret d. John Cross of Bratherton ..	18	"
Margery d. Richard Nelson of Mawdsley..	28	"
W ^m s. Robert Spiby of Bratherton ..	1	Jany
Ann d. Robert Hunter of Tarlton..	8	"
James s. John Baxtendeign of Bratherton ..	"	"
Charles s. Tho : Baxtendeign of Croston ..	15	"
George s. John Taylor of Tarlton ..	"	"
Henry s. Henry Moor of Tarlton ..	29	"
Henry s. Rob ^t Bamford of Bratherton ..	"	"
Ellin d. John Miller of Croston ..	2	Feby
Ellin d. W ^m Farrars of Bratherton ..	"	"
Dorothy d. John Bannister of Hesketh ..	5	"
Cicily d. Jonathan Inglesby of Bratherton ..	12	"
John s. W ^m Monnk of Mawdsley ..	19	"
Nicholas s. W ^m Bamforth of Bratherton ..	"	"

CROSTON 1715—continued

Ann d. Thomas Stassikars of Croston ..	26 Feby
Ellin d. William Duckwoth [sic] of Tarlton ..	4 March
Ann d. Hugh Leigh of Tarlton	" "
Susannah d. Henry Forshaw of Mawdsley ..	11 "
Henry s. John Crichlay of Walton	18 "
Margret d. Tho : Bannister of Bratherton ..	" "
John s. Robert Smyth of Walton	" "

Rufford 1715

Margret d. Tho : Lideart of Martinmere ..	27 Mar :
Ellin d. Richard Forshaw of Bursco	" "
Anne d. Daniel Altie of Rufford	15 May
John s. W ^m Ascroft of Holmswood	22 "
W ^m s. W ^m Wiggans of Martonmere	29 "
Ellin d. Hugh Spencer of Rufford	24 June
Tho : s. George Walker of Rufford	25 July
Margret d. Tho : Altie of Rufford	15 Aug :
Jane d. James Dobson of Holmswood	" "
Richard s. John Stopoth of Mawdsley	25 Sept :
Jane d. John Mawdsley of Rufford	" "
Alice d. Edward Forshaw of Rufford	16 Oct :
Elizabeth d. S ^r Edward Stanley of Rufford ..	21 Nov :
Jane d. W ^m Thompson of Mawdsley	8 Jan :
Margret d. John Forshaw of Rufford	15 "
Henry s. Hen : Holt of Rufford	" "
Anne d. John Yate of Mawdsley	15 Feb :
Mary d. Andrew Cawnce of Rufford	26 "

Croston 1716

Margret d. Rob ^t Harrinson of Bratherton ..	25 March
James s. John Thornton of Walton	1 Ap ^l
Richard s. Robert Wignal of Hesketh	" "
Henry s. James Cadwell of Croston	" "
Katherine d. Thomas Norris of Croston	8 "
Margret d. John Dewarst of Croston	9 "
John s. Robert Bannister of Tarlton	15 "
William s. Richard Wignal of Hesketh	" "
Richard s. Rob ^t Hodshon of Croston	20 "
Ann d. William Cubbarn of Mawdsley	22 "
Ann d. William Farrington of Croston	6 May
Robert s. Robert Leyland of Walton	" "
Henry s. Thomas Dobson of Tarlton	13 "
Katherine d. Jane Monnk of Mawdsley	20 "
Rachel d. Jane Dronning of Bispham	" "

CROSTON 1716—continued

Ellin d. Elizabeth Dandy of Tarlton ..	20	May
Richard s. Hugh Norris of Croston ..	10	June
John s. Jefferay Wielding of Tarlton ..	"	"
Henry s. Henry Bratherton of Bratherton ..	17	"
Jennet d. W ^m Cockett of Tarlton ..	1	July
Jane d. James Dobson of Tarlton ..	15	"
Katherine d. Henry Talbott of Mawdsley ..	"	"
Ellin d. John Benthom of Mawdsley ..	"	"
John s. William Miller of Walton ..	22	"
Alice d. Thomas Thomson of Mawdsley ..	"	"
Mary d. Henry Worsley of Croston ..	"	"
Katherine d. William Wignal of Tarlton ..	29	"
Timothy s. Ann Sawsby of Croston ..	"	"
Edward s. Richard Loxham of Walton ..	1	August
Adam s. of Robert Bannister of Hesketh ..	"	"
Jannet d. William Cross of Bratherton ..	2	Sept
George s. Ann Bamber of Croston ..	"	"
Jennet d. Thomas Wiggins of Croston ..	3	"
Thomas s. W ^m Wignal of Hesketh ..	30	"
Jane d. Lawrance Harrinson of Tarlton ..	"	"
Thomas s. Jane Carr of Croston ..	9	Oct
Henry s. Henry Watkinson of Croston ..	14	"
James s. John Lunn of Mawdsley ..	18	"
Tho : s. Tho : Baxtendeign of Croston ..	21	"
Ellin d. William Miller of Bratherton ..	"	"
George s. Hugh Norris of Croston ..	18	Nov
Jane d. Richard Wignal of Tarlton ..	"	"
John s. Hugh Jackson of Walton ..	18	"
Henry s. W ^m Southwart of Walton ..	"	"
W ^m s. W ^m Salthouse of Bratherton ..	25	"
Mary d. Tho : Hatch of Walton ..	"	"
Henry s. John Wignal of Tarlton ..	2	Dec
W ^m s. Thomas Worsley of Croston ..	6	"
George s. George Woods of Croston ..	9	"
W ^m s. William Woan of Tarlton ..	"	"
James s. Peter Jump of Tarlton ..	16	"
Henry s. John Grundy of Walton ..	"	"
W ^m s. Rich ^d Bowkar of Bispham ..	30	"
John s. W ^m Anderton of Bispham ..	1	Jany
Ann d. M ^r Rich ^d Trafforth of Croston ..	2	"
Edward s. Sam : Bamforth of Bratherton ..	13	"
Margret d. Hugh Jump of Walton ..	21	"
Hugh s. John Jenkinson of Bratherton ..	21	"
Alice d. George Norris of Bratherton ..	23	"
W ^m & Grace s. & d. Tho : Farrar of Bratherton ..	27	"
Ann d. George Monnk of Tarlton ..	"	"

CROSTON 1716—continued

Robert s. John Hough of Croston ..	10	Feb'y
Ellin d. James Charnock of Mawdsley ..	"	"
Ann d. Thomas Smyth of Croston ..	11	"
W ^m s. John Sumner of Walton ..	17	"
Mary d. Hugh Smyth of Tarlton ..	"	"
Mary d. Tho : Woods of Bratherton ..	"	"
Elizabeth d. James Hopwood of Stopwarth ..	"	"
Margret d. Ann Makinson of Croston ..	25	"
Margret d. Ann Makinson of Croston ..	25	"
Richard s. Cicily Sumner of Tarlton ..	"	"
Peter s. W ^m Rutter of Walton ..	26	"
Robert s. Ann Coe of Tarlton ..	3	March
Richard s. W ^m Abbot of Croston ..	"	"
Richard s. John Bannister of Tarlton ..	10	"
Ellin d. John Norris of Tarlton ..	"	"
John s. Rob ^t Jackson of Walton ..	"	"
Ellin d. Thomas Dobson of Tarlton ..	"	"
Ellin d. Tho : Godbar of Bratherton ..	"	"
Jennet d. Tho : Godbar of Bratherton ..	17	"

Rufford 1716

W ^m s. Thomas Iddon Rufforth ..	29	April
Jane d. W ^m Thompson Holmswood ..	"	"
James s. James Taterson Mawdsley ..	20	May
W ^m s. W ^m Halewood Rufforth ..	27	"
Jane d. Rob : Hesketh Rufforth ..	"	"
Anne d. Thomas Mawdsley Rufforth ..	23	July
Thomas Illigimate s. of Thomas Cuckson Holmswood ..	29	"
Jane d. Rob : Low in Rufforth ..	12	Aug :
George s. W ^m Portor Layland ..	"	"
Lawrance s. Thomas Fairclough Holmswood ..	23	Sept :
John s. Richard Bickerstaff Latham ..	30	"
Thomas s. John Tootell Rufforth ..	21	Oct :
Cisley d. Hugh Caunce Rufforth ..	"	"
John s. John Taterson Martin Mere ..	28	"
Henry s. Thomas Jenkinson Rufforth ..	4	Nov :
Henry s. Henry Ascroft Rufforth ..	25	"
Jane d. George Walker Rufforth ..	3	Decemb :
Elizabeth d. Evan Caunce Rufforth ..	27	"
Ann d. W ^m Garstange of Whittle Lee Woods ..	20	Jan :
Henry s. Henry Yate Mawdsley ..	"	"
Ellin d. Rob : Abram Jun ^r Rufforth ..	3	Feb :
Robert s. Robert Forshaw Rufforth ..	24	Mar :

Croston 1717

Dorothy d. Thomas Hunter Bratherton	..	31	March
Ann d. Thomas Hunt of Bratherton	..	"	"
John s. Thomas Moss of Croston	..	2	Ap ^l
John s. Henry Hesketh of Bratherton	..	"	"
Mary d. Rich ^d Xtopher of Walton	..	7	"
Ann d. W ^m Blackhurst of Bratherton	..	"	"
Ann d. John Thomson of Mawdsley	..	"	"
Henry s. John Whalay of Mawdsley	..	"	"
Rob ^t s. Thomas Baxter of Hesketh..	..	14	"
Elizabeth d. Rob ^t Farrington of Croston	..	5	May
Maximilyan s. Roger Nelson of Bispham	..	19	"
John s. W ^m Bannister of Bratherton	..	"	"
Tho : s. Paul Robinson of Bratherton	..	"	"
Eliz : d. Henry Ball of Hesketh	..	26	"
Adam s. Robert Balshaw of Walton	..	2	June
Ann d. Jeffrey Wielding of Tarlton..	..	"	"
Mary & Jennet ds. Tho : Smyth of Tarlton..	..	9	"
Eliz : d. George Norris of Tarlton	..	"	"
Ann d. Eliz : Stopforth of Mawdsley	..	30	"
W ^m s. Henry Hodges of Bratherton	..	4	July
Frances d. W ^m Farrar of Bratherton	..	5	"
John s. John Grayson of Tarlton	..	14	"
Ann d. John Thomson of Tarlton	..	28	"
Eliz : d. John Wignal of Hesketh	..	4	Aug th
Gilbert s. Tho : Finch of Mawdsley..	..	10	"
Gilbert s. Edw ^d Tootall of Croston	..	25	"
Alice d. Tho : Holding of Croston	..	"	"
W ^m s. Henry Worthington of Mawdsley	..	1	Sept :
Margret d. Rob ^t Bamforth of Bratherton	..	"	"
Henry & Eliz : twins of John Miller of Croston	..	2	"
Rob ^t s. Rich ^d Norris of Bratherton..	..	8	"
Martha d. Robert Hodshon of Croston	..	12	"
Ellin d. W ^m Swarsbrick of Mawdsley	..	"	"
Eliz : d. John Owndsworth of Croston	..	15	"
Ann d. George Stopforth of Bispham	..	"	"
Rich ^d s. Alice Bolton of Tarlton	..	22	"
James s. James Blundal of Hesketh	..	"	"
Mary d. Tho : Wignal of Tarlton	..	"	"
Eliz : d. John Green of Mawdsley	..	29	"
Mary d. Thomas Baxtendeign of Croston	..	30	"
Henry s. Hugh Hesketh of Croston..	..	1	Oct :
Ellin d. W ^m Wilkinson of Tarlton	..	6	"
Ellin d. W ^m Farrar of Bratherton	..	12	"
Edward s. George Disslay of Mawdsley	..	13	"
John s. Thomas Leigh of Tarlton	..	20	"
Ann d. W ^m Beckonsall of Tarlton	..	"	"

CROSTON 1717—continued

Mary d. Hugh Aschow of Mawdsley	..	24	Oct :
Eliz : d. Edw ^d Woodcock of Walton	..	3	Nov :
John s. John Ryding of Croston	..	10	"
Hugh s. John Jenkinson of Bratherton	..	"	"
W ^m s. Tho : Sillock of Bratherton	..	"	"
Tho : s. W ^m Thomson of Bispham	..	17	"
Lawrance s. Lawrance Cawnce of Bratherton	..	24	"
John s. Robert Norris of Bratherton	..	1	Dec :
W ^m s. Henry Green of Mawdsley	..	15	"
John s. Tho : Hatch of Walton	..	1	Jany
John s. John Curtass of Walton	..	12	"
Margret d. Henry Dawson of Walton	..	19	"
Matthew s. Tho : Turner of Mawdsley	..	24	"
Rob ^t s. Henry Wilson of Bratherton	..	9	Feb ^{ry}
Thomas s. Peter Leadbetter of Tarlton	..	"	"
George s. W ^m Bamforth of Bratherton	..	10	"
Hugh s. Henry Cawnce of Hesketh	..	12	"
John s. Rob ^t Wignal of Hesketh	..	16	"
Mary d. M ^r Henry Leadbetter of Tarlton	..	18	"
Ann d. W ^m Stringfellow of Mawdsley	..	21	"
Margret d. W ^m Farrington of Walton	..	23	"
Alice d. John Woods of Walton	..	2	March
Rob ^t s. Robert Spiby of Bratherton	..	9	"
Rob ^t s. Thomas Hesketh of Croston	..	"	"
James s. James Leaver Traveller	..	"	"
W ^m s. Robert Almond of Croston	..	16	"
John s. Henry Forshaw of Mawdsley	..	"	"
Dorothy d. Henry Talbott of Mawdsley	..	"	"
Ann d. Hugh Jackson of Walton	..	"	"
Alice d. John Hesketh of Tarlton	..	23	"

Rufford 1717

Elizabeth d. of Tho : Altie Rufford	..	7	Apr :
Ann d. Tho : Culshaw Rufford	..	14	"
Henry s. James Forshaw Latham	..	14	"
Tho : s. W ^m Ditchfield Martinmere	..	5	May
Ellin d. Henry Altie Rufford	..	12	"
Margret d. Margret Green Bursco	..	4	June
James s. John Ascroft Rufford	..	16	"
Ann d. Rob : Titterington Rufford	..	23	"
Rob : s. Rob : Cuckson Holmswood	..	"	"
Rich : s. Rich : Culshaw Bursco	..	1	July
Tho : s. Peter Abram Rufford	..	18	Aug :
Ellin d. W ^m Culshaw Bursco	..	28	Sep :
Evan s. Andrew Caunce Rufford	..	13	Oct :
Margret d. W ^m Thompson Holmswood	..	20	"

RUFFORD 1717—continued

Hugh s. W ^m Ascroft Holmswood	3	Nov :
Elizab : d. Hugh Spencer Rufford	10	"
Ann d. James Sutch Holmswood	8	Dec :
Ann d. Daniel Altie Rufford.. ..	9	Jan :
John s. Evan Caunce Rufford	19	"
Elizab : d. Lawrance Hesketh Rufford	"	"
Rich : s. of a Traveller	6	March
Hannah d. Henry Holt Rufford	9	"
Margret d. Rob : Hesketh	12	"

Croston 1718

Ann d. Rich ^d Nelson of Mawdsley	30	March
John s. John Norris of Tarlton	"	"
John s. John Bentham of Mawdsley	"	"
Jennett d. W ^m Cockett of Tarlton	6	Ap :
Margret d. John Cookson of Tarlton	"	"
Rob ^t s. Rob ^t Ri ^m er of Hesketh	20	"
Rob ^t s. Rich ^d Horskar of Walton	27	"
Tho : W ^m Low of Walton	"	"
Eliz : d. James Cadwell of Croston	"	"
William s. John Baxtendeign of Bratherton..	4	May
Agnes d. John Cross of Bratherton.. ..	25	"
John s. Robert Janes [sic] of Liverpool ..	1	June
Ann d. Dennis Grundy of Walton	3	"
Alice d. W ^m Wignal of Tarlton	8	"
W ^m s. Richard Miller of Croston	11	"
Mary d. W ^m Farrington of Croston	15	"
Robert s. John Hough of Croston	22	"
Rich ^d s. Tho : Moor of Croston	29	"
Eliz : d. John Dewarst of Croston	3	July
W ^m s. Henry Bratherton of Bratherton ..	6	"
Mary d. W ^m Miller of Bratherton	6	"
Margret d. of M ^r Roger Green of Croston ..	21	"
Thomas s. W ^m Moss of Bratherton	3	Aug :
Rob ^t s. Tho : Baxtendeign of Croston ..	10	"
Ralph s. Tho : Low of Mawdsley	"	"
Alice d. Rob ^t Leyland of Walton	"	"
John s. W ^m Cubborn of Mawdsley	"	"
John s. W ^m Southwart of Walton	17	"
Dorothy d. Sam : Bamforth of Bratherton .	20	"
Jane d. Henry Ball of Walton	24	"
W ^m s. Rob ^t Abram of Tarlton	31	"
Richard s. Hugh Leig [sic] of Tarlton	"	"
Margret d. Sam : Thorp of Croston	3	Sep :
Richard s. Richard Nickson of Walton ..	28	"
W ^m s. Ralph Chamberlin of Croston	"	"

CROSTON 1718—continued

Katherine d. Tho : Portar of Walton	..	28 Sep :
John s. John Asslay of Croston	..	29 "
John s. John Blackburn of Bratherton	..	" "
W ^m s. Henry Worslay of Croston	..	5 Oct :
Henry s. Rob ^t Bannister of Tarlton	..	" "
Eliz : d. Robert Hunter of Tarlton	..	6 "
Hugh s. W ^m Woan of Mawdsley	..	19 "
Katherine d. W ^m Colliart of Walton	..	26 "
James s. Tho : Bannister of Bratherton	..	" "
Ann d. John Frith of Mawdsley	..	" "
Susannah d. John Green of Mawdsley	..	2 Nov :
Jane d. Henry Mare of Walton	..	9 "
Thomas s. Jefferay Robinson of Tarlton	..	16 "
Ann d. Thomas Smyth of Croston	..	23 "
Ann d. Thomas Norris of Croston	..	" "
Richard & Eliz : twins of Rich ^d Monnks of Mawdsley	..	" "
Henry s. John Thornton of Croston	..	7 Dec :
Tho : s. Richard Bickerstaff of Tarlton	..	" "
Rich ^d s. Rich ^d Wignal of Hesketh	..	" "
Margret d. Hugh Southwart of Walton	..	14 "
James s. Thomas Wigans of Bratherton	..	21 "
Agnes d. Thomas Tatterson of Walton	..	" "
Jennet d. Henry Walbank of Tarlton	..	28 "
John s. Roger Ryding of Bispham	..	28 Dec :
Julian d. Thomas Stessikars of Croston	..	1 Jany
Cutbart s. Henry Hesketh of Bratherton	..	7 "
Peter s. James Holland of Croston	..	18 "
Alice d. W ^m Wignal of Tarlton	..	" "
Thomas s. Thomas Portar of Bratherton	..	1 Feb :
Robert s. Robert Smyth of Walton	..	" "
James s. Tho : Harrinson of Tarlton	..	" "
Thomas s. W ^m Miller of Walton	..	2 "
Richard s. John Wignal of Tarlton	..	8 "
Margret d. Tho : Gooldin of Mawdsley	..	" "
Mary d. John Miller of Tarlton	..	" "
Margret d. Tho : Almond of Croston	..	" "
Richard s. Thomas Godbars of Bratherton	10	" "
Alice d. Richard Wignal of Tarlton	..	15 "
Alice d. Richard Langtree of Croston	..	16 "
John s. John Cubborn of Mawdsley	..	24 "
Ellin d. W ^m Bannister of Bratherton	..	1 March
Edw ^d s. Rob ^t Bamforth of Bratherton	..	15 "
Thomas s. Henry Talbott of Mawdsley	..	22 "
Henry s. Henry Ryding of Tarlton	..	" "

MILES BELL Curate of Croston

Rufford 1718

Isaack s. John Boardman Martinmere	..	30	April
Rob : s. Edward Forshaw Rufford	..	11	May
Thomas s. Ralph Bannister Martin Mere	..	..	..
George s. Rob : Law Holmswood	..	18	..
Alice d. Tho : Fairclough Holmswood	..	15	June
W ^m s. W ^m Howard Holmswood	..	5	Aug :
W ^m s. W ^m Ascroft Holmswood	..	10	..
W ^m s. W ^m Wiggans Martin Mere	..	24	..
Ellin d. Rob : Leadbetter Holmswood	..	..	..
Ellin d. Tho : Culshaw Rufford	..	..	..
Jane d. James Dobson Martin Mere	..	31	..
Elizabeth d. Leonard Cheetam Martin Mere	..	7	Sep :
Richard s. W ^m Moss Hoole	..	..	..
Alice d. Ellis Janat [<i>sic</i>][? Jernat] Martin Mere	..	..	..
Mary d. John Disley Rufford	..	21	..
Ellin d. John Mawdsley Holmswood	..	3	Oct :
Elizabeth d. Tho : Jenkinson Rufford	..	13	..
Anne d. Nicholas Mason Rufford	..	11	Jan :
Anne d. Tho : Altie Rufford	..	18	..
Daniel s. Daniel Altie Rufford	..	15	Feb :
Henry s. Henry Tatterson Martin Mere	..	..	..
Anne d. John Tootel Rufford	..	15	March
W ^m s. Rob : Cooton Bursco	..	..	..

HENRY WALKER Curate of Rufford

Croston 1719

Margret d. Thomas Wiggans of Croston	..	19	April
Margret d. John Jenkinson of Bratherton	..	..	..
George s. George Norris of Bratherton	..	26	..
Ann d. Ellin Baxter of Hesketh	..	30	..
Margery d. Thomas Hunter of Walton	..	24	May
Gilbert s. W ^m Rutter of Walton	..	31	..
W ^m s. John Wignal of Hesketh	..	1	June
Ann d. W ^m Bratherton of Tarlton	..	7	..
Margret d. James Jenkinson of Bratherton	..	..	..
Jane d. Katherine Dixson of Croston	..	11	..
Marg ^d d. George Stopforth of Bispham	..	14	..
W ^m s. Tho : Dobson of Tarlton	..	21	..
W ^m s. John Ryding of Croston	..	28	..
W ^m s. Robert Wright of Hesketh	..	..	..
Rich ^d s. Tho : Baxtendeign of Croston	..	29	..
Thomas s. Henry Prescott of Croston	..	4	July
Jane d. W ^m Abbott of Croston	..	5	..
Jennet d. Hugh Norris of Croston	..	10	..
Jane d. James Cadwell of Croston	..	19	..
James s. James Lawrance of Tarlton	..	24	..

CROSTON 1719—continued

Ellin d. W ^m Farrar of Bratherton ..	15	Aug :
George s. Henry Dawson of Walton ..	23	"
Thurstan s. Paul Robinson of Bratherton ..	30	"
Alice d. George Monnk of Tarlton ..	"	"
Ann d. Henry Hodges of Bratherton ..	6	Sep :
Rob ^l s. Tho : Baxter of Hesketh ..	"	"
Hugh s. Robert Norris of Croston ..	13	"
Tho : s. Rich ^d Watkinson of Croston ..	15	"
Alice d. Thomas Coulton of Tarlton ..	20	"
Ellin d. Thomas Wignal of Tarlton ..	27	"
Ellin d. Hugh Jump of Tarlton ..	28	"
Eliz : d. Thomas Hunt of Bratherton ..	1	Oct :
Richard s. John Withington of Croston ..	4	"
Mary d. John Wignal of Tarlton ..	"	"
Ann d. W ^m Bamforth of Bratherton ..	11	"
James s. Thomas Park of Croston ..	25	"
Ann d. John Cookson of Tarlton ..	"	"
Jane d. W ^m Cubborn of Mawdsley ..	"	"
George d. John Miller of Bratherton ..	28	"
Mary d. Thomas Leigh of Tarlton ..	29	Nov :
John s. Hugh Hesketh of Croston ..	8	Dec :
Robert s. John Sumner of Walton ..	13	"
Margret d. Robert Cookson of Tarlton ..	"	"
Thomas s. Catherine Thomson of Mawdsley ..	"	"
W ^m s. Henry Wilson of Bratherton ..	25	"
Tho : s. John Xtopher of Mawdsley ..	30	"
Richard s. Hugh Askoh of Mawdsley ..	2	Jan :
Margret d. Tho : Baxtendeign of Croston ..	17	"
Henry s. Richard Horskar of Walton ..	24	"
Thomas s. Rob ^l Almond of Croston ..	"	"
Mary d. Jane Park of Croston ..	31	"
Eliz : d. W ^m Whitelay of Walton ..	7	Feb :
Ellin d. John Baxtendeign of Bratherton ..	"	"
Thomas s. Thomas Holding of Croston ..	21	"
Ann d. Henry Forshaw of Mawdsley ..	28	"
Eliz : & Jane ds. of Tho : Woods of Bratherton ..	6	Mar :
Thomas s. W ^m Wilkinson of Tarlton ..	"	"
Margret d. John Owndsworth of Croston ..	"	"
Rob ^l s. Lawrance Cawnce of Bratherton ..	13	"
Dorothy d. James Thomson of Bispham ..	19	"

Rufford 1719

Thomas s. Philip Ascroft Martin Mere ..	12	Apr :
Henry s. John Porter of Lay Land ..	19	"
Ann d. Thomas Idden of Martin Mere ..	26	"

RUFFORD 1719—continued

Rich : s. W ^m Maudsley Laytham	24	May
Henry s. Robert Forshaw Rufford	31	"
Margret d. Robert Titterinton Rufford	"	"
W ^m s. Thomas Howcroft Bursco	2	June
John s. Margret Christophers Black More	12	"
Thomas s. Robert Forshaw Ju ^r Rufford	14	"
John s. Henry Bridge Rufford	21	"
Ellin d. John Bannister Tarleton	29	"
Rob : s. John Walker Martin Mere	2	July
Margret d. James Holm Tarleton	9	"
Thomas s. Henry Dobson Martin Mere	4	Oct :
Elizab : d. W ^m Halewood Rufford	25	"
Joseph s. John Ascroft Holmswood	"	"
W ^m s. W ^m Thompson Holmswood	1	Nov :
Izzabell d. W ^m Holm Latham	22	"
Ellin d. Lawrance Hesketh Rufford	"	"
Elizabeth d. John Gumbry Rufford	29	"
Joseph s. Richard Wiggans Martin Mere	13	Dec :
Daniel s. Edward Baldwin Bursco	23	Jan :
Robert s. John Forshaw Rufford	7	Feb :
John s. James Ditchfield Martin Mere	"	"

Croston 1720

William s. Richard Christopherson of Croston	27	March
Thomas s. Robert Spybee of Bretherton	2	April
Thomas s. John Tunstal of Bispham	"	"
Rich ^d s. Henry Worthington of Mawdesley	10	"
John s. Hugh Jackson of Walton	"	"
James s. William Cocket of Tarleton	2	May
William s. John Hough of Croston	15	"
Robert s. William Baxtonden of Croston	"	"
Henry s. William Moss of Bretherton	"	"
Thomas s. William Wignall of Tarleton	22	"
Thomas s. William Addison of Mawdesley	29	"
Hugh s. John Norris of Tarleton	"	"
John s. John Bentham of Mawdesley	4	June
Jane d. Hugh Spencer	12	"
Ann d. Richard Howcroft of Bretherton	3	July
Edward s. Henry Ball of Walton	10	"
John s. John Grayson	17	"
John s. John Dewhurst of Croston	21	"
Alice d. John Cross of Bretherton	14	Aug :
Margaret d. Rich ^d Miller of Croston	18	"
John s. Nicholas Taylor	28	"
Marg ^d d. Will ^m Christopherson of Mawdesley	4	Sep :

CROSTON 1720—continued

William s. Rob ^d Wignal	.. ..	4 Sep :
Robert s. John Banastre	.. ..	" "
Alice d. William Ward	.. ..	11 "
Ellin d. Henry Wallbank of Bretherton	.. ..	9 Octo :
Lettice d. Robert Bamford of Bretherton	.. ..	13 "
Thomas s. Thomas Thompson of Croston	.. ..	23 "
Hugh s. William Cubbon of Mawdesley	.. ..	13 Nov :
Henry s. Thomas Wiggins of Bretherton	.. ..	20 "
Ann d. Rich ^d Rimmer of Croston	.. ..	26 "
Ralph s. Robert Leyland of Walton	.. ..	27 "
Eisabeth [sic] d. Henry Hesketh of Bretherton	.. ..	30 "
Elisabeth d. Thomas Baxtonden of Bretherton	.. ..	" "
James s. Thomas Wiggins of Croston	.. ..	1 Dec :
Ann d. Thomas Moore of Croston or Euxton	.. ..	5 "
John s. Thomas Miller of Walton	.. ..	11 "
Robert s. George Norris of Croston	.. ..	12 "
William s. Thomas fearnial of Mawdesley	.. ..	" "
Jennet d. Thomas Smith of Croston	.. ..	18 "
William s. William Wignal of Tarleton	.. ..	25 "
Ellin d. Thomas Godbar of Tarleton	.. ..	27 "
Thomas s. James Taylor of Bretherton	.. ..	" "
Elisabeth d. James Dobson of Tarleton	.. ..	1 Jan :
Roger s. Ralph Chamberlain of Croston	.. ..	6 "
Robert s. Robert Hodson of Croston	.. ..	" "
John s. Thomas Bullin of Walton	.. ..	" "
Ann s. Robert Norris of Croston	.. ..	9 "
Edward s. Rich ^d Culcheth of Walton	.. ..	15 "
James s. Rob ^d Hilton of Walton	.. ..	25 "
Richard s. John frith of Mawdesley	.. ..	28 "
James s. Henry Wilson of Bretherton	.. ..	12 Feb :
Elisab: d. William Southworth of Walton	.. ..	" "
Robert s. Tho : Hesketh of Croston	.. ..	17 "
William s. Roger Ryding of Bispham	.. ..	19 "
Robert s. John Green of Mawdesley	.. ..	" "
James s. Alice Wignal of Tarleton	.. ..	" "
Laurence s. Henry Mayor of Walton	.. ..	26 "
John s. Hugh Jump of Walton	.. ..	4 Mar :
Hugh s. Richard Wignal of Tarleton	.. ..	5 "
Ellin d. Richard Watkinson of Croston	.. ..	" "
Roger s. Thomas Lowe of Mawdesley	.. ..	" "
Margaret d. John Cortus of Walton	.. ..	" "
John s. Henry Bretherton of Bretherton	.. ..	12 "
Henry s. Peter Leadbetter of Tarleton	.. ..	" "

CROSTON 1720—continued

James s. Laurence Taylor of Tarleton ..	12	Mar :
James s. Richard Stopford of Mawdesley ..	15	„
..... of Henry Eccleston of Mawdesley ..	„	„

Rufford 1720

Margret d. Peter Abram Rufford ..	10	April
Mary d. W ^m Garstang Martin Mere ..	15	May
Eliz ^b d. W ^m Wilson Martin Mere ..	5	June
Rob : s. Henry Bridge Rufford ..	6	„
Cisly d. W ^m Ascroft Holmswood ..	12	„
John s. Henry Holt Rufford ..	26	„
James s. Margret Cooper Rufford ..	„	„
John s. Henry Yates Mawdsley ..	3	July
Ann d. Thomas Altie Rufford ..	21	Aug :
Margret d. Nicholas Mason Rufford ..	28	„
Edward s. Edward Forshaw Rufford ..	25	Sep :
John s. Thomas Kulshaw Holmswood ..	9	Oct :
Eliz ^b d. John Porter Martin Mere ..	30	„
Margret d. John Tootell Rufford ..	13	Nov :
Eliz ^b d. Henry Bank Rufford ..	20	„
Ann d. John Wignall Rufford ..	1	Jan :
Margery d. James Holm Rufford ..	8	„
Jane d. Rob : Abram Rufford ..	7	Feb :
Henry s. John Disley Rufford ..	„	„
Ann d. W ^m Ascroft Holmswood ..	12	„
Mary d. Rob : Leadbetter Holmswood ..	19	„

Croston 1721

Ellin d. of Rich ^d Mawdesley of Mawdesley ..	25	Mar :
John s. of Henry Worsley of Croston ..	26	„
Jane d. of James Webster of Bretherton ..	24	April
Mary d. of John Thompson of Bispham ..	29	Mar :
Mary d. of Rich ^d Langtree of Croston ..	„	„
Mary d. of M ^r Will ^m Charnley of Tarleton ..	6	April
Ann d. of William Beconsall of Tarleton ..	16	„
Alice d. of Henry Jackson of Bretherton ..	23	„
Mary d. of John Hesketh of Tarleton ..	30	„
Roger s. of Roger Green Cur : of Croston ..	6	May
William s. of Henry Dawson of Walton ..	7	„
Robert s. of John Singleton of Walton ..	11	„
Edm ^d s. of Henry Prescot of Croston ..	18	„
Edward s. of Hugh Legh of Tarleton ..	21	„
Alice d. of Rich ^d Wignal of Hesketh ..	„	„
Humphrey s. of William Miller of Walton ..	4	June
Thomas s. of Thomas Norris of Tarleton ..	11	„

CROSTON 1721—continued

Mary d. of Thomas Cursnough of Bretherton	11	June
William s. of James Cadwell of Croston ..	9	July
Jane d. of Robert Banastre of Tarleton ..	17	"
Jennet d. of Hugh Southworth of Walton ..	23	"
Hannah d. of Will ^m Waun of Mawdesley ..	"	"
Ellin d. of William Bretherton of Tarleton ..	20	Aug ^t
Hugh s. of Robert Harrison of Ormskirk ..	"	"
William s. of Thomas Porter of Walton ..	27	"
Rich ^d s. of Jeoffrey Robbinson of Tarleton ..	"	"
Ann d. of Tho : Farington of Croston ..	3	Sep ^t
Sarah d. of John Halsall of Tarleton ..	10	"
Margaret d. of Henry Ryding of Tarleton ..	17	"
Mathew s. of Mary Stopford of Mawdesley ..	24	"
Alice d. of Robert Norris of Bretherton ..	"	"
Thomas s. of John Miller of Tarleton ..	"	"
John s. of William Ireland of Hesketh ..	"	"
Robert s. of Thomas Hunter of Bretherton ..	1	Octob ^r
Ellin d. of James Parke of Croston ..	"	"
William s. of John Wignal of Tarleton ..	8	"
John s. of Robert Balshawe of Walton ..	22	"
Elizabeth d. of John Withington of Croston ..	"	"
Ann d. of Robert Dewhurst of Croston ..	12	Nov ^r
Hugh s. of Ann Call of Tarleton ..	"	"
Hugh s. of Thomas Silcock of Bretherton ..	19	"
Mary d. of Thomas Norris of Croston ..	"	"
Nicholas s. of William Bamford of Tarleton ..	26	"
Ann d. of Thomas Parke of Croston ..	16	Dec ^r
James s. of Andrew Worthington of Croston ..	26	"
Margaret d. of John Jenkinson of Bretherton ..	"	"
Jane d. of William Addison of Bispham ..	31	"
Margaret d. of Thomas Wignal of Tarleton ..	7	January
Jane d. of John Miller of Tarleton ..	14	"
William s. of William Cubbon of Mawdesley ..	"	"
Thomas s. of Ralph Legh of Croston ..	21	"
William s. of James Holland of Croston ..	"	"
John s. of Henry Hodges of Bretherton ..	"	"
Elisab : d. of Thomas Dobson of Tarleton ..	22	"
Jennet d. of John Taylor of Croston ..	28	"
Thomas s. of Thomas Banaster of Bretherton ..	"	"
Richard s. of Henry Forshawe of Mawdesley ..	"	"
Frances d. of William Farrar of Bretherton ..	2	Feb ^r
Robert s. of John Sorsby of Mawdesley ..	"	"
Margaret d. of James Jenkinson of Bretherton ..	4	"
Rich ^d s. of Henry Worthington of Mawdesley ..	11	"
Elisab : d. of William Croke of Bretherton ..	25	"

Croston 1721—continued

William s. of William Cocket of Tarleton ..	25 Feb ^r
John s. & Alice d. of Edward Tyrer of Skeirsbrick	27 ..
Ellin d. of Margaret Baxtonden of Croston ..	" "
Marg ^t & Abigail ds. of John Lying of Tarleton	4 Mar :
Jennet d. of John Asley of Croston ..	11 ..
John s. of Robert Spybee of Bretherton ..	18 ..
Marg ^t d. of John Baxtonden of Bretherton ..	18 ..
Andrew s. of William Wilkinson of Tarleton ..	" "
Dorothy d. of Samuel Bamford of Bretherton ..	22 ..

Rufford 1721

Hugh s. of Ralph Suddan Tarleton ..	2 Apr :
Thomas s. of W ^m Thompson Tarleton ..	9 ..
Alice d. of W ^m Thompson Bispham ..	9 ..
Ellin d. of Tho : Jenkinson Rufford ..	9 ..
Henry s. of Henry Bridge Rufford ..	30 ..
Jane d. of Robert Hesketh Rufford ..	7 May
Jane d. of John Tatterson Bursco ..	" "
James s. of Philip Ascroft Holms Wood ..	9 July
Robert s. of W ^m Haworth Holms Wood ..	29 Aug :
Elizab : d. of Thom : Smith Bursco ..	22 Oct :
Ellin d. of Henry Tattersall Martin Mere ..	29 ..
Ellin d. of Richard Kulshaw Rufford ..	5 Nov :
Richard s. of John Knowles Rufford ..	26 ..
James s. of John Gumbry Rufford ..	10 Decemb :
Margret d. of John Forshaw Rufford ..	17 ..
Dinah d. of Jonathan Inglesby Martin Mere ..	3 Jan :
Jane d. Robert Gill Bursco	14 ..
John s. of James Sutch Holmswood ..	11 Feb :
James s. of James Fazakerley Tarleton ..	" "
Jane d. James Lea Holms Wood ..	" "
Katherine d. of Rob : Cookson Rufford ..	18 ..
Jane d. of Rob : Forshaw Rufford ..	25 ..
Thomas s. of Lawrance Hesketh Rufford ..	11 March
Mary d. of a Traveller Bursco	" "
Margret d. of Tho : Altie Rufford ..	" "

Croston 1722

Elis : d. of John Frith of Mawdesley Husb ^m & Mary his wife	1 Ap ^t
Elisab : d. of Henry Nelson of Croston Husb ^m & Ellin his Wife	" "
William s. of Thomas Woodcock of Croston Wheelwright & Marg ^t his Wife ..	2 ..

CROSTON 1722—continued

Enoch s. of George Norris of Croston Joyner & Marg ^t his Wife	8 Ap ^t
Elisab : d. of Henry Talbot of Mawdesley & Elizab : his Wife	13 ..
Walter s. of Thomas Baxtonden of Croston Weaver & Susa ⁿ a his Wife	22 ..
Ellin d. of Thomas Eastham of Croston Carpenter & Jane his Wife	29 ..
Alice d. of John Cross of Bretherton Husband ^a & Alice his Wife	6 May
Margery d. of Henry Worsley of Croston Shoemaker & Margery his Wife	13 ..
James s. of William Abbot of Croston Husb ^a & Marg ^t his Wife	" ..
Jane d. of William Thompson of Mawdesley Husb ^a & Mary his Wife	15 ..
Thomas s. of Rob ^t Mawdesley of Mawdesley Husb ^a & Jane his Wife	" ..
Cicily d. of James Thompson of Mawdesley Husb ^a & Jenet his Wife	27 ..
Marg ^t d. of John Hodgson of Mawdesley Husb ^a & Eliz : his Wife	10 June
Eliz : d. of Thomas Parke of Mawdesley Taylor & Ann his Wife	24 ..
Henry s. of Robert Banastre of Hesketh Yeom : & Mary his Wife	25 ..
Rich ^d s. of Rich ^d Rimmer of Croston Skinner & Mary his Wife	8 July
Thos : & Eliz : s. & d. of Henry Sumner of Croston Yeom : & Margery his Wife	11 ..
Hugh s. of John Dewhurst of Croston Miller & Jane his Wife	" ..
Tho : Rob ^t & Jane Sons & d. of Tho : Stazaker of Croston Husb ^a & Jenet his Wife	13 ..
Frances d. of Hugh Hesketh of Croston Sadler & Susa ⁿ a his Wife	15 ..
Jennet d. of Thomas Wiggins of Croston Yeom : & Ann his Wife	22 ..
Ann d. of Rich : Ascroft of Walton Husb ^a & Mary his Wife	5 Aug
Thos : s. of Thos : Turner of Mawdesley Yeom : & Ellin his Wife	24 ..
Ann d. of Hugh Norris of Croston Husb ^a & Ellin his Wife	26 ..
Jenet d. of John Roocroft of Walton Husb ^a & Eliz : his Wife	16 Sep :
Rob ^t s. James Cadwell of Croston Husb ^a & Eliz : his Wife	" ..

CROSTON 1722—continued

Marg ^d d. of John Sumner of Walton Yeom & Esther his Wife	3	Sep :
Ellin d. of George Norris of Bretherton Husb ⁿ & Margery his Wife	7	Octo :
Marg ^d d. of John Singleton of Walton Husb ⁿ & Marg ^d his Wife	17	"
Thos : s. of William Christopherson of Mawdesley Webster & Eliz : his Wife	28	"
Mary d. of John Bamford of Bretherton Husb ⁿ & Jane his Wife	"	"
Jane d. of Rich ^d Mawdesley of Mawdesley Wheelwright & Jenet his Wife ..	"	"
Agnes d. of Thomas Miller of Walton Husb ⁿ & Marg ^d his Wife	4	Nov :
Thomas s. of Humphrey Green of Mawdesley Husb ⁿ & Jane his Wife	"	"
Alice d. of James Park of Croston Husb ⁿ & Mary his Wife	"	"
Henry s. of James Taylor of Bretherton Shoemaker & Ann his Wife	5	"
Rich ^d s. of Edw : Nelson of Mawdesley Yeom : & Dorothy his Wife	6	"
James s. of James Baxtonden of Croston Husb ⁿ & Ann his Wife	9	"
Mary d. of Will ^m Baxtonden of Croston Husb ⁿ & Mary his Wife	25	"
James s. of James Webster of Bretherton Innkeeper & Mary his Wife	29	"
Rachel d. of John Chritchlowe of Croston Husb ⁿ & Marg ^d his Wife	2	Dec
W ^m s. of Thos : Porter of Bretherton Husb ⁿ & Marg ^d his Wife	4	"
Jane d. of John Unsearth of Croston Bricklayer & Marg ^d his Wife	9	"
Alice d. of John Thornton of Croston Yeom : & Marg ^d his Wife	"	"
Agnes d. of Hugh Jackson of Walton Husb ⁿ & Eliz : his Wife	16	"
Margery d. of James Tomlinson of Walton Husb ⁿ & Eliz : his Wife	"	"
Jane d. of Hugh Jump of Walton Yeom : & Ann his Wife	28	"
Francis s. of Rob ^t Harrison of Mawdesley Tanner & Jane his Wife	1	Janu :
Jennet d. of John Marsh of Walton Yeom : & Mary his Wife	6	"

CROSTON 1722—continued

Marg ^d d. of Thos : Wiggins of Bretherton Husb ^a & Marg ^d his Wife	13 Janu.
Rob ^d s. of Rob ^d Norris of Croston Victualer & Eliz : his Wife	" "
Alice d. of Thos : Thompson of Croston Husb ^a & Agnes his Wife	29 "
Mary d. of Alice Hatch of Walton Spinster ..	2 Feb :
Cuthbert s. of Henry Hesketh of Bretherton Yeom : & Cathar : his Wife	2 Mar :
Rob ^d s. of Rob ^d Hilton of Walton Shoemaker & Jenet his Wife	3 "
Roger s. of W ^m Cubban of Mawdesley Husb ^a & Marg ^d his Wife	10 "
Marg ^d d. of W ^m Southworth of Walton & Ann his Wife	" "
Jane d. of Eliz : Astley of Croston Spinster	" "
Eliz : d. of Rich ^d Langtree of Croston Joyner & Agnes his Wife	12 "
Ann d. of W ^m Spybee of Croston Husb ^{an} & Ellin his Wife	17 "
James s. of John Powel of St Gyles London Housebroker & Alice his Wife ..	18 "

Tarleton 1722

William s. of George Monk & Marg ^d his Wife ..	1 Ap
Thomas s. of Rob ^d Abram husb ^a & Eliz : his Wife	" "
Richard s. of Paul Robinson Husb ^a of Bretherton & Dorothy his Wife ..	
Ann [?] d. of Rich ^d Tazaker Batchelor and of Bretherton Singlewoman	
W ^m s. of W ^m Wignall of Hesketh husb ^a & Margery his Wife	
Alice d. of Thomas Forshaw of Burscough Bachelour and Ellin Caunce of Hesketh.. ..	
Mary d. of Thos : Cooten of Tarleton Labourer & Cicely his Wife	
Marg ^d d. of John Norris of Tarleton Husb ^a & Isabell his Wife	
Marg ^d d. of Thos : Abram of Tarleton husb ^a & Ellin his Wife	
Marg ^d d. of W ^m Whittle of Tarleton husb ^a & Mary his Wife	
John s. of Rob ^d Rigbye of Tarleton husb ^a & Ellin his Wife	

TARLETON 1722—continued

Marg ^d d. of Hugh Ryding of Tarleton Labourer & Marg ^d his Wife	
Alice d. of Hugh Forshaw of Tarleton Husb ^a & Martha his Wife	21 Oct
Margery d. of W ^m Wignall of Tarleton husb ^a & Margery his Wife	24 Nov
James s. of Rich ^d Banister of Becconsall Yeom : and Clares Hodson of Tarleton Widow	25 Jany
Hannah d. of Rob ^d Leadbett ^r of Tarleton Schoolm ^r & Ann his Wife	27 "
Henry s. of Nicholas Taylor of Tarleton husb ^a & Jane his Wife	8 Feb :
Eliz : d. of John Willson of Breth ⁿ ton husb ^a & Jane his Wife	18 "
Catherine d. of Lawr : Taylor of Tarleton Smith & Mary his Wife	15 March
Ellin d. of W ^m Wignall of Tarleton husb ^a & Martha his Wife	24 "
Marg ^d & Eliz : ds. of W ^m Ward of Tarleton Husbandm & Marg ^d his Wife	24 "

Rufford 1722

Leanord s. of Leanord Cheetom Martin Mere	15 Apr :
Ann d. of W ^m Halewood Rufford	" "
Henry s. of W ^m Holm Rufford	29 "
George s. of Ralph Kulshaw Bursco	13 May
Henry s. of John Banaster Martin Mere	24 Jun :
Elizab : d. of Thomas Gouding Mawdesley	2 Sept :
Ellin d. of Rob : Steward Black More	15 "
Thomas s. of Rob : Abram ju ^r Rufford	21 "
Grace d. of Grace Goodman Martin Mere	6 Oct :
Cisley d. of Edward Forshaw Rufford	4 Nov :
Margret d. of Henry Bridge Rufford	16 "
W ^m s. of Henry Forshaw Rufford	18 "
Mary d. of Barnabas Hesketh Rufford	19 "
Margret d. of Barnabas Hesketh Rufford.. ..	" "
W ^m s. of James Ditchfield Martin Mere	25 "
Katherine d. of Jonathan Whiteman Rufford	30 Dec :
Margret d. of Rob : Forshaw Rufford	13 Jan :
Margret d. of Rob : Titterinton Rufford	20 "
Katherine d. of Ellin Gumbry Rufford	23 "
John s. of W ^m Forshaw Rufford	26 "
Alice d. of Nicholas Mason Rufford.. ..	27 "
Ann d. of Edward Halsay Rufford	3 Feb :
Elizb : d. of John Porter Martin Mere	17 Mar :
Elizb : d. of James Holms Tarleton	24 "

Croston 1723

Thos : of Eliz : Rishton of Mawdesley Spinster	26 March
Eliz : d. of Ralph Chamberlain of Croston	
Gardiner & Ann his Wife	14 April
Ann d. of Tho : Baxtonden of Croston Husb ^{dn}	
& Marg ^d his Wife	16 "
Henry s. of Roger Mawdesley of Ormskirk	
Carpenter & Jane his Wife	" "
Ann d. of John Green of Mawdesley Husb ^{dn}	
& Jane his Wife	28 "
Mary d. of Henry Jackson of Bretherton	
Husb ^{dn} & Ann his Wife	5 May
Margery d. of William Miller of Bretherton	
Husb ^{dn} & Martha his Wife	12 "
Ann d. of William Moss of Bretherton Husb ^{dn}	
& Ellin his Wife	26 "
Ellin d. of Tho : Woodcock of Croston	
Wheelwright & Marg ^d his Wife	27 "
Roger s. of Thos : Smith of Croston Yeom :	
& Ann his Wife	9 June
Mary d. of Rob ^t Almond of Croston	
Blacksmith & Mary his Wife	16 "
William s. of Rich ^d Miller of Croston Yeom :	
& Jane his Wife	24 "
Eliz : d. of Rob ^t Hodson of Croston Yeom :	
& Ann his Wife	7 July
Jane d. of Will ^m Miller of Walton Yeom : &	
Mary his Wife	" "
Ann d. of Henry Prescot of Croston Husb ^{dn}	
& Ellin his Wife	26 "
James s. of Tho : Knowles of Croston	
Yeom : & Sarah his Wife	31 "
Agnes d. of Rob ^t Leyland of Walton Husb ^{dn}	
& Agnes his Wife	" "
Christian d. of William Wilson of Bretherton	
Husb ^{dn} & Ann his wife	" "
William s. of Tho : Norris of Croston Yeom :	
& Eliz : his Wife	4 Aug ^d
William s. of Rob ^t Dewhurst of Croston	
Husb ^{dn} & Ellin his Wife	18 "
Ann d. of Hen : Bretherton of Bretherton	
Yeom : & Marg ^d his Wife	25 "
Rob ^t s. of Thomas Farington of Croston	
Carrier & Eliz : his Wife	6 Octob ^r
Marg ^d d. of Tho ^s Bretherton of Bretherton	
Yeom : & Ann his Wife	7 "
Marg ^d d. of John Withington of Croston	
Weaver & Ellin his Wife	11 "

CROSTON 1723—continued

Rob ^l s. of Tho : Lowe of Mawdesley Blacksmith & Sarah his Wife ..	13 Octob ^r
Tho : s. of John Cortus of Walton Husb ^{dn} & Jane his Wife ..	" "
Will ^m s. of Tho ^s Moore of Croston or Euxton Yeom : & Ann his Wife ..	15 "
Eliz : d. of John Hodges of Bretherton Yeom : & Alice his Wife ..	27 "
Ellin d. of Eliz : Dickson of Mawdesley Spinster ..	28 "
Ann d. of Rich ^d Rimmer of Croston Husb ^{dn} & Mary his Wife ..	3 Nov :
Rich ^d s. of Henry Wilson of Bretherton Husb ^{dn} & Eliz : his Wife ..	17 "
Eliz : d. of Hugh Southworth of Walton & Parnel his Wife ..	" "
Rich ^d s. of Rich ^d Howcroft of Bretherton Husb ^{dn} & Eliz : his Wife ..	24 "
Tho : s. of John Baxtonden of Bretherton Husb ^{dn} & Margt his Wife ..	30 "
Jane d. of James Baxtonden of Croston Husb ^{dn} & Ann his Wife ..	1 Decemb ^r
Rich ^d s. of Tho : Staziker of Croston Husb ^{dn} & Jennet his Wife ..	15 "
Ellin d. of Henry Wilson of Bretherton Blacksmith & Marg ^t his Wife ..	22 "
John s. of John Halsall of Bretherton Taylor & Isabel his Wife ..	29 "
John s. of Tho : Hunter of Bretherton Husb ^{dn} & Eliz : his Wife ..	1 January
Marg ^t d. of Tho : Norris of Tarleton Yeom : & Eliz : his Wife ..	5 "
Mary d. of William Haworth of Exton Husb ^{dn} & Jane his Wife ..	12 "
Tho : s. of James Holland of Croston Glass Grinder & Ann his Wife ..	26 "
Thomasin d. of Eliz : Godber of Bretherton Widow ..	8 Febru :
Henry s. of John Slater of Walton Husb ^{dn} & Alice his Wife ..	16 "
Hugh s. of Rob ^l Norris of Croston Yeom : & Ellin his Wife ..	23 "
Eliz : d. of Tho : Eastham of Croston Carpenter & Jane his Wife ..	1 March
Martha d. of James Travies of Bispham Husb ^{dn} & Eliz : his Wife ..	" "

CROSTON 1723—continued

Robt s. of Will ^m Farrer of Bretherton Yeom :		
& Eleanor his Wife	13	March
Richd s. of Henry Hesketh of Croston Weaver		
& Ellin his Wife	15	"
William s. of Will ^m Banastre of Bretherton		
Husbdn & Ellin his Wife	"	"
Ann d. of Robt Sumner of Walton Husbdn		
& Eliz : his wife	"	"
John s. of Tho : Miller of Croston Cooper		
& Ann his Wife	18	"
Margt d. of Tho : Miller of Walton Yeom : &		
Margt his Wife.. .. .	22	"

Tarleton 1723

Thomas s. of Thomas Baxter and Mary his		
Wife of Hesketh cum Beconsall ..	31	March
Robert s. of Robert Lawson Yeoman &		
Elizabeth his Wife of Hesketh cum Beconsall	31	"
Richard s. of Robt Wright husbdn & Mary his		
Wife of Hesketh	14	April
Elizabeth d. of William Beconsall Yeoman		
& Anne his Wife of Tarleton ..	7	"
William s. of William Duckworth Miller &		
Catherine his Wife of Tarleton ..	14	"
Robert s. of Thomas Legh Labourer & Anne		
his Wife of Tarleton	23	May
Anne d. of John Greason Labourer & Jane		
his Wife of Tarleton	26	"
Jane d. of John Miller husbdn & Margt his Wife		
of Tarleton	7	July
Alice d. of Peter Leadbetter Husbandman		
& Catherine his Wife of Tarleton ..	4	August
John s. of Jeofrey Willding Taylor & Ellin		
his Wife of Tarleton	18	"
Eliz : d. of Robert Banister husbdn & Jennet		
his Wife of Tarleton	8	Sep
Alice d. of Richard Wignall Taylor & Mary		
his Wife of Tarleton	27	Oct
Jane d. of William Bretherton & Ellin his		
Wife of Tarleton	"	"
John s. of Anne Wilkinson of Tarleton ..	"	"
Henry s. of Tho : Wignall husbdn & Catherine		
his Wife of Hesketh	17	Novr
Mary d. of Hugh Legh husbdn & Margery his		
Wife of Tarleton	22	Decr

TARLETON 1723—continued

John s. of William Brakell Webstr & Eliz : his Wife of Tarleton	29 Dec ^r
Margery d. of Henry Wallbank & Anne his Wife of Tarleton	5 Jan :
Elizabeth d. of John Hesketh Yeom : & Mary his Wife of Tarleton	12 ..
Jane d. of Henry Ryding husbdn & Catherine his Wife of Tarleton	26 ..
Alice d. of William Cocket husbdn & Jane his Wife of Tarleton	19 Feb :
Hugh s. of John Jenkinson Taylor & Alice his Wife of Tarleton	23 ..
Elizabeth d. of Tho ^s Abram husbdn & Ellin his Wife of Tarleton	1 March
James s. of Rich ^d Wignall Yeom : & Margt ^t his Wife of Hesketh	" "
Anne d. of John Ryding Taylor & Jane his Wife of Tarleton	8 ..
Ellin d. of W ^m Whittle husbdn & Mary his Wife of Tarleton	15 ..

Rufford 1723

Henry s. of Peter Abram of Rufford Shoe Maker & Margret his Wife	31 March
Benjamin s. of Benjamin Whitehouse of Newport in Shropshire & Martha his Wife	24 Apr :
Elizab : d. of Benjamin Whitehouse of Newport in Shropshire Souldier & Martha his Wife	" "
Thomas s. of Rob : Hesketh of Rufford Stuff Weaver & Katherine his Wife..	2 June
Ann d. of Thomas Winstanley of Martin Mere Cotton Weaver & Jane his Wife ..	" "
Henry s. of John Ascroft of Holms Wood Husbandman & Margret his Wife ..	16 ..
Rob : s. of Hannah Iddon of Martin Mere Widow	23 ..
John s. of Thomas Jenkinson of Rufford Husbandman & Dorothy his Wife ..	7 July
Hannah d. of Henry Bank of Rufford Husbandman & Jane his Wife ..	14 ..
Adam s. of W ^m Garret of Rufford Mugman & E lin his Wife	11 Aug :
Dinah d. of Jonathan Ingolsby of Martin Mere Joyner & Alice his Wife ..	" "

RUFFORD 1723—continued

Alice d. of John Banister of Tarleton Miller & Alice his Wife	25 Aug :
Elizab : d. of Evan Counce Smith of Rufford & Jane Jenkinson	6 Oct :
John s. of Henry Yate of Black More Husbandman & Ellin his Wife ..	20 "
Edward s. of James Lea of Holmswood Husbandman & Margery his Wife ..	7 Nov :
Thomas s. of John Tattersall of Bursco Innkeeper & Jane his Wife	15 Decemb :
Jane d. of W ^m Ascroft of Holmswood Husbandman & Anne his Wife ..	" "
Isabel d. of John Walker of Martin Mere Webster & Phillis his Wife	" "
Rob : s. of Rob : Walker of Martin Mere Cotton Weaver & Martha his Wife ..	19 Jan :
Mary d. of Richard Disley of Rufford Husbandman & Eliz : his Wife ..	26 "
Alice d. of John Disley of Rufford Husbandman & Grace his Wife ..	9 Feb :
Richard s. of Richard Wilson of Martin Mere Husbandman & Martha his Wife ..	1 March
John s. of Philip Ascroft of Martin Mere Husbandman & Margret his Wife ..	" "
John s. of Rob : Bayley of Hesketh Bank Husbandman & Margaret his Wife ..	22 "

Croston 1724

Tho : s. of James Thompson of Mawdsley Husband ⁿ & Jennet his Wife ..	3 April
W ^m s. of W ^m Cubbon of Mawdsley Husband: & Marg ^t his Wife	5 "
Alice d. of W ^m Bamford of Tarleton Yeom: & Alice his Wife	6 "
Ellin d. of Tho ^s Norris of Croston Yeom : & Marg ^t his Wife	17 May
George s. of Roger Ryding of Bispham Yeom : & Eliz : his Wife	24 "
Ann d. of Henry Hodges of Bretherton Yeom : & Ellin his Wife	27 "
Thomas s. of Ann Lloyd a Traveller ..	" "
Hugh s. of Hugh Norris of Croston Yeom: & Ellin his Wife	31 May
John s. of W ^m Thompson of Bispham Taylor & Marg ^t his Wife	" "

CROSTON 1724—continued

Jenet d. of Tho ^s Banastre of Bretherton Husbd ⁿ & Ellin his Wife	15 June
Henry s. of Rob ^t Spybee of Bretherton Husbd ⁿ & Isabel his Wife	28 "
Rob ^t s. of Tho : Sumner of Walton Taylor & Alice his Wife	12 July
James s. of Tho ^s Wiggins of Croston Yeom : & Ann his Wife	19 "
John s. of Rob ^t Dickinson of Mawdsley Husbd ⁿ & Dorothy his Wife	26 "
Rob ^t s. of Tho ^s Holding of Croston Weaver & Ellin his Wife	9 Aug
Marg ^t d. of Alice Entwistle of Bispham Spinster.. ..	14 "
Marg ^t d. of Wm Fenton of Croston Currier & Isabel his Wife	16 "
Thomas s. of Henry Nelson of Croston Husbd ⁿ & Ellin his Wife	6 Sep :
Ellin d. of Rob ^t Stuart of Mawdsley Shoemaker & Alice his Wife	" "
John s. of Jennet Baxtonden of Croston Spinster	14 "
Sarah d. of Rich ^d Cross of Bretherton Weaver & Sarah his Wife	20 "
John s. of Henry Worsley of Croston Shoemaker & Margery his Wife	27 "
Ellin d. of Hen : Worthington of Mawdsley Shoemaker & Alice his Wife	29 "
Eliz : d. of Tho ^s Parke of Mawdsley Taylor & Ann his Wife	11 Octob :
Wm s. of John Cross of Bretherton Husbd ⁿ & Alice his Wife	" "
Jenet d. of Laur : Sumner of Walton Husbd ⁿ & Priscilla his Wife	28 "
Dorothy d. of John Jump of Bretherton Husband ⁿ & Mary his Wife	22 Nov
Henry s. of Tho : Turner of Mawdsley Yeom : & Ellin his Wife	Dec :
Marg ^t d. of Rob ^t Thornton of Croston Joyner & Mary his Wife	6 "
Wm s. of John Hodges of Bretherton Yeom : & Alice his Wife	7 Jan :
Hugh s. of Hugh Hesketh of Croston Sadler & Susan his Wife	13 "
Rich ^d s. of Eliz : Walmsley of Bretherton Spinster.. ..	14 "

CROSTON 1724—continued

W ^m s. of W ^m Spybee of Croston Husb ^{dn} & Ellin his Wife	7 Feb :
Lettice d. of James Jenkinson of Bretherton & Eliz : his Wife	9 "
George s. of George Clark of Croston Gent ..	14 "
Tho ^s s. of W ^m Baxtonden of Bretherton Husb ^{dn} & Mary his Wife	7 Mar :
Eliz : d. of Tho : Cookson of Tarleton Yeom : & Mary his Wife	" "
Mary d. of Tho ^s Knowles of Croston Butcher & Sarah his Wife	14 "
Ann d. of John Banistre of Bretherton Husb ^{dn} & Marg ^t his Wife	21 "

Tarleton 1724

William s. of Henry Beconsall Husb ^{dn} & Eliz : his Wife of Tarleton	21 June
John s. of William Woane Husb ^{dn} & Jane his Wife of Tarleton	16 August
Esther d. of Robert Barnes Shoemaker & Mary his Wife of Tarleton	13 September
John s. of William Rutter Labourer & Alice his Wife of Tarleton	13 December
Jane d. of John Wignall Husb ^{dn} & Alice his Wife of Tarleton	20 "
Samuel s. of Robert Rigbye Yeom : & Ellin his Wife of Tarleton	10 January
James the Bastard s. of James Higham Bachelor & Alice Bolton Singlewoman of Tarleton	17 "
Thomas s. of William Wignall Husbandman & Martha his Wife of Tarleton	31 "
James s. of George Monk Yeom: & Margaret his Wife of Tarleton	21 February
John s. of Thomas Legh Labourer & Anne his Wife of Tarleton	" "
Thomas s. of John Wilson Husbandman & Jane his Wife of Tarleton	16 March

Rufford 1724

John s. of Rob : Cookson of Holmswood Husb ^{dn} & Jane his Wife	26 Apr :
James s. of Rob : Abram of Rufford Husb ^{dn} & Ellin his Wife	10 May
Ann d. of Henry Bridge Husb ^{dn} of Rufford & Margery his Wife	14 Jun :

RUFFORD 1724—continued

Elizb : d. of W ^m Arnoul of Alker Tayler & Alice his Wife	14 Jun :
W ^m s. of John Gumbry of Rufford Husb ^{dn} & Ellin his Wife	12 July
Bridget d. of Rob : Forshaw Jun ^r of Rufford Husb ^{dn} & Mary his Wife	26 „
Richard s. of W ^m Forshaw of Rufford Husb ^{dn} & Margret his Wife	30 Aug ;
Cisley d. of Laurence Hesketh of Rufford Husb ^{dn} & Katherine his Wife	6 Sept :
Richard s. of Rob : Abram of Rufford Husb ^{dn} & Mary his Wife	25 Oct :
Elizab : d. of Edward Halsey of Rufford Husb ^{dn} & Mary his Wife	1 Nov :
Margret d. of Thomas Amon of Rufford Husb ^{dn} & Isabel his Wife	15 „
Edward s. of Nicholas Mason of Rufford Husb ^{dn} & Margret his Wife	6 Decemb :
Thomas s. of W ^m Holms of Bursco Husb ^{dn} & Ellin his Wife	27 „
Rob : s. of Daniel Forshaw of Rufford Husb ^{dn} & Jane his Wife	6 Jan :
John s. of James Holm of Martin Mere Husb ^{dn} & Alice his Wife	7 Feb :
Howcroft s. of Barnaby Hesketh of Rufford Tayler & Jane his Wife	21 „
Jane d. of Henry Forshaw of Rufford Husb ^{dn} & Hannah his Wife	21 Mar :
Jane d. of Henry Whaley of Rufford Husb ^{dn} & Ann his Wife	„ „

Croston 1725

Tho : s. of Thos : Lowe of Mawdsley Blacksmith & Sarah his Wife	4 Ap :
Jane d. of John Dewhurst of Croston Miller & Jane his Wife	8 „
Eliz : d. of Mary Fryth of Mawdsley Widow..	11 „
Jane d. of Henry Sumner of Croston Yeoman & Margery his Wife	18 „
Alice d. of Richard Ascroft of Walton Husband ⁿ & Mary his Wife	2 May
James & Rob ^t sons of Rich ^d Whittle of Croston Bricklayer & Marg ^t his Wife	„ „
Jane d. of Tho ^s Silcock of Bretherton Husb ^{dn} & Ann his Wife	16 „

CROSTON 1725—continued

Richd s. of Robt Sumner of Walton Husb ^{dn} & Eliz : his Wife	23 May
Henry s. of Paul Robinson of Bretherton Weaver & Dorothy his Wife	6 June
Thos : s. of James Moss of Croston Husb ^{dn} & Margt his Wife	" "
Jane d. of John Marsh of Walton Yeom : & Mary his Wife	20 "
Margt d. of Henry Jackson of Bretherton Husb ^{dn} & Ann his Wife	" "
Isabel d. of Chřopher Hall of Croston Apothecary & Ann his Wife	21 "
Robt s. of George Mawdsley of Bispham Husb ^{dn} & Esther his Wife	27 "
Eliz : d. of Henry Barns of Bretherton Innkeeper & Isabel his Wife	29 "
Richd s. of George Norris of Bretherton Husband ⁿ & Margery his Wife	4 July
Alice d. of James Baxtonden of Croston Husb ^{dn} & Ann his Wife	18 "
Henry s. of John Blackhurst of Bretherton Yeom : & Jennet his Wife	27 "
Ann d. of Robt Harrison of Mawdsley Tanner & Jane his Wife	1 Aug
Eliz : d. of John Green of Mawdsley Husb ^{dn} & Jane his Wife	" "
Mary d. of Richd Rimmer of Croston Husb ^{dn} & Mary his Wife	5 "
Mary d. of Alice Hatch of Walton Spinster	24 "
Francess d. of Fleetwood Legh of Bank Esq ^r & Meriel his Wife Bapt : at Tarleton	26 "
John s. of Tho : Smith of Croston Husb ^{dn} & Ann his Wife	29 "
Tho : s. of John Sumner of Walton Husb ^{dn} & Ann his Wife	5 Sep :
Margt d. of Tho : Miller of Croston Cooper & Ann his Wife	12 "
William s. of W ^m Abbot of Croston Husb ^{dn} & Margt his Wife	26 "
Margt d. of John Baxtonden of Bretherton Husb ^{dn} & Margt his Wife	3 Oct :
James s. of Henry Hesketh of Bretherton Yeom : & Cath : his Wife	4 "
Ann d. of John Bamford of Bretherton Husb ^{dn} & Jane his Wife	10 "
George s. of Robt Norris of Croston Innkeeper & Eliz : his Wife	18 "

CROSTON 1725—continued

Richd s. of Wm Miller of Bretherton Husb ^{dn} & Martha his Wife	21 Oct :
Jane d. of Tho : Addison of Bispham Yeom : & Ann his Wife	31 " "
Wm s. of Henry Miller of Croston Husb ^{dn} & Mary his Wife	" "
John s. of Richd Baxtonden of Croston Shoemaker & Jane his W and	7 Nov :
Tho : & Laur : sons of Wm Southworth of Walton Yeom : & Ann his Wife ..	" "
John s. of Robt Almond of Croston Blacksmith & Mary his Wife ..	14 "
Margt d. of Robt Thornton of Croston Joyner & Mary his Wife	" "
Jennet d. of Robt Hilton of Walton Shoemaker & Jennet his W	15 "
Isabel d. of John Taylor of Croston Weaver & Ann his Wife	21 "
Thos s. of Richd Godber of Bretherton Taylor & Margt his Wife	24 "
Wm s. of John Thornton of Croston Yeom : & Margt his Wife	28 "
Wm s. of Robt Dewhurst of Croston Husb ^{dn} & Ellin dis Wife	5 Dec
Robt s. of Rogr Ashton of Mawdesley Husb ^{dn} & Ann his Wife	12 "
Mary d. of Tho : Moor of Croston Yeom : & Ann his Wife	29 "
John s. of Richd Langtree of Croston Joyner & Agnes his Wife	15 "
Henry s. of Tho : Wiggins of Bretherton Yeom : & Margt his Wife	1 Jan :
Hañah d. of Mr Robt Leadbetter of Croston Schoolm ^r & Ann his Wife	5 "
John s. of John Ryding of Croston Taylor & Jane his Wife	16 "
Henry s. of Henry Wilson Jun : of Bretherton Husb ^{dn} & Eliz : his Wife	23 "
Eliz : d. of J ⁿ Cross of Bretherton Husb ^{dn} & Alice his Wife	30 "
Robt s. of Wm Farrer of Bretherton Gent : & Eleanor his Wife	1 Feb :
Margt d. of Robt Dickinson of Mawdsley Husb ^{dn} & Dorothy his Wife	6 "
Wm s. of Henry Wilson of Bretherton Blacksmith & Margt his Wife ..	" "

CROSTON 1725—continued

Ann d. of Tho : Farington of Croston Carrier & Eliz : his Wife	13 Feb :
Wm s. of Wm Fenton of Croston Carrier & Isabel his Wife	20 ..
Mary d. of Henry Wilson of Bretherton Husbdn Sen : & Ann his Wife ..	20 Mar :

Tarleton 1725

Henry s. of William Parker Shoemaker & Elizabeth his Wife of Bretherton ..	29 March
Alice d. of James Dobson Husbandman & Alice his Wife of Martin Mear ..	11 April
Jane d. of Jeofrey Robinson Husbandman & Elizabeth his Wife of Tarleton ..	18 ..
James s. of John Miller Husbandman & Margaret his Wife of Tarleton ..	27 June
Jane d. of Richard Wignall Alehousekeeper & Mary his Wife of Tarleton ..	8 Augt
Elizabeth the Illegitimate d. of Elizabeth Culshaw of Hesketh cum Beconsall	22 ..
Francess d. of Fleetwood Legh of Bank within Bretherton Esqr Beconsall & Myreal his Wife.. .. .	26 ..
Margaret d. of William Buck Linen Webster & Ellin his Wife of Tarleton ..	26 Sept ^r
William s. of Robert Bailly Husbandman & Margaret his Wife of Hesketh cum Beconsall	" "
Thomas s. of Thomas Cooten Labourer & Cicely his Wife of Tarleton	3 Octob ^r
John s. of Nicholas Boond Taylor & Elizabeth his Wife of Hesketh cum Beconsall ..	13 ..
Henry s. of Thomas Willson Blacksmith & Ellin his Wife of Tarleton	14 Nov ^r
John the Illegitimate s. of Hugh Ryding Husbandman & Mary Almond of Tarleton	25 Dec ^r
Elizabeth d. of Hugh Ryding Husbandman & Margaret his Wife of Tarleton ..	30 Jany
James s. of Robert Wright Yeoman & Mary his Wife of Hesketh cum Beconsall	6 Feby
William s. of John Miller Alehousekeeper & Elizabeth his Wife of Tarlton ..	13 ..
James s. of William Brakell Linen Webster & Elizabeth his Wife of Martin Mear	19 ..

TARLETON 1725—continued

John s. of John Wignall Husbandman &
 Alice his Wife of Holms within
 Tarleton 6 March

Rufford 1725

John s. of Henry Holt of Rufford Husbdn
 & Jennet his Wife 4 Apr :
 Daniel s. of Edward Forshaw Rufford Husbdn
 & Mary his Wife 11 "
 Jane d. of John Porter Bricklayer of
 Holmswood & Jane his Wife .. 27 June
 Ann d. of Richard Kilshaw of Bursco Weaver
 & Mary his Wife 12 Decb :
 Thomas s. of John Kulshaw of Holmswood
 Husbdn & Margt his Wife 22 "
 Dinah d. of Jonathan Ingoldsby of Martin
 Mere Joyner & Alice his Wife .. 16 Jan :
 Richard s. of Richard Disley of Rufford
 Husbdn & Elizab : his Wife .. 23 "
 Elizab : d. of John Banister of Martin Mere
 Miller & Catherine his Wife .. 30 "
 Mary d. of Wm Garrot of Martin Mere Mug
 Man & Ellin his Wife.. .. 13 Mar :

Croston 1726

Margt d. of Wm Cubbon of Mawdesley
 Husbandman & Margt his Wife .. 27 March
 Ann d. of Tho^s Baxtonden of Croston Weaver
 & Susanna his Wife " "
 Rachel d. of Wm Miller of Walton Yeoman
 & Mary his Wife 3 April
 William s. of Henry Talbot of Mawdesley
 Husbandⁿ & Eliz : his Wife .. 10 "
 James s. of Robt Sumner of Walton Husbandⁿ
 & Eliz : his Wife " "
 Eliz : d. of Michael Tomlinson of Walton
 Husbandⁿ & Jane his Wife .. 17 "
 John s. of Roger Blaxton of Croston
 Shoemaker & Ann his Wife .. 15 May
 Willm s. of William Bradshawe of Bispham
 Husbandⁿ & Isabel his Wife .. 29 "
 Mary d. of Robt Lawson of Hesketh Yeom :
 & Eliz : his Wife 5 June
 William s. of John Bolton of Eccleston
 Husbandⁿ & Mary his Wife " "

CROSTON 1726—continued

Edward s. of Rob ^t Norris of Croston Yeom :		
& Ellin his Wife	12	June
Eliz : d. of Tho ^s Baxtonden of Croston		
Husband ⁿ & Margaret his Wife ..	2	July
Eliz : d. of James Hesketh of Bretherton		
Weaver & Ellin his Wife	3	"
Lydia d. of Hugh Mawdesley of Mawdesley		
Husband ⁿ & Mary his Wife	10	"
Thomas s. of W ^m Moss of Bretherton		
Husband ⁿ & Ellin his Wife	17	"
Sarah d. of Sam ^l Bamford of Bretherton		
Taylor & Cicely his Wife	"	"
Will ^m s. of Tho : Miller of Croston Cooper		
& Ann his Wife	19	"
Ann d. of Robert Leyland of Walton		
Husband ⁿ & Agnes his Wife	24	"
James s. of James Holland of Croston		
Husbandman & Ann his Wife ..	"	"
Henry s. of John Sumner of Walton Weaver		
& Dorothy his Wife	31	"
Eliz : d. of Henry Ryding of Bretherton		
Husband ⁿ & Catharine his Wife ..	"	"
Lydia d. of Edw ^d Gaskel of Croston Taylor		
& Marg ^t his Wife	7	Aug
W ^m s. of John Hardiker of Croston Carpent ^r		
& Eliz : his Wife	21	"
Agnes d. of Henry Dawson of Walton		
Husband ⁿ & Mary his Wife	"	"
John s. of James Worthington of Croston		
Husband ⁿ & Eliz : his Wife	18	Sep :
Ann Meriel d. of Meriel Legh Relict of		
Fleetwood Legh late of Bank Esquire	"	"
Ann d. of John Lydiard a Stranger &		
his Wife	25	"
Tho : s. of Henry Bretherton of Bretherton		
Yeom : & Marg ^t his Wife	9	Octo :
Jane d. of James Ditchfield of Bretherton		
Husband ⁿ & Ellin his Wife	"	"
James s. of John Sclater of Walton Husband :		
& Alice his Wife	16	"
Catharine & Alice dr ^{ss} of John Jenkinson of		
Bretherton Husband ⁿ & Alice his Wife	21	"
Henry s. of Edw ^d Nelson of Mawdesley		
Yeom : & Dorothy his Wife borne ..	16	"
Tho ^s s. of Rich ^d Ascroft of Walton Husband ⁿ		
& Agnes his Wife	23	"

TARLETON 1725—continued

John s. of John Wignall Husbandman &
 Alice his Wife of Holms within
 Tarleton 6 March

Rufford 1725

John s. of Henry Holt of Rufford Husb^{dn}
 & Jennet his Wife 4 Apr :
 Daniel s. of Edward Forshaw Rufford Husb^{dn}
 & Mary his Wife 11 "
 Jane d. of John Porter Bricklayer of
 Holmswood & Jane his Wife .. 27 June
 Ann d. of Richard Kilshaw of Bursco Weaver
 & Mary his Wife 12 Decb :
 Thomas s. of John Kulshaw of Holmswood
 Husb^{dn} & Marg^t his Wife 22 "
 Dinah d. of Jonathan Ingoldsby of Martin
 Mere Joyner & Alice his Wife .. 16 Jan :
 Richard s. of Richard Disley of Rufford
 Husb^{dn} & Elizab : his Wife .. 23 "
 Elizab : d. of John Banister of Martin Mere
 Miller & Catherine his Wife .. 30 "
 Mary d. of W^m Garrot of Martin Mere Mug
 Man & Ellin his Wife.. .. 13 Mar :

Croston 1726

Marg^t d. of W^m Cubbon of Mawdesley
 Husbandman & Marg^t his Wife .. 27 March
 Ann d. of Tho^s Baxtonden of Croston Weaver
 & Susanna his Wife " "
 Rachel d. of W^m Miller of Walton Yeoman
 & Mary his Wife 3 April
 William s. of Henry Talbot of Mawdesley
 Husb^{dn} & Eliz : his Wife .. 10 "
 James s. of Rob^t Sumner of Walton Husb^{dn}
 & Eliz : his Wife " "
 Eliz : d. of Michael Tomlinson of Walton
 Husb^{dn} & Jane his Wife 17 "
 John s. of Roger Blaxton of Croston
 Shoemaker & Ann his Wife .. 15 May
 Will^m s. of William Bradshawe of Bispham
 Husb^{dn} & Isabel his Wife 29 "
 Mary d. of Rob^t Lawson of Hesketh Yeom :
 & Eliz : his Wife 5 June
 William s. of John Bolton of Eccleston
 Husb^{dn} & Mary his Wife " "

CROSTON 1726—continued

Edward s. of Rob ^t Norris of Croston Yeom : & Ellin his Wife	12 June
Eliz : d. of Tho ^s Baxtonden of Croston Husband ⁿ & Margaret his Wife ..	2 July
Eliz : d. of James Hesketh of Bretherton Weaver & Ellin his Wife	3 "
Lydia d. of Hugh Mawdesley of Mawdesley Husband ⁿ & Mary his Wife	10 "
Thomas s. of W ^m Moss of Bretherton Husband ⁿ & Ellin his Wife	17 "
Sarah d. of Sam ^l Bamford of Bretherton Taylor & Cicely his Wife	" "
Will ^m s. of Tho : Miller of Croston Cooper & Ann his Wife	19 "
Ann d. of Robert Leyland of Walton Husband ⁿ & Agnes his Wife	24 "
James s. of James Holland of Croston Husbandman & Ann his Wife	" "
Henry s. of John Sumner of Walton Weaver & Dorothy his Wife	31 "
Eliz : d. of Henry Ryding of Bretherton Husband ⁿ & Catharine his Wife ..	" "
Lydia d. of Edwd Gaskel of Croston Taylor & Marg ^t his Wife	7 Aug
W ^m s. of John Hardiker of Croston Carpenter & Eliz : his Wife	21 "
Agnes d. of Henry Dawson of Walton Husband ⁿ & Mary his Wife	" "
John s. of James Worthington of Croston Husband ⁿ & Eliz : his Wife	18 Sep :
Ann Meriel d. of Meriel Legh Relict of Fleetwood Legh late of Bank Esquire	" "
Ann d. of John Lydiard a Stranger & his Wife	25 "
Tho : s. of Henry Bretherton of Bretherton Yeom : & Marg ^t his Wife	9 Octo :
Jane d. of James Ditchfield of Bretherton Husband ⁿ & Ellin his Wife	" "
James s. of John Sclater of Walton Husband: & Alice his Wife	16 "
Catharine & Alice d ^{rs} of John Jenkinson of Bretherton Husband ⁿ & Alice his Wife	21 "
Henry s. of Edwd Nelson of Mawdesley Yeom : & Dorothy his Wife borne ..	16 "
Tho ^s s. of Rich ^d Ascroft of Walton Husband ⁿ & Agnes his Wife	23 "

CROSTON 1726—continued

Ann d. of Seth Bramel of Leyland Taylor & Eliz : his Wife	5 Nov :
Lettice d. of Richd Howcroft of Bretherton Husband ⁿ & Eliz : his Wife	5 "
Eliz : d. of Henry Hodges of Bretherton Yeom : & Ellin his Wife	6 "
Richd s. of Henry Forshawe of Mawdesley Blacksmith & Margery his Wife ..	20 "
Eliz : d. of John Baxtonden of Croston Husband ⁿ & Margt ^t his Wife	" "
Jennet d. of Tho : Wiggins of Croston Yeom : & Ann his Wife	27 "
Ann d. of William Crooke of Bretherton & Eliz : his Wife	11 Dec
Margery d. of Henry Miller of Croston Husband ⁿ & Mary his Wife	27 "
Alice d. of John Parke of Bretherton Yeom : & Eliz : his Wife	1 January
Christopher s. of Richd Taziker of Longton Yeom : & Eliz : his Wife	4 "
Tho : & Mary s. & d. of John Christopher of Mawdesley Yeom : & Margt ^t his Wife	5 "
James s. of Robt Spybee of Bretherton Husband ⁿ & Isabel his Wife. . . .	15 "
Ann d. of Henry Hesketh of Croston Weaver & Ellin his Wife	29 "
Jane s. of Tho : Bretherton of Bretherton Yeom : & Ann his Wife	2 Feb :
James s. of James Tomlinson of Mawdesley Husband ⁿ & Eliz : his Wife	5 "
George s. of Tho : Eastham of Croston Carpenter & Jane his Wife	" "
Thomas s. of Robt Green of Mawdesley Husband ⁿ & Mary his Wife	12 "
Eliz : d. of Peter Chritchlow of Croston Husband ⁿ & Margt ^t his Wife	14 "
James s. of Wm Spybee of Croston Husband : & Ellin his Wife	19 "
George s. of Roger Tuson of Chorley Husband ⁿ & Jennet his Wife	26 "
Richd s. of Henry Worthington of Mawdesley Shoemaker & Alice his Wife	26 "
Wm s. of Thos Worsley of Croston Yeom : & Eliz : his Wife	28 "
Thos s. of John Bamford of Bretherton Husband ⁿ & Jane his Wife	5 Mar :

BOSTON 1726—continued

Margt d. of Edmd Balshaw of Walton Weaver
& Jane his Wife 12 Mar :

Tarleton 1726

Jennet d. of Yeoman Dobson Husbandman
& Esther his Wife of Tarleton .. 3 April
Robert s. of Lawrence Taylor Blacksmith &
Mary his Wife of Tarleton 24 "
Robert s. of Robert Wignall Husbandman &
Alice his Wife of Tarleton 1 May
Hugh s. of William Cocket Labourer & Jane
his Wife of Tarleton 15 "
William s. of William Woane Labourer &
Jane his Wife of Tarleton 24 July
Margery d. of William Duckworth
Husbandman & Catherine his Wife of
Tarleton 4 Aug^t
William s. of Henry Walbank Husbandman
& Anne his Wife of Tarleton .. 5 "
Elizabeth d. of William Bretherton Shoemaker
& Ellin his Wife of Tarleton .. 8 "
Jane d. of Henry Hunter Husbandman &
Elizabeth his Wife of Tarleton .. 12 "
Anne Meriel d. of Fleetwood Legh of Bank
Esq^r & Meriel his Wife within
Bretherton 18 Sep^r
Jane d. of George Monk Husbandman &
Margaret his Wife of Tarleton .. 2 Oct^r
Ellin d. of John Balshaw Labourer &
Elizabeth his Wife of Tarleton .. 6 "
John s. of Richard Dandy husbandman &
Anne his Wife of Tarleton 9 "
John s. of Richard Rose husbandman & Alice
his Wife of Tarleton 23 "
Hugh s. of Wm Ascroft husbdn & Eliz : his
Wife of Tarleton 13 Nov^r
James s. of Thomas Dobson Labourer &
Elizabeth his Wife of Tarleton .. " "
Richard s. of Joseph Wignal & Alice his
Wife of Hesketh cum Beconsal .. 18 Decemb^r
Margaret d. of William Brown Miller & Alice
his Wife of Tarleton 25 "
Henry s. of William Rutter husbandman &
Alice his Wife of Tarleton 1 Jan :
Jeffery s. of Richard Wilding Taylor & Mary
his Wife of Tarleton 6 "

TARLETON 1726—continued

Ellin d. of William Ireland husbandman & Alice his Wife of Hesketh cum Beconsal	6 Jan :
Christopher s. of Richard Tazikar Husbandman & Elizabeth his Wife of Hesketh cum Beconsal	15 "
Alice d. of Richard Legh Labourer & Ellin his Wife of Tarleton	22 "
Mary d. of Richard Rose husbandman & Anne his Wife of Tarleton	29 "
Thurstan ye Illegitimate s. of Thurstan Doran & Jeuet Banister Widow of Tarleton	5 Feb :
Thomas s. of Henry Leadbetter Labourer & Alice his Wife of Tarleton	14 "
Margaret d. of James Dobson husbandman & Alice his Wife of Tarleton	19 Mar :

Rufford 1726

Robert s. of Henry Bank of Rufford Husband ⁿ & Jane his Wife	27 Mar :
Margaret d. of Robert Hesketh of Rufford Weaver & Katherine his Wife	3 Apr :
James s. of James Lea of Holmswood Husband ⁿ & Margery his Wife	17 "
Daniel s. of Henry Altie of Rufford Husband ⁿ & Margaret his Wife	8 "
Henry s. of Robert Tittington of Bursco Carpenter & Elizabeth his Wife	14 May
Ellin d. of Henry Yate of Black More Husband ⁿ & Ellin his Wife	31 "
Jane d. of Peter Abram of Rufford Husband ⁿ & Margret his Wife	19 June
Margret d. of Henry Abram of Rufford Husband ⁿ & Jane his Wife	3 July
Mary d. of Edward Mawdsley of Bursco Husband ⁿ & Ann his Wife	10 "
Elizabeth d. of Thomas Kulshaw of Holmeswood Husbd ⁿ & Jane his Wife	24 "
Ann d. of Wm Holm of Bursco Husband ⁿ & Ellin his Wife	21 Aug :
Ellin d. of Thomas Jenkinson of Rufford Husband ⁿ & Dorothy his Wife	2 Oct :
Thomas s. of Edward Moss of Rufford Shoemaker & Margret his Wife	16 "

RUFFORD 1726—continued

William s. of Edward Halewood of Rufford Sadler & Elizabeth his Wife ..	20 Nov :
Nicholas s. of Robert Cookson of Holmswood Husband ⁿ & Jane his Wife	" "
W ^m s. of Hugh Fairclough of Tarleton Husband ⁿ & Ann his Wife	4 Dec
Richard s. of Ralph Suddon of Rufford Husband ⁿ & Mary his Wife	11 "
Thomas s. of Thomas Wignal of Holmswood & Margret Berley Spinster il : ..	14 "
John s. of Hugh Smith of Holmswood Husband ⁿ & Ellin his Wife	18 "
Mary d. of James Holm of Martin Mere Husband ⁿ & Allice his Wife	22 "
W ^m s. of Robert Bayley of Rufford Husband ⁿ & Margret his Wife	29 "
Joseph s. of Jane Brinn a Traveler Widow	26 Feb :
John s. of John Sharrock of Mawdesley Husband ⁿ & Ellin Spencer Spinster Rufford	10 Mar :

Croston 1727

Ellin d. of James Jenkinson of Bretherton Husbd ⁿ & Eliz : his Wife	26 Mar :
Sarah d. of Paul Robinson of Bretherton Husband ⁿ & Dorothy his Wife	2 Ap :
Eliz : d. of George Baxtonden of Croston Husband ⁿ & Ann his Wife	23 "
James s. of Tho : Holden of Croston Weaver & Ellin his Wife	30 "
Ellin d. of John Miller of Tarleton Husband ⁿ & Margt his Wife	" "
Thos s. of Henry Wilson of Bretherton Husband ⁿ & Eliz : his Wife	7 May
Robt s. of Will ^m Baxtonden of Bretherton Husband ⁿ & Mary his Wife	14 "
James s. of Thomas Knowles of Croston Butcher & Sarah his Wife	" "
Ellin d. of Richd Cocket of Tarleton Husbd ⁿ & Mary his Wife	4 June
Mary & Sarah d ^{rs} of Henry Barton of Croston Gent : & Ellin his Wife	9 "
Ralph s. of W ^m Baxtonden of Bretherton Butcher & Ann his Wife	11 " -

CROSTON 1727—continued

John s. of Tho ^s Cookson of Bretherton Yeom : & Mary his Wife	18 June
Alice d. of George Mawdsley of Bispham Husband ⁿ & Esther his Wife ..	2 July
Frances d. of W ^m Thompson of Bispham Husband ⁿ & Marg ^t his Wife ..	16 "
Eliz : d. of W ^m Wignall of Hesketh Husband ⁿ & Margery his Wife	" "
Ellin d. of Henry Banistre of Bretherton Taylor & Ann his Wife	18 "
Eliz : d. of John Nelson of Croston Husband ⁿ & Jennet his Wife	22 "
John s. of Tho ^s Lowe of Mawdesley Smith & Sarah his Wife	23 "
Susan d. of Hugh Hesketh of Croston Sadler & Susan his Wife	" "
Marg ^t d. of Tho : Asmall of Croston Husb ^{dn} & Eliz : his Wife	" "
Alice d. of Henry Nelson of Croston Husb ^{dn} & Ellin his Wife	23 "
John s. of John Dewhurst of Croston Miller & Jane his Wife	12 Aug
Peter s. of Rich ^d Baxtonden of Croston Shoemaker & Jane his Wife	13 "
Hugh s. of Hugh Harrison of Bretherton Yeom : & Eliz : his Wife	20 "
Grace d. of W ^m Gerard of Bretherton Husb ^{dn} & Jenet his Wife	" "
Lambert s. of Rich ^d Whittle of Croston Bricklayer & Marg ^t his Wife	27 "
Robt s. of Robt Hilton of Walton Shoemaker & Jennet his Wife	" "
Jenet d. of John Sumner of Walton Yeom : & Esther his Wife	10 Sept :
Rich ^d s. of Mary Sheshwood of Walton &	" "
Marg ^t d. of Ellin Miller of Bretherton Spinster	" "
Marg ^t d. of Laur : Sumner of Walton Husband ⁿ & Priscilla his Wife ..	13 "
Math : s. of Rich ^d Bank of Mawdesley Husband ⁿ & Jennet his Wife ..	24 "
Mich : s. of Mich : Tomlinson of Walton Husb ^{dn} & Jane his Wife	" "
Cather : d. of Robt Norris of Croston Husb ^{dn} & Eliz : his Wife	4 Oct :
Ann d. of John Gaskel of Croston Husb ^{dn} & Eliz : his Wife	15 "

CROSTON 1727—continued

Hen : s. of Henry Sumner of Croston Yeom : & Margery his W	20 Oct :
Wm s. of Rogr Bimson of Mawdesley Husb ^{dn} & Ann his Wife	22 "
Ellin d. of Rob Leadbetter of Croston Gent : & Ann his Wife	" "
Lydia d. of Edwd Gaskel of Croston Taylor & Marg ^t his Wife	19 Nov
Alice d. of Peter Leadbetter of Tarleton Husb ^{dn} & Cath : his Wife	" "
Marg ^t d. of Geo : Norris of Bretherton Yeom : & Margery his Wife	26 "
Robt s. of Richd Hunter of Bretherton Husb ^{dn} & Eliz : his Wife	16 Dec
Walter s of Tho : Baxtonden of Croston Weaver & Susan his Wife	1 Jan :
Agnes d. of John Hodges of Bretherton Yeom : & Alice his Wife	18 "
Ellin d. of John Howard of Croston Husb ^{dn} & Eliz : his Wife	21 Jan :
Robt s of Alice Steward of Bretherton Widow	" "
Edward s of Alice Banastre of Bretherton Spinster	26 "
John s. of John Green of Mawdsley Husb ^{dn} & Jane his Wife	28 "
Ann d. of James Lowe of Mawdsley Husb ^{dn} & Jane his Wife	4 Feb :
Wm s. of Eliz : Asley of Croston Spinster..	5 "
Wm s. of Richd Waring of Croston Carpenter & Mary his Wife	18 "
Wm s. of Henry Jackson of Bretherton Yeom : & Ann his Wife	" "
Wm s. of George Roocroft of Walton Husband : & Jane his Wife	3 Mar :
Wm s. of Hugh Southworth of Walton Husb ^{dn} & Parnel his Wife	" "
Ellin d. of John Withington of Croston Husb ^{dn} & Ellin his Wife	" "
Marg ^t d. of John Baxtonden of Bretherton Husb ^{dn} & Marg ^t his Wife	4 "
Luke s. of Luke Atherton of Mawdsley Husb ^{dn} & Eliz : his Wife	10 "
Ann d. of John Smith of Walton Shoemaker & Jennet his Wife	17 "

CROSTON 1727—continued

Eliz : d. of Henry Dawson of Walton Husb^{dn}
 & Mary his Wife 24 Mar :
 Cicely d. of James Moss of Walton Husb^{dn}
 & Marg^t his Wife " "

Tarleton 1727

Alice d. of Thomas Pincock Husbandman
 & Elizabeth his Wife of Hesketh cum
 Beconsall 26 Mar :
 Anne d. of Edmund Dobson Labourer of
 Tarleton & Elizabeth his Wife .. 23 Ap^l
 Jane d. of John Wignall Labourer & Alice
 his Wife of Tarleton 30 "
 Margaret d. of Jeffery Robinson Lab^r &
 Elizabeth his Wife of Tarleton .. " "
 Alice d. of Rob^t Rigbye Bridgeman & Ellin
 his Wife of Tarleton 14 May
 Jane d. of Rob^t Abram Husbandman &
 Mary his Wife of Tarleton 28 "
 Alice the Illegitimate d. of Tho^s Mayor
 & Anne Salthouse both of Tarleton.. 17 Sep^r
 Margaret d. of William Cocket Labourer of
 Tarleton & Jane his Wife 27 Aug^t
 Alice d. of Nicholas Taylor Labourer & Jane
 his Wife of Holms within Tarleton .. 8 Octobr^r
 Alice d. of Rich^d Wignall Alehousekeeper &
 Mary his Wife 5 Novem :
 John the Illegitimate s. of Tho^s Watkinson
 & Alice Greason both of Tarleton .. " "
 William s. of William Woane Labourer &
 Jane his Wife of Tarleton 26 "
 John s. of Thomas Dobson Labourer &
 Jane his Wife of Tarleton 18 Feb :
 Thomas s. of William Wignall Husbandman
 & Martha his Wife of Tarleton .. 23 Feb :
 John s. of William Whittle Yeoman & Mary
 his Wife of Soll : within Tarleton .. 17 March

Rufford 1727

Rob : s. of Rob : Forshaw of Rufford Husb^{dn}
 & Mary his Wife 26 March
 William s. of William Allerton of Rufford
 Husb^{dn} & Elizab : his Wife 16 Apr :
 William s. of Philip Ascroft of Martin Mere
 Husb^{dn} & Margret his Wife 11 June
 William s. of John Gumbry of Rufford
 Husb^{dn} & Ellin his Wife 23 July

RUFFORD 1727—continued

Rob : s. of John Fairclough of Tarleton Husbdn & Ellin his Wife	3 Sept :
Ann d. of John Kilshaw of Rufford Husbdn & Margret his Wife	" "
Jane d. of William Forshaw of Rufford Husbdn & Margret his Wife	10 "
Thomas s. of Edward Halsal of Rufford Husbdn & Mary his Wife	24 Oct :
Rob : s. of Barnabas Hesketh Taylor of Rufford & Jane his Wife	29 "
William s. of Rob : Gill of Bursco Dauber & Ann his Wife	5 Nov
Jane d. of Peter Abram of Rufford Husbdn & Margret his Wife	" "
Margret d. of Thomas Amon of Rufford Husbdn & Elizab : his Wife	19 "
Richard s. of Edward Mawdsley of Bursco Husbdn & Ann his Wife	17 Deceb
Suzan d. of Rob : Abram of Rufford Husbdn & Ellin his Wife	" "
William s. of Richard Disley of Rufford Husbdn & Elizab : his Wife	18 "
William s. of Evan Caunce Smith of Rufford & Elizab : Caunce Widow il :	2 Feb :
Margret d. of William Ascroft of Tarleton Husbdn & Elizab : his Wife	18 "
James s. of James Lea of Rufford Husbdn & Margery his Wife	25 "
Mary d. of Jonathan Ingolsby of Martin Mere Joynr & Alice his Wife	6 March
Alice d. of Jonathan Ingolsby of Martin Mere Joynr & Alice his Wife	" "

NOTE.—Just as this Volume was coming to a printed conclusion a Transcript for 1616 was discovered at Chester by Mr. Price. Fortunately the only differences between it and the text of this Volume are as follows:—

Page 52—The 32nd entry in 1616—"Margery" appears as "Margaret"
" 138 " 2nd " " "Margaret" struck through and
" " " " "Allice" written above it.
" " " 3rd " " "Rygbye" appears as "Rydlye"

*The Rufford Entries of Christenings for 1701 and 1702
which are here given were also discovered at
Chester long after the other Entries for the same
years had been printed off.*

Rufford 1701

Jane d. of Elizabeth Goskin of Bispham ..	6 April
Margret d. of Thomas Green of Maudsley..	20 "
Jo: s. of William Howarth of Holmes ..	27 "
Elin d. of William Ascroft of Holmeswood..	15 June
Edward s. of Edward Mason of Rufford ..	20 July
Jane d. of John Knowls of Rufford..	" "
Tho: s. of John Hey of Boscow ..	" "
James s. of Richard Cookson of Hoolms ..	7 Sep:
Rich: s. of John Wignall of Rufford..	5 Oct
Edward s. of Tho: Sharrock of Rufford ..	10 "
Jennet d. of John Alty of Burscow ..	7 Dec:
Jo: s. of Tho: Farlough of Holms ..	31 "
Tho: s. of Henry Titterington of Boschow ..	18 Jan:
James s. of Peter Vose of Holmswood ..	15 March

Rufford 1702

Richard s. of Thomas Hesketh of Rufforth. .	3 May
Elizabeth d. of Thomas Addison of Mawdesley	" "
Jane d. of John Disley of Rufforth ..	17 "
Thomas s. of John Forshaw of Rufforth ..	31 "
Elizabeth d. of John Spencer of Rufforth ..	2 Aug
Peter s. of James Hey of Bursco ..	16 "
Thomas s. of John Cooper of Lethom ..	" "
Ann d. of Richard Mawdesley of Lethom ..	" "
Richard s. of William Forshaw of Lethom..	23 "
Jenet d. of William Boulton of Sollom ..	" "
Jane d. of Thomas Moss of Rufforth ..	20 Sep:
Mary d. of George Allmond of Holmswood..	" "
James s. of Richard Fazakerley of Sollom ..	26 "
Margret d. of John Birley of Holmswood ..	11 Oct:
Jane d. of Nicholas Taylor of Tarlton ..	18 "
Henry s. of Hugh Ascroft of Tarlton ..	25 "
Elizabeth d of John Rymmer of Formby ..	1 Nov:
Ellin d. of Robert Abram of Rufforth ..	8 "
George s. of Thomas Farclough of Holmes .	22 "
Jane d. of James Sutch of Holmswood ..	13 Dec:
Jane d. of Robert Bank of Rufforth ..	25 "

RUFFORD 1702—continued

William s. of William Ascroft of Tarlton ..	27	Dec:
Ellin d. of William Wone of Holmswood ..	3	Jan:
John s. of Thomas Sharrock of Rufforth ..	10	„
Jane d. of Henry Dobson of Sollom.. ..	„	„
Allice d. of William Farclough of Holmswood	17	„
John s. of William Ollerton of Holmswood .	21	Feb:
Thomas s. of James Forshaw of Lethom ..	14	Mar:

N.B. The Index to this Volume will be found at end of Volume 20 of this series which contains Marriages and Burials 1690-1727 and the paging is continued in that volume.



8



This book should be
the Library on or before the
stamped below.

A fine of five cents a day is incurred
by retaining it beyond the specified
time.

Please return promptly.

~~MAY 23 1934~~

~~JAN 28 1936~~

555-0246

JUN 7 '77 H

DEC 7 1976

